PARTMENT

3 1833 01776 7689

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1918,
PT.2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newenglandhisto1918p2wate

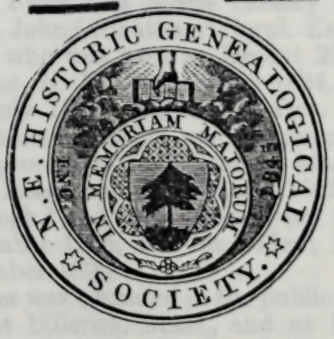
THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1918

VOLUME LXXII

PART TWO



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1918

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

X726285

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1918

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.

By Philip Sanford Marden, A.M., LL.B., of Lowell, Mass.

Moses Greeley Parker, physician, scientist, capitalist, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1910, died at his residence on First Street, in Lowell, Mass., 1 October 1917, having almost completed his seventy-fifth year. He was born at Dracut, Mass., 12 October 1842, the son of Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) Parker.

In his person was united the blood of two of the earliest New England families. His paternal ancestor, Dea. Thomas[1] Parker, came to New England in the *Susan and Ellen* in 1635, aged 30. He settled at Lynn, Mass., was admitted as a freeman 17 May 1637, and afterwards removed to Reading, Mass., where he was one of the founders of the church and a deacon for many years, until his death on 12 August 1683. From him Moses Greeley Parker traced his descent through Sergt. John,[2] Jonathan,[3] Corpl. Kendall,[4] Peter,[5] and Theodore,[6] his father, who was born at Dracut 20 September 1799 and married at Hudson, N. H., 30 January 1834, Hannah Greeley, born at Hudson 19 July 1806, daughter of Dea. Moses and Mary (Derby) Greeley. Hannah Greeley was a descendant of Andrew[1] Greeley, who was a proprietor at Salisbury, Mass., in 1643, later removed to Haverhill, Mass., and died 30 June 1697, through Joseph,[2] Benjamin,[3] Sergt. Joseph,[4] and Dea. Moses,[5] her father. Theodore Parker died 20 December 1865, and his widow, Hannah (Greeley) Parker, died 1 September 1890.

Moses Greeley Parker was educated in the public schools of Dracut, at the Howe school at Billerica, Mass., and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He taught in the district schools of New Hampshire for three years, and then entered upon the study of medicine at the Long Island College Hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y. He continued his studies at the Bellevue Medical College Hospital in New York and at the Harvard Medical School, and received from Harvard the degree of Doctor of Medicine in March 1864.

A week after his graduation at the Harvard Medical School he enlisted for the remainder of the Civil War, and was commissioned as an assistant surgeon in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry. Soon afterwards he was transferred to the Second United States

Cavalry (colored), then stationed at Fortress Monroe, and served with this unit at various places in Virginia. Later, after a period of service in the base hospital of the Eighteenth United States Army Corps, he superintended the building of a winter hospital, with four thousand beds, at Point of Rocks, Va.

After the War Dr. Parker entered upon the practice of medicine at Lowell, but in 1873 closed his office for two years, in order that he might carry on special studies in medicine in London, Paris, and Vienna. After his return he became one of the most successful practitioners in Lowell, specializing as an oculist and aurist and showing a marked talent for research and a true appreciation of the value of progressive methods in medicine. He was physician to St. John's Hospital, Lowell, for thirty years, and, in addition to his work with his private patients, opened a free dispensary and gave his services to the poor of the city. His inventive genius bore fruit in a thermo-cautery and in a device, for which he secured a patent, for producing and maintaining a very high degree of heat by hydro-carbonization. His incandescent cautery gained for him a diploma from the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, and he made several notable contributions towards the development of scientific photography. He was the first to photograph the tubercular bacillus from Cushing's microscopical specimens, and he was also the first to show by photography, in 1886, the rotary motion in the flame of the lightning flashes.

In 1876 Dr. Parker became interested in the telephone, as a result of lectures and demonstrations given in Lowell by Alexander Graham Bell, and soon built and experimented with a private line between his house and his office. By reason of these experiments Dr. Parker early realized the possibilities of the new invention, and was one of the first to give financial assistance to the Lowell District Exchange, established in 1879. Within a brief period his efforts were directed to the establishment of other telephone exchanges, to be connected with each other by toll lines, which by natural development led to the successful efforts of himself and his associates to bring about a union of numerous small and unconnected companies under a single management. This in turn resulted in the organization of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company in 1883, and of the latter company he was continually a director for more than thirty-two years prior to his death and a member of its Executive Committee for all but one year of this period. These and his many other business interests made such demands upon his time that he ultimately withdrew from the active practice of his profession.

Dr. Parker was a trustee of the Lowell General Hospital, president and treasurer of the Ayer Home for One Hundred Children, president of the Lowell Day Nursery Association, a member of several medical societies, both local and national, and a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1913 he was sent by the United States Government as a delegate to the Seventeenth International Medical Congress in London.

In his later years he became much interested in genealogy and in the work of the various patriotic societies. He was twice president

of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, vice-president general of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution in 1906 and its president general in 1911–12, a member for many years of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, president of the Parker Historical and Genealogical Association, and a member, among other organizations, of the Loyal Legion, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the Bostonian Society, and the Order of Colonial Governors. In 1907 he was a delegate to the National Arbitration and Peace Congress in New York.

In politics Dr. Parker was a stanch Republican, but he never sought political honors. In his religious affiliations he was a Unitarian. His published papers and addresses, chiefly on medical, scientific, and patriotic topics, are numerous.

He never married, and his nearest surviving relatives are his sister, Mrs. Mary G. Morrison, who in later years shared with him his home, and a nephew, Theodore Edson Parker of Lowell.

Throughout his life Dr. Parker was a man of affairs, in whom marked ability in scientific research, notable success in the active practice of his profession, and keen business judgment were united in an unusual degree. To this rare combination and to the efficient service due thereto are deeply indebted the many business organizations with which he was affiliated and the numerous charitable and philanthropic enterprises which engaged his attention.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

Soon after 1742 the Friends living in that part of Berwick, Me., which in 1831 was incorporated as the town of North Berwick were gathered into a society. In 1751 the Dover (N. H.) Monthly Meeting began to hold monthly meetings at Berwick, in order to accommodate the Friends in that part of Maine. In 1802 a separate monthly meeting was established at Berwick, to which the Friends also of Eliot (then and until 1810 a part of Kittery, Me.) belonged.*

The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting have been deposited at the Moses Brown School in Providence, R. I.; and at the request of Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B., of Dover, N. H., a member of the Committee on Collection of Records of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the custodian of the records, Thomas Jesse Battey, A.M., has kindly permitted copies and abstracts to be made for publication in the Register. In the present number a copy of the records contained in the so-called "Record of Membership" is given, and in a future number or numbers abstracts of marriage certificates and of other material useful in genealogical research will be published.

* Cf. History of York County, Maine, 1880, pp. 307, 320, 407.

[RECORD OF MEMBERSHIP *]

[1]

Stephen Hussey m. Eunice Baxter.

Their children, b. at Biddeford, except the three last, [who were] b. at Berwick:

Daniel, b. 3, 8 mo. 1744; disowned 1787.
Batchelor, b. 1, 6 mo. 1745.
Wiliam, b. 22, 6 mo. 1747; d. 29, 6 mo. 1747.
Margeret, b. 26, 7 mo. 1748.
Deborah, b. 6, 1 mo. 1751; d. 12, 10 mo. 1814. (Page 19.)
Hepzabah, b. 22, 12 mo. 1753.
Pheebe, b. 28, 4 mo. 1755; d. 20 (bur. 22), 8 mo. 1792.
Stephen, b. 1, 7 mo. 1757; removed to Vassalboro & m. Rebecker Taber; afterwards m. Sarah Hacker.
Ruth, b. 18, 8 mo. 1759; d. 6 (bur. 8), 1 mo. 1793.
Paul, b. 7, 5 mo. 1762.
Merriam, b. 1, 7 mo. 1764.
Walter, b. 15, 10 mo. 1766; d. 14, 3 mo. 1767.

The foregoing family all Deceas[d], of whom Deborah was the last. [*This statement in later handwriting.*]

Batchelor Hussey, d. 15 (bur. 18), 2 mo. 1794; m. [at] Berw[ic]k, 1, 12 mo. 1768, Sarah Hanson (page 39), d. 14 (bur. 17), 2 mo. 1823.

Children, b. in Berwick:

Silvanus, b. 17, 9 mo. 1769; m. Ruth Fry; removed to Vassalborough.
Isaac, b. 12, 2 mo. 1772; removed to Vassalborough; m. Hannah Baxter.
Peter, b. 27, 4 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough; m. Lucy Lincoln.
James, b. 27, 7 mo. 1778; removed to Vassalborough; m. Bethiah Chase.
Huldah, b. 26, 5 mo. 1782.
Batchelor, b. 9, 1 mo. 1785.
Daniel, b. 16, 12 mo. 1789.
Stephen, b. 26, 9 mo. 1792.

[2]

John Morrel [m.] Ruth Dow.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Merriam.
Hannah, b. 26, 4 mo. 1731.
Peace.
Keziah.

* In the original Record of Membership the dates of birth, death, and burial, arranged in columns with the proper headings, are placed against the names of members and their children, the year in each case being followed by the number of the month and the day of the month. As it was not feasible to reproduce in the printed copy the arrangement by columns, the customary abbreviations for born (b.), married (m.), died (d.), and buried (bur.) have been used as required in each case, and in dates the day of the month has been placed before the number of the month and the year. Only the left-hand pages — those containing the names and dates — of the original records are numbered, and these numbers have been given in brackets in the centre of the printed page. The right-hand pages were reserved for additional information about the heads of families or their children, which has been given in its proper place in the printed copy. Original cross references from one page to another have been preserved in parentheses in the copy. The original records, which are preceded by an index of families, take up less than half of the total number of pages in the book, and the writing oftentimes covers only a small part of the page. The remaining pages are blank. All words or characters in brackets, except the numbers of the original pages, are additions, explanations, or queries inserted by the Editor.

Peletiah.
Mary.
Susanna.
Wiliam Pepperill.

Isaac Varney, d. 26 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1874; m. at Berwick, 2, 6 mo. 1814, Miriam Rogers, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792, d. —, 3 mo. 1855.
[Children:]
Their son, George R., b. 8, 5 mo. 1815; d. 4 (bur. 5), 7 mo. 1817.
Phebe M. Varney, b. 1, 1 mo. 1821.
Isaac Rogers Varney, b. 11 [? 12], 8 mo. 1828; d. 21, 2 mo. 1836.
Isaac Henry Varney, b. 11, 4 mo. 1833.

[3]

Peter Morrel, d. 11, 11 mo. 1801, aged 92 years, one month, & 16 Days; m. [at] Hampton, —— 1732, Sarah Peaslee, d. 19, 6 mo. 1780.
Their children, b. [at] Berwick:
Thomas, b. 19, 2 mo. 1733; disowned.
John, b. 10, 3 mo. 1734; removed to Falmouth, 1760; disowned.
Sarah, b. 23, 3 mo. 1736; d. 9, 5 mo. 1748; killed by the Indians.
Stephen, b. 10, 4 mo. 1737; removed to Falmouth.
Jacob, b. 6, 2 mo. 1739; removed to Falmouth, 1760.
David, b. 14, 12 mo. 1740; d. 10 (bur. 11), 10 mo. 1816. (Page 10.)
Jonathan, b. 9, 5 mo. 1742; d. 15, 6 mo. 1742.
Ruth, b. 4, 1 mo. 1744; m. Samuel Winslow [of] Falmouth.
Anna, b. 5, 3 mo. 1746; d. 5, 5 mo. 1746.
Peaslee, b. 25, 9 mo. 1748; disowned, 1768.
Peter, b. 5, 5 mo. 1753.

Peter Morrel, Junr, d. —, 12 mo. 1818; m. at Falmouth, 26, 2 mo. 1776, Hannah Winslow, d. 30, 10 mo. (bur. —, 11 mo.) 1807.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Elizabeth, b. 15, 4 mo. 1777; m. Jacob Sawyer [of] Dover.
Lydia, b. 29, 3 mo. 1779; d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811; m. Andrew Austin Junr. (Page 43.)
Sarah, b. 4, 4 mo. 1781; m. Thomas Stacpole. (Page 42.)
Theodate, b. 29, 5 mo. 1783; d. 25, 10 mo. 1801.
Hope, b. 16, 8 mo. 1785.
Comfort, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788; d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871; m. Elijah Neal.
Levina, b. 18, 1 mo. 1790.
Hannah, b. 29, 3 mo. 1792; d. 12 (bur. 16), 3 mo. 1870.
Guly Elma Maria, b. 22, 6 mo. 1794; d. 8, 8 mo. 1794.
Benjn Winslow, b. 14, 7 mo. 1795; d. 25, 3 mo. 1796.
Peter Winslow Morrel, b. 12, 3 mo. 1797; disowned.
Asa, b. 3, 6 mo. 1799.

[4]

Jedediah Morrel, d. 26, 4 mo. 1776; m. at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1734, Elizabeth Jenkins (se[e] Dover Records); m. —— 1737 Anna Dow;* m. 28, 1 mo. 1762 Sarah Gould.

[5]

Gideon Warren, d. 20 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick, 1, 12 mo. 1748, Hannah Morrel. Their children not members.

Isaac Rogers, d. 9 (bur. 11), 2 mo. 1812; m. at Dover, 28, 6 mo. 1751, Lydia Varney, d. 22 (bur. 25), 10 mo. 1805; removed to Vassalboro in the 10 mo. 1790, and returned to this place 13, 2 mo. 1804.

* On the line below this name are the words "their children," but no list of children is given.

Their children, recorded in Dover monthly meeting Book and none members of this meet[in]g but
Paul, b. 7, 7 mo. 1752; d. 23, 5 mo. 1818. (Page 19.)

Elijah Jenkins, d. 30 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1801; m. 2, 7 mo. 1755 Mahitable Waymouth, d. 14 (bur. 16), 11 mo. 1815.
Their children, recorded in Dover:
Joshua, their son, b. 27, 1 mo. 1768, is the only one that is a member of this meeting. (Page 36.)

Moses Dow, d. 31, 10 mo. 1816; m. at Hampton Hannah Gove, d. 30, 9 mo. 1799.
[Children:]
Their son Richard, b. 22, 7 mo. 1777.
Mary.
Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all Removed by Death or otherwise Except Mary & Richard who Removed to Vassalboro and is Returnd to this m. meet[in]g.

Andrew Austin, d. 21 (bur. 22), 5 mo. 1814; m. at Oblong, —— 1760, Mary Hoag, d. 16, 4 mo. 1797.
Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all gone from this meeting Except Mary, James, Andrew, and Mercy.
Their children that Remain in this meet[in]g:
Mary, b. 24, 4 mo. 1766; d. —, 8 mo. 1818.
James, b. 29, 6 mo. 1764; d. 13 (bur. 15), 12 mo. 1832.
Mercy, b. 14, 4 mo. 1772; d. 29, 12 mo. 1842; bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843. (Page 35.)
Andrew, b. 27, 8 mo. 1774; d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850. (Page 43.)

[Andrew Austin] m. 10, 1 mo. 1800 Elizabeth Collins.

James Neal m. —— 1761 Elizabeth Roberts.

[6]

Enoch Page m. at Hampton Ruth Peaslee, d. 22, 2 mo. 1804.
Their children all gone from this meeting Except Saml, Daniel, & Mary, and all Recorded in Dover:
Saml, b. 30, 9 mo. 1767; m. Zeruah Goddard [of] Falmouth. (Page 34.)
Daniel, b. 3, 1 mo. 1778.
Mary, b. 20, 9 mo. 1780. (Page 45.)

Timothy Varney, d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1808; m. at Dover, 4, 1 mo. 1764, Abigail Hussey. Their children Recorded in Dover, T[i]mothy [a] member of this meeting.
[Children:]
Their daughter Hannah, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765.
Mercy, b. 8, 3 mo. 1770.
Mary, b. 26, 6 mo. 1774.

Timothy Varney Junr m. at Sandwich Abigail Scribner.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Huldah, b. 6, 3 mo. 1809.
Abigail, b. 26, 11 mo. 1810.
Hiram, b. 14, 3 mo. 1812.

Timothy Varney, b. 4, 3 mo. 1793; d. 13, 4 mo. 1861; m. Mary Southwick, b. 27, 10 mo. 1798.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 1, 6 mo. 1821; d. —, 12 mo. 1825.
" " Lydia, b. 5, 4 mo. 1827.
Their Son George, b. 20, 12 mo. 1836.
" " Isaac, b. 19, 7 mo. 1839.

Joseph Meader, b. 22, 9 mo. 1788; d. 28 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1866; m. 25, 10 mo. 1810 Mahitable Varney, b. 12, 5 mo. 1789, d. 2 (bur. 4), 2 mo. 1862.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Marey, b. 1, 11 mo. 1811; d. 12 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1815.
Their Son Valentine, b. 5, 8 mo. 1815; d. 22 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1880 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Their Daughr Mercy, b. 18, 4 mo. 1817.
Son Joseph Hanson, b. 19, 9 mo. 1823.
Son Charls, b. 9, 8 mo. 1831; d. 28 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1875 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

[7]

Abraham Morrel, b. 1, 7 mo. 1762; d. 4, 11 mo. 1810; m. at Berwick Eliza Lewis; m. Sarah Nichols, d. 9, 4 mo. 1827.

Elijah Neal, b. 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 [18 *written in pencil*], 3 mo. 1857; m. at Berwick Comfort Morrell, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788, d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871.
Their Children are:
Lydia Louisa Neal, b. 23, 12 mo. 1809; d. 17, 3 mo. 1820.
Peter M. Neal, b. 21, 9 mo. 1811.
Hannah W. Neal, b. 17, 8 mo. 1813.
Enos H. Neal, b. 1, 7 mo. 1814 [? 1815].
James Neal, b. 3, 7 mo. 1817; disowned.
Mary N. Neal, b. 1, 3 mo. 1819; d. 9, 6 mo. 1833.
Nathan Neal, b. 26, 4 mo. 1821; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1870; disowned.
Asa M. Neal, b. 21, 5 mo. 1823; d. 17 (bur. 19), 8 mo. 1841.
Louisa Neal, b. 10, 1 mo. 1826.
Lydia N. Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1828; d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 2, 10 mo.) 1859.
Isaac Neal, b. 25, 12 mo. 1831; d. 29, 2 mo. (bur. 4, 3 mo.) 1872.

[8]

Rynold Jenkins m. at Kittery, 4, 10 mo. 1764, Lydia Allen, d. 22, 8 mo. 1783; their children Recorded in Dover; m. Content Chase of Hampton, d. 17, 9 mo. 1833.

Abigail Allen, b. 2, 5 mo. 1789. } Daughters of Jacob.
Ruth Allen, b. 6, 4 mo. 1791. }

Hiram Neal, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788; d. 29, 12 mo. 1830; m. at Amsbury Elizabeth Jones, b. 20, 3 mo. 1795, d. 2, 12 mo. 1871 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Their Children are:
Lydia Neal, b. 10, 6 mo. 1815.
John Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1818.
James Neal, b. 7, 6 mo. 1820.
Philip J. Neal, b. 21, 10 mo. 1822.
Hiram Neal, b. 25, 11 mo. 1824.

[9]

Henry Estes, d. 28, 7 mo. 1792; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1765, Sarah Allen. Se[e] Dover records for their children.
Their children now living in Berwick that are members:
Jedediah, b. 12, 6 mo. 1766; d. 6 (bur. 8), 10 mo. 1848; m. Esther Osborne at Salem. (Page 48.)
Pheebe, b. 4, 5 mo. 1770; disowned.
Hannah, b. 4, 11 mo. 1780; disowned; reinstated in Dover monthly meeting.

Timothy Buffum, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826; m. at Dover, 2, 12 mo. 1819, Anna Austin, b. —— 1797, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843. (Page 28.)

Their Children:
David H. Buffum, b. 10, 11 mo. 1820.
Matilda Buffum, b. 4, 1 mo. 1823.
Mary Ann Buffum, b. 12, 12 mo. 1824.

[10]

David Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 10 mo. 1816; m. at Berwick, 31, 12 mo. 1766, Sarah Lewis. (Page 3.) Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

Asa Allen, d. 28, 4 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 5, 7 mo. 1821, Lydia Buffum.
Their Children:
Statira P., b. 3, 5 mo. 1822.
Matilda B., b. 7, 6 mo. 1824; d. 8, 9 mo. 1849.
Caroline, b. 14, 4 mo. 1826.
Walter B., b. 17, 1 mo. 1828.
Martin R., b. 24, 5 mo. 1830.
Mary Ann, b. 26, 3 mo. 1832; d. 14 (bur. 15), 8 mo. 1833.

[11]

Wiliam Hussey, d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1768, Pheebe Hanson, d. 16 (bur. 18), 7 mo. 1792. (Page 39.) Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.
Their children, members of Berwick month[l]y meeting:
James, b. 14, 11 mo. 1768. (Page 37.)
John, b. 8, 3 mo. 1771; d. 21, 3 mo. 1862.
Abijah, b. 7, 7 mo. 1781.
Mary, b. 13, 3 mo. 1783.

Stephen Jenkins, b. 23, 7 mo. 1788; m. at ——— Jemima Green, b. 28, 1 mo. 1789.
Their Children:
James G. Jenkins, b. 22, 5 mo. 1813.
Content C. Jenkins, b. 14, 5 mo. 1815.

[12]

Rowlan Fry m. at ———, —— 1769, Judith Nook. Se[e] Dover Records.

[13]

Winthroop Morrel m. at Berwick, 7, 11 mo. 1769, Susanah Lewis, d. 11, 3 mo. 1828. See Dover Records.
Their children now members of Berwick meeting.*

Benajah Buffum, d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) 1861; m. at Berwick, 3, 5 mo. 1827, Cynthia Buffum, d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*]. (Page 28.)
Their Children are:
Anstress R. Buffum, b. 6, 2 mo. 1831; d. 21 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1834.
Elizabeth Buffum, b. 17, 10 mo. 1832.
Anstress R. Buffum, b. 5, 12 mo. 1834; d. 31, 5 mo. 1838.
William Buffum, b. 12, 1 mo. 1837; d. 8 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1864.
Thomas Buffum, b. 28, 2 mo. 1839; d. 26, 3 mo. 1840.
John Buffum, b. 18, 3 mo. 1841; d. —— 1855.
Samuel Buffum, b. 12 [12 *written in pencil over* 10], 4 mo. 1843.
Mary, b. 9, 9 mo. 1846 [*date written in pencil*].

Mark Allen m. at North Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1835, Mercy Hill Jr.
Their Children are:
Matilda Allen, b. 7, 8 mo. 1837.
Salvina Allen, b. 11, 9 mo. 1839.
Ellen.
Mercy Anna.

* No list of children is given.

[14]

Enoch Peaslee, b. [? b. *or* m.] 26, 10 mo. 1769; m. at Berwick Anna Jepson, d. 18, 1 mo. 1834. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

Their children now members of Berwick meet[in]g.*

[15]

Caleb Buffum, d. 21 (bur. 23), 3 mo. 1826; m. at Berwick, 23, 11 mo. 1769, Dorcas Hubbard.

[Child:]

Their Daughter Dorcas, b. at Berwic[k] 9, 10 mo. 1771. (Page 30).

[Caleb Buffum] m. at Berwick, 23, 9 mo. 1772, Hannah Varney, d. 24 (bur. 26), 2 mo. 1839.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Temperance, b. 5, 12 mo. 1772; d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815. (Page 37.)
Elizabeth, b. 9, 9 mo. 1774.
Caleb, b. 24, 7 mo. 1777. (Page 49.)
Christopher, b. 24, 12 mo. 1781; d. 1 (bur. 2), 11 mo. 1806.
Huldah, b. 30, 11 mo. 1785.
Mary, b. 5, 12 mo. 1788.
Lydia, b. 3, 2 mo. 1791.

[16]

James Neal Junr, d. 1, 8 mo. 1830; m. at Dover, 31, 10 mo. 1772, Lydia Roberts. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

[Child:]

Their Son Elijah, b. at Berwic[k] 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 [18 *written in pencil*], 3 mo. 1857.

[James Neal Junr] m. 29, 3 mo. 1787 Elizabeth Allen, d. 23, 8 mo. 1843.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Hiram, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788.
George, b. 22, 8 mo. 1789; disowned.

[17]

John Estes, d. 6 (bur. 8), 3 mo. 1816; m. at Dover, 2, 6 mo. 1773, Patience Hanson, d. 29 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1820.

Their Children:

Priscilla, d. 1 (bur. 3), 2 mo. 1816.
Sarah, d. 17 (bur. 19), 3 mo. 1811.
Nicholas, b. 26, 1 mo. 1776.
Mary, b. 26, 7 mo. 1778.

Josiah Prescott, b. 16, 9 mo. 1792; m. Elizabeth Hill, b. 28, 5 mo. 1794.

Their Children:

Rebecca Jane Prescott, b. 26, 4 mo. 1816; d. 8 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1873 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Huldah Elmira Prescott, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817.
Stephen Alfred Prescott, b. 7, 11 mo. 1818.
Josiah Albert Prescott, b. 29, 8 mo. 1820.
Elizabeth Ann Prescott, b. 30, 7 mo. 1823.
Silvena Prescott, b. 26, 3 mo. 1827.
Cynthia Prescott, d. 6 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1848.

[18]

John Buffum, d. 7 (bur. 9), 1 mo. 1812; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1773, Hannah Rogers, d. 11 (bur. 13), 4 mo. 1786.

* No list of children is given.

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Isaac, b. 14, 7 mo. 1775. (Page 41.) Isaac moved to Vassaboro & died there.
Margaret, b. 19, 1 mo. 1778; m. Remington Hobbey Junr [of] Vassalboro; m. T. Varney.
Hannah, b. 28, 3 mo. 1786; removed to Vassalborough; m. Nathll Hox, who d. 20, 2 mo. 1814; m. 22, 8 mo. 1816 James Bean.

[John Buffum] m. 23, 8 mo. 1787 Mary Dow.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Peace, b. 31, 5 mo. 1790; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1811.
Huldah D., b. 12, 2 mo. 1794.
Zeviah, b. 6, 2 mo. 1797.

[19]

Paul Rogers, d. 23 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1818 (page 5); m. at Kittery, 30, 8 mo. 1774, Deborah Hussey, d. 12 (bur. 14), 10 mo. 1814.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Eunice, b. 22, 9 mo. 1775; d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805; m. Reuben Taber [of] Vasalboro; now Returnd to Berwick with a Certificate. (Page 46.)
Abner, b. 2, 10 mo. 1777; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809. (Page 47.)
George, b. 8, 12 mo. 1779; d. 2 (bur. 4), 3 mo. 1804.
Hannah, b. 28, 9 mo. 1781.
Sarah, b. 3, 9 mo. 1784; d. 22, 12 mo. 1802.
Pheebe, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786; d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.
Lydia, b. 11, 5 mo. 1788.
Miriam, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792; d. —, 3 mo. 1855.
Anstrus, b. 13, 3 mo. 1796; d. —, 7 mo. 1822.

[Paul Rogers] m. 15, 2 mo. 1816 Elizabeth Purinton.

Cyrus Buffum, d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842; m. at Durham, 2, 3 mo. 1825 Lydia Estes.
Their Children, b. in Berwick:
Edward, b. 26, 12 mo. 1825.
Charles, b. 28, 1 mo. 1828.
Maria, b. 23, 7 mo. 1830; m. Nathan J. M. Buffington [of] Fall River, Mass.
Samuel, b. 6, 9 mo. 1833; d. 10 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1843.
Louisa, b. 6, 2 mo. 1838.
Phebe, b. 2, 5 mo. 1840.
Hannah, b. —, 3 mo. 1843; d. 19 (bur. 21), 4 mo. 1852.

[20]

Stephen Hussey m. at Dover, 5, 10 mo. 1774, Priscilla Hanson.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Lydia, b. 30, 12 mo. 1775; disowned.
Mary, b. 11, 2 mo. 1778; d. —, 12 mo. 1786.
Hannah, b. 14, 10 mo. 1780.
Stephen, b. 29, 3 mo. 1783.
Hanson, b. 8, 5 mo. 1785.
Timothy, b. 13, 5 mo. 1787.
Mercy, b. 3, 7 mo. 1789.
Mary.
Miriam.
Sibbel, b. 3, 7 mo. 1796; d. 22, 6 mo. 1815.
Elijah.

[21]

Simeon Hussey m. at Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1775, Hannah Hubbard, d. 11 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1829. Their Children See Dover Records.

David S. Austin, d. 18, 12 mo. 1828; m. at Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1826, Elizabeth Morrell.
Their Children:
Nahum Austin, b. 5, 3 mo. 1827; d. 7, 5 mo. 1828.
David S. Austin Jr., b. 29, 7 mo. 1828.

[22]

Joshua Buffum, b. 22, 12 mo. 1746; d. 29, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1808; m. [at] Newbury, 25, 4 mo. 1775, Patience Rogers, b. 6, 2 mo. 1756, d. 20 (bur. 23), 12 mo. 1799.
Their children, b. at Berwick:
Jonathan, b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 25 (bur. 28), 1 mo. 1848. (Page 44.)
John, b. 11, 7 mo. 1778; d. 5, 1 mo. 1869; bur. at Durham 7 [1 mo. 1869]. (Page 53.)
Aaron, b. 29, 5 mo. 1780; disown'd —, 8 mo. 1805.
Joshua, b. 13, 6 mo. 1782; d. 6, 10 mo. 1866; disown'd.
Jacob, b. 13, 3 mo. 1784; disowd.
Samuel, b. 18, 5 mo. 1786; disownd.
Sarah, b. 7, 6 mo. 1788; d. —, 2 mo. 1869 [*date of death written in pencil*]; disowned.
James, b. 20, 5 mo. 1790; d. —— 1873 [1873 *written in pencil*].
Lydia, b. 17, 5 mo. 1792.
Patience, b. 30, 6 mo. 1794; d. 20, 11 mo. 1878 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Eunice, b. 8, 7 mo. 1796.
Dorcas, b. 6, 6 mo. 1798; d. 31, 3 mo. 1835.
[Joshua Buffum] m. 3, 2 mo. 1802 Sarah Estes, d. 10 (bur. 12), 4 [?] mo. 1829, widow of Robert Estes.

[23]

Caleb Hanson m. at Berwick, —— 1775, Judith Jepson; disownd [in] 1803 and Removed with his family to Vassalborough.
Their children, now members of Berwick month[l]y meet[in]g:
Sarah, b. 13, 10 mo. 1776; m. James Cole. (Page 39.)
Mary, b. 26, 10 mo. 1779; m. Caleb Cole. (Page 39.)
George Nichols m. at Weare, N. H., 16, 3 mo. 1831, Anna Page 2nd.
Their Children:
Joshua Meader Nichols, b. 11, 5 mo. 1832.
Comfort Hoag Nichols, b. 15, 7 mo. 1834.

[24]

Levi Rogers, disownd —, 12 mo. 1792 (se[e] Dover Records); m. at Falmouth, 25, 11 mo. 1776, Huldah Hussey, disownd (se[e] Dover Records).
Their children that are members of Berwick month[l]y meeting:
John, b. 6, 1 mo. 1780.
Aaron, b. 3, 1 mo. 1782.
Huldah, b. 20, 2 mo. 1788.

[25]

Stephen Hussey Junr m. at Kittery, —— 1777, Judith Fry. Removed to Vassalborough monthly meeting.
[Children:]
Their son Obediah, b. 13, 11 mo. 1779; removd to Vassalborough monthly meeting, and also all the brethren and Sisters.
Jedediah, b. 6, 4 mo. 1782.
Sarah and Elizabeth, b. 18, 12 mo. 1784.
Rhada, b. 1, 9 mo. 1789.
Hiram, b. 29, 6 mo. 1792.

Ruth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1794.
Anna, b. 24, 8 mo. 1799.

[26]

Nicholas Hanson m. at Dover, 4, 12 mo. 1777, Patience Hanson, d. 15, 7 mo. 1821.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:
Hannah, b. 21, 3 mo. 1788.
Mary, b. 17, 2 mo. 1790.
Sarah, b. 8, 7 mo. 1792.
Nicholas, b. 10, 4 mo. 1794; d. 26 (bur. 30), 1 mo. 1797.
Stephen, b. 15, 6 mo. 1798.

[27]

Jedediah Jepson, b. —— 1758 [1758 *written in pencil*]; m. [at] Berwick, 1, 11 mo. 1781, Margeret Robenson. Removed to Vassalboro with all their children.

Their children, b. in Wells:
John, b. 24, 8 mo. 1782.
Susanna, b. 2, 5 mo. 1784.
Mary, b. 6, 4 mo. 1786.
Lowis, b. 14, 10 mo. 1788.
Lydia, b. 7, 2 mo. 1791 [*date written in pencil*].
Abner, b. 1, 5 mo. 1794 [*date written in pencil*].
Judith, b. 7, 6 mo. 1796 [*date written in pencil*].
Oliver, b. 28, 11 mo. 1798 [*date written in pencil*].
Margeret, b. 12, 3 mo. 1801 [*date written in pencil*].
Elizabeth, b. —— 1803 [1803 *written in pencil*].

[28]

Elihu Coffin m. at Kittery, 29, 12 mo. 1785, Sarah Fry. Se[e] Dover Records.

Samuel Buffum, b. 19, 4 mo. 1762 [*date of birth written in pencil over date of marriage*]; d. 31 [31 *written in pencil*], 10 mo. 1834; m. at Berwick, 4, 1 mo. 1787, Hannah Varney, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765, d. 14, 3 mo. 1851 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*].

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Abigail, b. 9, 11 mo. 1787.
Timothy, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826.
Benajah, b. 14, 3 mo. 1793; d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) [1, 9 mo. *written over* 31] 1861.
Anna, b. 24, 7 mo. 1795.
David, b. 2, 2 mo. 1799; d. 25, 4 mo. 1875.
Cyrus, b. 19, 10 mo. 1800; d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842.
Elzabeth, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802; d. 26, 9 mo. 1859.
George, b. 17, 8 mo. 1805; d. 24, 4 mo. 1806.
James N. Buffum, b. 16, 5 mo. 1807.
Samuel, b. 8, 12 mo. 1811; d. 30, 11 mo. (bur. 2, 12 mo.) 1833.

[29]

Benajah Purinton, d. 12 (bur. 14), 2 mo. 1793; m. [at] Berwic[k], 24, 1 mo. 1788, Huldah Varney (page 44).

Their children, b. in Berwick:
John, b. 8, 12 mo. 1788.
Peace, b. 30, 1 mo. 1791.
Huldah, b. 18, 5 mo. 1793.

[30]

Samuel Nichols, d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790. Dorcas Buffum, d. —, 9 mo. 1853 (page 15).

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Caleb, b. 30, 7 mo. 1793.
Pheebe, b. 30, 4 mo. 1795; d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823.
Rebecca, b. 19, 11 mo. 1797.
Samuel, b. 2, 2 mo. 1800; d. —— 1826.
Stephen, b. 19, 1 mo. 1802.
John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1805.
George, b. 13, 7 mo. 1807.
Abner, b. 13, 12 mo. 1809.
Charles, b. 28, 12 mo. 1811.
Elizabeth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1813.
Dorcas, b. 21, 12 mo. 1815.

Stephen Nichols m. at Berwick Hannah Bracket.
Their Children, b. in South Berwick, are:
Samuel Nichols, b. 23, 3 mo. 1826; d. 13, 10 mo. 1829.
Phebe Nichols, b. 23, 8 mo. 1827.
Joseph B. Nichols, b. 9, 4 mo. 1829.
Mary C. Nichols, b. 2, 2 mo. 1831.
Samuel Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1832.
Hannah Elisabeth Nichols, b. 11, 12 mo. 1835.
Ann Elmira Nichols, b. 4, 1 mo. 1838.

[31]

Amos Hill, d. 6, 5 mo. 1832; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790, Mercy Varney, d. 31, 10 mo. 1840 (page 6).
[Children:]
Their Son Lebbeus, b. 28, 1 mo. 1792; d. 22 (bur. 23), 1 mo. 1816.
Oliver, b. 26, 9 mo. 1794.
Comfort, b. 26, 2 mo. 1796.
Sarah, b. 7, 5 mo. 1798.
Mary, b. 2, 4 mo. 1800.
Isaih Breed, b. 18, 11 mo. 1804.
Marcy, b. 6, 3 mo. 1807.
Timothy Varney, b. 28, 12 mo. 1808.
Abner, b. 6, 3 mo. 1810.
Huldah, b. 22, 3 mo. 1814; d. 10, 11 mo. 1814.

Daniel Hanson m. at Berwick Susanna Morrell.
Their Children:
John Hanson, b. 13, 8 mo. 1803.
Thaddeus Hanson, b. 5, 11 mo. 1804.
James Hanson, b. 22, 11 mo. 1806.
Sarah Hanson, b. 17, 5 mo. 1811.
Charles Hanson, b. 27, 7 mo. 1816.
Daniel Hanson, b. 18, 4 mo. 1819.

[32]

James Robenson m. at Berwick, 29, 9 mo. 1791, Sarah Green. Removed to Vassalborough.
Children b. as follows:
Lydia, b. 19, 11 mo. 1793.
Betty.
Sarah.
Mary.

Levi Gove [see page 51 of original records] m. at N. Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1850, Mary Mead[e]r.
Their Child[ren]:
William Henry, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.
Eliza H., b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.

[33]

David Nichols, d. 10, 9 mo. 1821; m. at Salem Sarah Pope, d. 18 (bur. 21), 10 mo. 1840.

Their children, b. at Berwick:

Hannah, b. 13, 12 mo. 1790; d. 28, 12 mo. 1818 [?].
David, b. 5, 9 mo. 1793; d. 20, 8 mo. 1821.
Thomas, b. 28, 12 mo. 1798; d. 12, 5 mo. 1821.
Mary & Sarah, b. 24, 12 mo. 1800.
Mary Nichols, d. 19, 1 mo. 1819.

[34]

Samuel Page, d. 27, 4 mo. 1834 (page 6); m. at Falm[outh] Zeruiah Godard.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

John, b. 12, 12 mo. 1792.
Ruth, b. 21, 11 mo. 1795; d. 10, 3 mo. 1797.
Ruth, b. 25, 3 mo. 1798; d. 24, 3 mo. 1799.
Isaiah, b. 16, 7 mo. 1801.
Pheebe Cobb, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804.
James Goddard Page, b. 3, 6 mo. 1806.
William Cobb, b. 31, 7 mo. 1810.

[35]

Ebenezar Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1852; m. at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1793, Mercy Austin, d. 29, 12 mo. 1842 (bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843). Se[e] Dover Records.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Andrew Austin Hussey, b. 28, 6 mo. 1795; d. 6, 10 mo. 1856.
Merriam, b. 15, 5 mo. 1797; d. 21, 5 mo. 1798.
George, b. 4, 3 mo. 1799; d. 19, 7 mo. 1834.
Anna, b. 13, 3 mo. 1801; d. 19 (bur. 22), 2 mo. 1875.
Samuel Fothergill, b. 12, 3 mo. 1803; d. 26, 12 mo. 1836.
Pelatiah, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877.
Thankfull, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 7 (bur. 10), 4 mo. 1883.
Albert Gardner, b. 3, 6 mo. 1808.
Mercy, b. 25, 2 mo. 1811; d. 27, 2 mo. 1885.
Ebenezer, b. 24, 12 mo. 1813; d. 27, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1846.

[36]

Joshua Jenkins (page 5) m. [at] Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793, Merriam Hussey, d. 7, 6 mo. 1799.

[Child:]

Their son Elijah, b. [at] Berwick 27, 12 mo. 1797; d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844.

[Joshua Jenkins] m. Sybel Pope.

[Children:]

Their Son Nathan, b. 1, 1 mo. 1804; d. at Lynn 9 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1870 [*place and date of death and date of burial written in pencil*].
Edward, b. 4, 7 mo. 1805.
Meriam, b. 7, 9 mo. 1806.
Mahitable, b. 6, 4 mo. 1808.
Phebe, b. 25, 11 mo. 1811.
Sarah, b. 21, 5 mo. 1814.
William, b. 27, 11 mo. 1815.
Elizabeth, b. 11, 4 mo. 1819; d. in Lynn [in Lynn *written in pencil*] 11 (bur. 13), 5 mo. 1835.

[37]

James Hussey (page 11) m. at Berwic[k], 28, 2 mo. 1793, Temperance Buffum (page 15), d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815.

Their children, b. in Berwick:
Joseph, b. 8, 5 mo. 1794; d. 4 (bur. 5), 3 mo. 1815.
Pheebe, b. 11, 4 mo. 1797; d. 26 (bur. 27), 4 mo. 1797.
Hannah, b. 31, 3 mo. 1798; disowned; received again.
William, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 4, 5 mo.) 1870.
Sarah, b. 1, 5 m. 1802.
John, b. 25, 4 mo. 1804; d. 10, 5 mo. 1815.
Pheebe, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.
James, b. 3, 8 mo. 1810.
Temperance B. Hussey, b. 19, 5 mo. 1815; d. 27 (bur. 29), 11 mo. 1816.

James Hussey m. at Berwick (second marriage), 4, 3 mo. 1818, Elizabeth Buffum.

[38]

Daniel Plumer, d. 7 (bur. 9), 7 mo. 1797; m. at Berwic[k], 26, 12 mo. 1793, Anna Morrel, married out and disown[d].
Their son:
John, b. at Berwick, 23, 2 mo. 1795.

Christopher Hussey, d. 31, 5 mo. (bur. 2, 6 mo.) 1834; m. at Berwic[k], 27, 11 mo. 1794, Eunice Cole.
Their Children, b. in Biddeford:
Sarah, b. 12, 11 mo. 1795; d. 23 (bur. 24), 1 mo. 1810.
Paul, b. 30, 4 mo. 1797.
John C., b. 2, 8 mo. 1800.

[39]

Wiliam Hussey (page 11), d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Berwick, 24, 9 mo. 1795, Sarah Hussey (page 1). No children.

James Cole m. at Berwick, 26, 1 mo. 1797, Sarah Hanson (page 23), d. —, 2 mo. 1830.
Their children, b. in Sanford:
Elijah & Reuben, b. 29, 11 mo. 1797. Removed to Harlem Monthly Meeting.
Jedediah, b. 19, 4 mo. 1800.
Date, b. 6, 6 mo. 1802.
Elihu, b. 6, 8 mo. 1804.
Joseph, b. 9, 9 mo. 1806.
Judith, b. 20, 11 mo. 1808.
Caleb, b. 25, 10 mo. 1811.
Hannah Coal, b. 1, 10 mo. 1813.
Mary Coal, b. 5, 8 mo. 1816.
Sarah Ann, b. 20, 11 mo. 1818.

Caleb Cole m. at Berwick Mary Hanson, d. 23, 4 mo. 1816.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 16, 7 mo. 1802.
John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.
Jedediah, b. 19, 7 mo. 1805; d. 11, 4 mo. 1811.
Eunice H., b. 1, 7 mo. 1807; d. 20, 12 mo. 1835; m. Malcom Best; was a member at her Death.
Ivory, b. 15, 6 mo. 1809.
Lydia, b. 20, 7 mo. 1811.
William, b. 10, 10 mo. 1813; d. 9, 10 mo. 1815.
George, b. 13, 2 mo. 1816; d. 3, 4 mo. 1816.

Caleb Coal m. Mary Kendal of Limington.
Their Children:
Huldah Coal, b. 17, 10 mo. 1818.
Isaiah Coal, b. 18, 4 mo. 1821.

James R. Coal, b. 14, 1 mo. 1824.
Mary Ann Coal, b. 17, 1 mo. 1826.

[40]

John Fry, d. 22, 12 mo. 1833; m. at Dover, 1, 11 mo. 1797, Martha Gould, d. 1, 1 mo. 1832.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Wiliam, b. 30, 5 mo. 1799; d. 16, 8 mo. 1832.
Mary, b. 6, 8 mo. 1803; d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.
John, b. 5, 4 mo. 1808; d. 8, 7 mo. 1832.
Isaiah, b. 27, 2 mo. 1811; d. 29 (bur. 31), 8 mo. 1870.

[41]

Isaac Buffum (page 18) m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1798, Sarah Nichols.
Their children, b. in Berwick:
David N., b. 23, 8 mo. 1800; d. 26, 10 mo. 1803.
Pheebe, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.
Mary Chaise Buffum, b. 20, 6 mo. 1806.
George Rogers Buffum, b. 24, 4 mo. 1808; d. 1, 7 mo. 1872. Killed by Express train, bur. at Vassalborough.
John, b. 26, 7 mo. 1813; d. 27 (bur. 29), 2 mo. 1819.
Hannah R. Buffum, b. 17, 6 mo. 1817.
John Buffum, b. 10, 1 mo. 1820.

James Hussey jr m. 2, 10 mo. 1834 Rebecca Jan[e] Prescot.
Their Children:
Elizabeth Jane, b. 17, 11 mo. 1835; d. 17, 4 mo. 1892.
John Meader, b. 13, 7 mo. 1838; d. 9, 5 mo. 1895.
Almira C., b. 29, 12 mo. 1848.
Ellen R., b. 5, 4 mo. 1853.

[42]

Thomas Stacpole, d. 27 (bur. 28), 5 mo. 1816; m. at Berwic[k], 4, 4 mo. 1799, Sarah Morrel (page 3).
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Anna Elmira, b. 19, 1 mo. 1800.
John, b. 27, 9 mo. 1802.
Peter Morrel, b. 5, 5 mo. 1803.
Theodate, b. 14, 3 mo. 1805.
Charles, b. 1, 2 mo. 1807.
Winslow Stacpole, b. 27, 12 mo. 1808.
Miriam Stacpole, b. 24, 11 mo. 1810.
Levina M. Stacpole, b. 8, 1 mo. 1813.
Muria G. Stacpole, b. 11, 12 mo. 1814.
Sarah E. Stacpole, b. 25, 1 mo. 1817.

Joseph D. Hoag, b. 2, 6 mo. 1800; m. Dorcas T. Hoag.
Their Children:
Joseph Jonathan Hoag, b. 3, 5 mo. 1827.
Nathan C. Hoag, b. 18, 1 mo. 1833; d. 18 (bur. 20), 3 mo. 1837.

[43]

Andrew Austin Junr (page 5), d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850; m. at Berwick, 14, 3 mo. 1799, Lydia Morrel, d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811 (page 3).
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Anna, b. 16, 5 mo. 1802.
Theodate, b. 30, 4 mo. 1804; d. 19, 3 mo. 1816.
Oliver Winslow Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1806; d. —, 3 mo. 1840.
Hannah, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.
Sarah, b. 28, 5 mo. 1810; d. 8, 2 mo. 1811.

[Andrew Austin Junr] m. 3, 9 mo. 1812 Sarah Jepson, d. 7, 10 mo. 1866.
[Children:]
William Austin, b. 31, 7 mo. 1813; d. —, 10 mo. 1814.
William Austin, b. 3, 8 mo. 1815; d. 9, 9 mo. 1818.
Lydia Morrell Austin, b. 14, 7 mo. 1817; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 3, 5 mo.) 1876.
John Austin, b. 23, 7 mo. 1819.
Huldah Austin, b. 7, 5 mo. 1821.
Mary Austin, b. 10, 2 mo. 1823.
Maria Austin, b. 30, 6 mo. 1825; d. 4, 2 mo. 1827.
Sarah Austin, b. 7, 10 mo. 1827; d. 25 (bur. 26), 5 mo. 1828.
Andrew Austin, b. 22, 3 mo. 1829; d. 18 (bur. 20), 9 mo. 1830.
Andrew W. Austin, b. 19, 1 mo. 1832.
Sibbel M. Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1835; d. 15 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1839.

[44]

Thomas Varney m. at Berwick, 29, 5 mo. 1800, Huldah Purinton (page 29).
Their children, b. in Wells:
Benajah P. Varney, b. 8, 6 mo. 1801.
Isaiah Varney.
Jonathan.

Jonathan Buffum (page 22), b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 26, 1 mo. 1848 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Wofborrough, 22, 7 mo. 1812, Sally Basset, d. 2 (bur. 4), 4 mo. 1842.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Ruth Basset, b. at Berwick 18, 10 mo. 1814.
Son Joshua, b. 28, 6 mo. 1816; d. 29 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1819.
Albert C. Buffum, b. 25, 5 mo. 1818.
Joshua Buffum, b. 26, 9 mo. 1820.
Patience R. Buffum, b. 28, 7 mo. 1822.

[45]

Ephraim Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 12 mo. 1840; m. [at] Berwick, 2, 7 mo. 1801, Mary Page (page 6).
Their children, b. in Berwick:
Zeviah Morrell, b. 17, 10 mo. 1801.
Ruth Morrell, b. 18, 4 mo. 1804; d. 2 (bur. 4), 11 mo. 1839.
Winthrop Morrell, b. 26, 10 mo. 1806.
Hannah Rogers Morrell, b. 30, 5 mo. 1809.
Susanna Morrell, b. 29, 6 mo. 1812.
Nathan Morrell, b. 8, 9 mo. 1815.
Ephraim L. Morrell, b. 7, 7 mo. 1818; d. 15 (bur. 17), 10 mo. 1839.
Mary E. Morrell, b. 5, 6 mo. 1821.

[46]

Reuben Taber, disowned at Vassalboro, since removed to Berwick; m. at Berwick, —, 6 mo. 1796, Eunice Rogers, d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805, removed from Vassalboro with a Certificate for her Self and Son John (page 19).
[Children:]
Their Son John, b. [at] Vassalbor[o] 16, 4 mo. 1797.
Esther, b. 17, 11 mo. 1798.
Sarah Ann, b. 20, 10 mo. 1800.
Eliza, b. 17, 8 mo. 1802.
Eunice, b. 21, 7 mo. 1804.
The four Daughters Received members of Berwick monthly meeting —, 10 [10 *written over* 4] mo. 1805.

Solomon Allen, b. 28, 9 mo. 1731; d. 17, 12 mo. 1826; m. Catharine Neal, b. 28, 7 mo. 1730, d. 13, 3 mo. 1814.

Elijah Allen, b. —— 1775; m. Lois Hill, b. —— 1778.
Their Children:
Neal, b. 1, 8 mo. 1800.
Isaiah, b. 10, 1 mo. 1801.
Lorana, b. 7, 3 mo. 1804.
Mark, b. 11, 4 mo. 1806.
Solomon, b. 17, 7 mo. 1807.
Lucinda, b. 6, 2 mo. 1811.
Catharine, b. 14, 3 mo. 1814.
David, b. 6, 6 mo. 1819.
Elijah, b. 27, 3 mo. 1822.

[47]

Abner Rogers (page 19), removed from Portland & Settled in Berwick 10 mo. 1803; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809; m. at Portland, 2, 10 mo. 1800, Jennet Warren.
[Children:]
Their Son George W. Rogers, b. 29, 5 mo. 1803.
Sarah Ilsley Rogers, b. 24, 9 mo. 1804.
Paul, b. 10, 9 mo. 1806; d. 24 (bur. 26), 6 mo. 1820, drowned at Providence.
Mary Warren Rogers, b. 13, 11 mo. 1808; d. 1, 5 mo. 1809.

Nicholas Estes, d. 3, 9 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1810, Mercy Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 30), 3 mo. 1827.
Their Children:
Sarah, b. 28, 8 mo. 1811; d. 3 (bur. 5), 1 mo. 1830.
John, b. 16, 3 mo. 1814.
Sibbil H., b. 3, 1 mo. 1817.
Mary, b. 9, 5 mo. 1820.
Elizabeth, b. 22, 8 mo. 1822.
Elijah, b. 30, 4 mo. 1825; d. 14 (bur. 16), 6 mo. 1825.

[Nicholas Estes] m. 30, 6 mo. 1831 Elizabeth Pinkham.

[48]

Jedediah Estes (page 9) m. at Salem, 6, 9 mo. 1800, Ester Osborn.
[Children:]
Their Son John, b. 21, 2 mo. 1802.
Henry, b. 16, 10 mo. 1803; d. 30, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1883 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Mary, b. 25, 9 mo. 1805; d. 12 (bur. 14), 8 mo. 1830.
James Needham Estes, b. 16, 8 mo. 1807.
Sarah W. Estes [W. Estes *written in pencil*], b. 29, 5 mo. 1809.
Alis Needham Estes, b. 16, 2 mo. 1812; d. 18 (bur. 20), 2 mo. 1895.
Joshua Meeder Estes, b. 11, 2 mo. 1814.
George, b. 7, 3 mo. 1816.

Isaiah Fry m. Phebe Hussey.
Their Children:
Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah,* b. 9, 5 mo. 1838.
John James Frye, b. 28, 5 mo. 1845.

[49]

Caleb Buffum Junr (page 15) m. at Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1803, Huldah Hussey.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Sarah, b. 30, 12 mo. 1804.
Anna, b. 28, 8 mo. 1806.
Christopher, b. 5, 7 mo. 1808.

* The comma after "Sarah" and the comma after "Elizabeth" are found in the original records.

Isaiah, b. 22, 8 mo. 1810.
Joseph P., b. 10, 5 mo. 1812.
George, b. 8, 18 mo. 1822.

[50]

John Rogers m. at Kittery, 12, 7 mo. 1804, Betsey Neal, d. —, 6 mo. 1805. Removed to Falmouth monthly meeting.

Nahum Morrell m. Sarah Furbish, d. 11, 12 mo. 1830.
Their Children, b. in Berwick:
Abraham Morrell, b. 15, 5 mo. 1798.
Lydia Morrell, b. 3, 7 mo. 1800; d. 29, 5 mo. 1828.
Elizabeth Morrell, b. 28, 3 mo. 1802; d. —, 3 mo. 1873 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Hannah Morrell, b. 24, 2 mo. 1804; d. 29, 11 mo. 1827.
Jedidiah Morrell, b. 2, 12 mo. 1805.
Anna Morrell, b. 25, 9 mo. 1808; d. 13, 10 mo. 1827.

[51]

Joshua Meader, b. 2, 8 mo. 1782; d. 27 (bur. 29), 6 mo. 1847; m. at Berwic[k], 2, 1 mo. 1806, Pheebe Rogers, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786, d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.

Paul Hussey, of Biddiford, b. 23, 6 mo. 1720; d. 30, 12 mo. 1803; m. Hannah ———, b. 25, 2 mo. 1729, d. 28, 2 mo. 1804.
Their Children [*sic*] are:
Christopher Hussey, b. 8, 11 mo. 1769.

Levi Gool [*sic*, Gove; see page 32 of original records], b. 22, 2 mo. 1812.
[Children:]
Marosia Gool, b. 10, 1 mo. 1839.
Maria Gool, b. 4, 10 mo. 1843.

[Levi Gove] m. 31, 10 mo. 1850 Mary Meeder.
[Children:]
William H. Gove, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.
Eliza H. Gove, b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.

[52]

Samuel Varney m. at Dover Mary Hussey. Removed to Cornish Windham monthly meeting.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Abigail, b. 9, 4 mo. 1795.
Son Joseph, b. 12, 2 mo. 1798.
Mary, b. 29, 8 mo. 1802.

[53]

John Buffum Junr (page 22), b. 11, 7 mo. 1778 [*date of birth written in pencil*]; d. 5 (bur. 7), 1 mo. 1869; m. 2, 12 mo. 1802 Lydia Estes, d. 25 (bur. 28), 11 mo. 1838.
[Children:]
Their Daughter Synthia, b. 15, 1 mo. 1806; d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Maria, b. 6, 7 mo. 1808.
Peace, b. 15, 11 mo. 1812; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.
Patience Rogers Buffum, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.
John H. Buffum, b. 30, 3 mo. 1821.

[54]

Daniel Robenson, d. 1, 2 mo. 1808; m. at Dover Elizabeth Robinson, d. 12 3 mo. 1822.
Their Children, see Dover Records.

William Robenson m. 3, 6 mo. 1807 Mary Varney.
Their Children are:
Asenath Robinson, b. 19, 5 mo. 1808.
Sylvina Robinson, b. 15, 11 mo. 1810.

Elijah Jenkins, d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844; m. Mary Stevens.
Their Children are:
Joshua Brown Jenkins, b. 29, 7 mo. 1830.
Simen Steven Jenkins, b. 23, 9 mo. 1832.
Charles Edward Jenkins, b. 9, 2 mo. 1836; d. 19 (bur. 20), 8 mo. 1848. Fell in Elijah Hayes's Barn which destroyed his life.
Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 21, 8 mo. 1839.

[55]

Daniel Page, d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1841; m. at Almsbury, 23, 10 mo. 1800, Sarah Huntington, d. 15, 5 mo. 1828.
[Children:]
Their Son David, b. 7, 10 mo. 1806.
Hannah, b. 4, 2 mo. 1808; d. 27, 1 mo. 1829.
Mary, b. 7, 11 mo. 1809.
Enoch, b. 23, 9 mo. 1811; d. —, 8 mo. 1813.
Levina Page, b. 26, 5 mo. 1813; d. —, 9 mo. 1823.
Harriet N. Page, b. 9, 4 mo. 1815.
Lydia Page, b. 5, 9 mo. 1817.
Sarah Jane Page, b. 1, 7 mo. 1819.
Daniel Page Jr., b. 29, 11 mo. 1823; d. 4, 1 mo. 1831.

[Daniel Page] m. at Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1829, Sarah Estes.
Their Children:
Hannah Page, b. 25, 1 mo. 1831.
Daniel Page Jr., b. 24, 10 mo. 1834.

[56]

William Jepson, b. 18, 3 mo. 1761; d. 26 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1843; m. at Berwick Abigail Jepson, b. 31, 5 mo. 1765.
Their Children are:
Elijah Jepson, b. 14, 8 mo. 1781.
Samuel Jepson, b. 24, 8 mo. 1784.
Abraham Jepson, b. 23, 9 mo. 1786.
Sarah Jepson, b. 10, 5 mo. 1790.
Huldah Jepson, b. 28, 12 mo. 1793.
Timothy Jepson, b. 13, 6 mo. 1797.
William Jepson Jr., b. 28, 6 mo. 1804.
Lydia Jepson.

[57]

John Walker m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821, Anna Austin, d. —— 1835.
Their Children, b. at Berwick, are:
Lydia Austin Walker, b. 2, 11 mo. 1823.
Sarah Walker, b. 18, 12 mo. 1825; d. 6 (bur. 10), 1 mo. 1883 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
Theodate Walker, b. 26, 4 mo. 1827; d. 4 (bur. 5), 5 mo. 1828.
Nathaniel Walker, b. 16, 3 mo. 1830.
John Edward Walker, b. 27, 2 mo. 1834; d. 6 (bur. 8), 12 mo. 1845 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

[58]

William Hussey, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. 1870 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823, Sarah Varney, d. 19, 10 mo. 1826.

Their Child['s] name is:
Mary B. Hussey, b. 21, 2 mo. 1826; d. 8 (bur. 10), 9 mo. 1838.
[William Hussey] m. Anna A. Buffum, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843 (page 9).
Their Children are:
Sarah Hussey, b. 8, 3 mo. 1830.
Timothy B. Hussey, b. 6, 3 mo. 1831.
William Penn Hussey, b. 5, 5 mo. 1838; d. 29, 12 mo. 1839.

[59]

Enos Hoag, b. 9, 5 mo. 1796; d. 19, 9 mo. 1831; m. at Salem, 25, 12 mo. 1822, Maria Curtain, b. 10, 2 mo. 1803, d. 7, 3 mo. 1833.
Their Children are:
James Albert Hoag, b. 23, 2 mo. 1824.
Abbe M. Hoag, b. 14, 5 mo. 1826.
Miriam Hoag, b. 23, 1 mo. 1828.
Hannah S. Hoag, b. 17, 1 mo. 1831; d. 6 (bur. 8), 8 mo. 1843.
Amasa Varney m. Comfort Hill.
[Children] record[ed] in Dover Monthly Meeting, except their Daughter:
Elmira Varney, b. 16, 2 mo. 1838.

[60]

Samuel Nichols m. at Berwick Sarah Nichols.
Their children are:
Mary Nichols, b. 8, 9 mo. 1823; d. 10 (bur. 12), 8 mo. 1872 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].
David Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1824; d. 20, 7 mo. 1828.
John D. Lang, b. 19, 4 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Anna Elmira Stacpole, b. 14, 1 mo. 1800.
Their Children are:
Louisa L. Lang, b. 25, 2 mo. 1822.
Thomas Stacpole Lang, b. 16, 6 mo. 1826.
Sarah Elmira Lang, b. 21, 9 mo. 1828; d. —, 5 mo. 1845.
Irany Lang, b. 7, 11 mo. 1830; d. 18 (bur. 20), 11 mo. 1836.
Theodate Lang, b. 2, 2 mo. 1832.
Mary Irany Lang, b. 10, 9 mo. 1836; d. 13 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1845.
John Alton Lang, b. 27, 1 mo. 1840.

[61]

William Hill, b. 28, 2 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Elizabeth Buffum, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802, d. 26, 9 mo. 1859 [*date of death written in pencil*].
Their Children are:
Samantha Hill, b. 5, 10 mo. 1824; d. 1 (bur. 4), 5 mo. 1826.
Charles Edwin and } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827.
Eliza Jane Hill } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827; d. 10 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1827.
Malvina Hill, b. 22, 4 mo. 1829; d. 24 (bur. 26), 8 mo. 1829.
Henry Hill, b. 25, 10 mo. 1830; d. 8 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1830.
William Henry Hill, b. 6, 6 mo. 1832; d. 5, 2 mo. 1848.
George Albert, b. 21, 6 mo. 1834; d. 22 (bur. 23), 9 mo. 1834.
John, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 22, 8 mo. 1836.
Samuel, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 1, 7 mo. 1836.
Elizabeth Ann [?], b. 21, 4 mo. 1838.
Mary Rogers, b. 27, 3 mo. 1839.
Edward, b. 13, 5 mo. 1840.
Abby Maria, b. 26, 5 mo. 1843; d. 30, 7 mo. 1843.
[William Hill] m. 2, 5 mo. 1861 Sarah M. Wilbur, b. —, 2 mo. 1823 [*date of birth written in pencil*], d. 27 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1872.

[62]

Thaddeus Morrell, b. 12, 8 mo. 1783; d. 6, 6 mo. 1874; m. 17, 2 mo. 1806 Susanna Ayer, b. 22, 5 mo. 1785, d. 7, 6 mo. 1874.

Their Children are:

Archales L. Morrell, b. 28, 2 mo. 1807; d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1823.
Horatio S. Morrell, b. 25, 1 mo. 1810.
David Morrell, b. 13, 3 mo. 1812.
Alexander H. Morrell, b. 24, 6 mo. 1815; d. 17 (bur. 19), 10 mo. 1815.
Vienna G. Morrell, b. 8, 1 mo. 1817.
Sarah E. Morrell, b. 8, 6 mo. 1819.
Daniel J. Morrell, b. 8, 8 mo. 1821.
John E. L. Morrell, b. 18, 10 mo. 1823.
Thaddeus C. Morrell, b. 9, 9 mo. 1825.
James A. Morrell, b. 9, 6 mo. 1829.

John Estes m. at Rochester Abiah Green.

Their Children are:

Edwin Estes, b. 7, 9 mo. 1829; d. 26, 5 mo. 1832.
Charles Estes, b. 20, 11 mo. 1830.
Edwin T. Estes, b. 27, 11 mo. 1833.
Simon G. Estes, b. 18, 6 mo. 1835.
Albert Estes, b. 15, 9 mo. 1839.

[63]

Edward Jenkins m. at Dover Rhoda E. Bartlett.

Their Children [*sic*], b. in Berwick, are:

Hannah S. Jenkins, b. 26, 4 mo. 1832.

John Meader, b. 3, 11 mo. 1797; m. at Monkton, Vermont, 4, 9 mo. 1819, Elizabeth Tabor [Tabor *written in another hand above* Hoag *crossed out*], b. 31, 3 mo. 1793.

Their Children [*sic*]:

John Joseph, b. 3, 6 mo. 1834.

[64]

William Jepson Jr. (page 56), b. 28, 6 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick Phebe C. Page, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804, d. 14, 2 mo. 1836.

Their Children:

Soviah Jepson, b. 8, 12 mo. 1825.
Elizabeth Jepson, b. 18, 2 mo. 1828.
Lydia Jepson, b. 12, 1 mo. 1830.
Cynthia Jepson, b. 12, 3 mo. 1832.

[William Jepson Jr.] m. Mary Fry, d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.

Their Child:

John William Jepson, b. 20, 3 mo. 1838.

[65]

John Hussey, d. 10, 5 mo. 1866 [*second* 6 *written in pencil*]; m. at Rochester Mary Hanson.

Their Children:

Moses Hussey, b. 31, 11 mo. 1816; d. 10, 2 mo. 1821.
Timothy Hussey, b. 29, 10 mo. 1820.
Moses Hussey, b. 2, 2 mo. 1823.
Sylvanus Hussey, b. 2, 6 mo. 1824; d. 30, 6 mo. 1824.
Aaron Hussey, b. 10, 12 mo. 1828.
John Hubbard Hussey, b. 8, 4 mo. 1830.

Edward Evans m. at Rochester, 4, 5 mo. 1837, Patience Green.

Their Child:

William Evans, b. 14, 9 mo. 1838.

[66]

Josiah Varney m. at N. Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1835, Lydia Cole.
Their Children [*sic*]:
Jonathan Varney, b. 16, 3 mo. 1836; d. 14 (bur. 16), 4 mo. 1837.

Albert P. Hussey m. 15, 10 mo. 1834 Ruth Sison, d. 4 (bur. 7), 3 mo. 1885.
Their Children:
Emily, b. 18, 1 mo. 1837.
Isaac, b. 2, 10 mo. 1841.
Mercy A. Hussey, b. 20, 11 mo. 1845.

Pelatiah Hussey, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805 [*date of birth written in pencil*]; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877; m. 4, 5 mo. 1837 Peace N. Canney, b. 1, 2 mo. 1805 [*date of birth written in pencil*], d. —— 1884.
Their Children:
Franklin, b. 13, 3 mo. 1838; d. 22, 4 mo. 1856.
Maria, b. 9, 7 mo. 1840; d. 28, 8 mo. 1864.*

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME.

Communicated by Mrs. Fannie Scott Chase of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 245]

In memory of Mrs. Catherine Kelton, wife of Samuel Kelton Daught of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Baker, of Dedham Mass. who died Sept 31st [*sic*] 1804 Æt. 27.

Here rest The remains of Samuel Kelton, who . . . fell a victim to an untimely disease, on the 31th of July, AD 1805 Æt. 40.

John Kingsbury Died March 4, 1853, Æ. 47.
His son Wilmot C. died Aug. 18, 1841, Æ. 1 yr. 6 mos.

John H. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Oct. 24, 1864, Æt. 29.
Sidney C. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Sept. 20, 1864, Æt. 16 yrs. 6 mos.
Members of the 2d Me. Cavalry.
Sons of John and Catherine Kingsbury.

John R. Son of Rhodes & Betsey Kingsbury died Feb. 15, 1845, Æt. 16.

Margaret, wife of John Kingsbury, died Apr. 25, 1861, Æt. 84.

Rhodes Kingsbury Died June 27, 1866, Æt. 77.

Robert Light died Dec. 4, 1798, Æt. 40.
Elizabeth his wife died July 23, 1828, Æt. 76.
Betsey Light wife of Paul Danford died May 10, 1801, Æt. 24.
Hannah W. Light died Jan. 14, 1861, Æt. 76.

Ann, Wife of Adam Logan, Died Nov. 1, 1872, Æt. 66 Yrs. 7 Ms.

George Lowell. Born Oct. 3, 1782, died Nov. 29, 1864.
And Abigail Ballard. His Wife Born Aug. 11, 1791, died June 1, 1861.
Also their Children, Ebenezer B. Lowell. Born Mar. 6, 1812, died Jan. 3, 1825.
And George Lowell. Born Sept. 12, 1818, died Mar. 9, 1836.
Harriet I. Lowell. Born Mar. 22, 1810, died Apr. 11, 1879,

* On a half sheet of small letter paper, found loose between the leaves of this book, is a brief family record which may be summarized as follows: Aaron Varney, b. 16, 12 mo. 1785. Huldah D. Varney, b. 12, 2 mo. 1794. [They were] m. 26, 10 mo. 1815. Their children: Lydia B. Varney, b. 7, 9 mo. 1816. John B. Varney, b. 13, 7 mo. 1818.

T. M^c[*broken*] *

Sacred to the memory of Miss Ann S. McCrate, Born in Wiscasset, Sept. 3, 1813, Died at Wiscasset, April 8, 1856, Aged 42 yrs.

Hon. John D. McCrate born in Wiscasset, Maine, Oct. 1, 1802, died in Sutton, Mass. Sept. 11, 1879. Husband

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah McCrate, Born in England, March 8, 1779, Died at Wiscasset, Nov. 20, 1855, Aged 76 yrs. These stones are erected by her affectionate children . . .

In memory of Susan S. McCrate, daughter of Thomas and Sarah McCrate, born Feb. 16, 1812, and died Oct. 12, 1813.

In tender remembrance of Mrs Susanah McCrate. Consort of Capt. Thomas McCrate. who died March 22nd 1809. Aged 28 Years.

In memory of Thomas McCrate, who was born in Ireland December 21, 1772, and died in Wiscasset, June 30, 1835, aged 62 years.

To the memory of Thomas McCrate, 1st Lieut. in the U. S. Army. Born in Wiscasset, Jan. 16, 1815, Died in Boston, beloved and lamented, Sept. 20, 1845.

Elisha McKenney Died Apr. 6, 1874, Æt. 71 yrs. 7 mos.

Jane R. dau. of Elisha & Sophronia McKenney, died Apr. 5, 1845, Æt. 6 yrs. 5 mos. & 14 days.

Mrs. Sophronia, Wife of Elisha McKinney Died Dec. 10, 1841. Æt. 38.

Sacred to the memory of George W. McNear, who died March 26, 1842, aged 29 years.

James McNear Born Sept. 26, 1804, Died Aug. 9, 1857.

Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. James McNear, died Oct. 29, 1836, aged 33 years.

In memory of Robert McNear, Son of the late Capt John, & Mrs. Elizabeth McNear, who died June 11, 1836; aged 15 years 6 Months & 16 Days.

Sarah T. wife of James McNear, Born Sept. 24, 1803, Died Mar. 6, 1868.

In memory of William Cotton, son of Rev. William L. and Amanda P. Mather, who died June 25, 1840, aged 4 mos

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Samuel Miller, who died Jan. 17, 1834; aged 69 years.

By a Brother To the memory of Issabella, Consort of Wm S. Moore, who died Sept. 5. 1830; aged 22 years.

Also To the memory of Wm S. Moore, who was lost at sea Jan. 1829; aged 26 years.

Here lies buried the Body of Mr John More died March 8th 1768. Aged 39 Years and 3 Months.

Mr. Timothy H. Morrill Died March 21, 1843, Æt. 21 yrs. & 7 mos.

Edwin, son of Elbridge and Caroline Neal, died Oct. 4, 1843, aged 4 years & 4 months.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Hannah Nickels dau^r of William and Jane Nickels, who died June 19, 1812: aged 16 years.

Sacred to the memory of Jane Nickels, wife of William Nickels, who died Nov. 30th 1812: aged 37 years.

In Memory of Mary, Dau^r of W^m & Jane Nickels; died Novr 17th 1805, Æ 1 Y^r & 3 M^o

In Memory of Octavia, Dau^r of W^m & Jane Nickels; died June 25th 1810, Æ. 3 y^s & 10 M^o

* The complete inscription was probably "T. M^cM." The letters are cut on a thick, rough stone, set low in the ground, and probably mark the grave of Terrence McMahon or McMahan of Georgetown, Me. His daughter Elizabeth Donnell married at Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., 30 May 1790, Capt. Nathan Clark; and his daughter Anna Holland married (intention recorded at Pownalborough, 11 Sept. 1790) Capt. Daniel Fegan. According to a tradition among descendants of Terrence McMahon, he died at Wiscasset (or Pownalborough) while visiting his daughter (either Mrs. Clark or Mrs. Fegan), and was buried in that town. The stone that is supposed to mark his grave is near the grave of Capt. Daniel Fegan.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Wm. Nickels, Who died Oct. 30, 1815, Æt. 49 Yrs.

Julia, daughter of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton, Born March 18, 1808. Died Mar. 21, 1891.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia. wife of Nathaniel Norton died Nov 20, 1837, aged 67 yrs.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Norton Born in Boston, Oct. 5. 1759; Died in Wiscasset, Dec. 29. 1847.

Richard Son of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton; Died at Matanzas, Aug. 1. 1824: Aged 21 years.

Adeline Nutter Died Oct. 29, 1869, Æ. 60 y's, 6 m's, & 7 d's.

Robert P. Owen Died Aug. 10, 1838; aged 40 yrs. & 1 month.

Clara P. Page, Born in Wiscasset, Died in Hallowell, Jan. 14, 1881, Æt. 60 Yrs.

Erected by the hand of conjugal Love, to the memory of Mrs. Clarisa Payson, wife of Major Samuel Page, whose Mortal remains lie interred beneath this Monumental Inscription, with her infant child. She died suddenly on the 24th. of August, AD. 1826, aged 34 years.

In memory of Persis G., wife of John L. Parkhurst; who died Jan. 25, 1827, Aged 34.

Capt John B. Patterson. of wiscasset died novr 26 1810: aged 26 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Betsey, Wife of General David Payson, who died Nov. 2d, 1826, aged 61 years.

In memory of Coll David Payson, who died June 5, A.D. 1814 Aged 53, years.

Gen. David Payson, Died Nov. 17, 1831, Æ. 72.

Capt. Edward Payson, departed this life, Sept. 11th 1800, Ætat. 43.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Eliphalet Payson, who died July 1, AD. 1807. Æt. 30.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Payson, who died Oct. 9, AD. 1800, Æt. 30.

Mary Payson, daughter of Maj. David & Mrs Anna Payson; died May 12th 1803. Ætat 4.

In memory of Nancy Payson, relict of Col. David Payson Jr. Born Jan. 10, 1768, Died Feb. 17, 1847. Beloved, honored and respected in all the relations of wife, mother, and friend, she departed full of years, and her children's children call her blessed.

In memory of Silas Payson, who died June 28th 1829: aged 35 years.

Susan F. Phipps Widow of Joshua B. Phipps Born May 6, 1791, died Aug 14, 1867, Æt. 76.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Caroline Pike, wife of Jeremiah Pike, died June 12, 1823. Æt. 23.

How sweet she shone in social life
As daughter, sister, mother, wife . . . .

In Memory of Christopher Pike an Infant Son of Willm & Elizh Pike who died Janry 17th 1799.

In Memory of Lydia Pike, Daur of Willm & Elizh Pike, who died May 24th, 1800, Aged 5 Months.

Here lie the mortal remains of Mrs. Sarah Pitt, wife of Mr. William Pitt; who departed this life Feb. 10, 1813: [*broken*]4 years.

Abner Plumer, Died Aug. 17, 1830, Æt. 58 Yrs.

Mary, His Wife Died March 11, 1857, Æt. 84 Yrs.

Here lyes the Body of Mr Joshua Pool Late of Gloster Aged 39 Years Decd June 27th 1739

S. B. Pottle.

In memory of Lydia H. Pratt, daur of Mr Calvin, & Mrs Nabby Pratt, who died Aug. 27, 1813: aged 11 months.

In Memory of James Quinnam Jun: Son of James & Mary Quinnam; who departed this Life Feby 2d 1801, in the 18th Year of his Age.

In memory of Henry S. Randall of New Durham N. H. who died at Wiscassett Jan. 31, 1835. Æt. 21 yrs. 7 ms. 20 ds.

In memory of John Wilmot, son of Wilmot W. and Adaline D. Robinson who died March 10, 1842, aged 1 year 4 mo. & 24 days.

Mr. Joseph Russ, Died Oct. 24, 1844, Æ. 95.

Julia A. daughter of Thomas & Sarah E. Saunders, Died Sept. 6, 1842; aged 3 y's. 3 m's.

Capt. Thomas Saunders died in Matanzas. June 22, 1858, Æt. 56.

Robert T. son of Jeremiah & Sarah Sears, died Jan. 30, 1844, Æ. 16 yrs.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Sears, Died Sept. 15, 1844, Æt. 44.

Erected in Memory of Mr John Sevey died Janry 7th 1796, Æ 53 Years & 7 Months.

Erected in Memory of Mrs Moriah Sevey Consort of Mr John Sevey died March 5th 1795, Æ 50 Years, 6 Months & 27 Days.

To the Memory of Mr. Wyman B. Sevey. Who died March 13, 1812; in the 44 year of his age. A kind husband, affectionate father, and a worthy citizen.

[Sewall Monument*]

[*West face.*] M S Hon. Samuelis Sewall, L.L.D. A.A.S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. Propter ejus virtutem, Scientiam Fidelitatemque, a Jurisconsultis hujus Reipublicae, summa cum Reverentia, hoc Marmor est positum. Vir fuit in omni vitâ sincerus, probus, benevolus, ut in bonos comis, ita fortasse adversos [*sic*, ? adversus] malos injucundus; erga Deum Religione, Patriam Pietate, Amicos Fide, insignis; in Literis multo humanior; Legislator et Reipublicae natalis et foederatarum prudens atque disertus, Judex sanctus, gravis, peritus intentus nec illi Facilitas Auctoritatem, aut severitas Amorem diminuit. Bostoniae natus MDCCLVII, Cur. Sup. Jurid. MDCCC et Jurid Princ MDCCCXIV creatus. In hoc oppido munia peragens, Anno novissimi Honoris primo, ex ingenti Civium Expectatione, Morte subita, quam suis luctuosa et Reipublicae acerba Jun. VIII MDCCCXIV ereptus est.

[*South face.*] Hon. Samuel Sewall, Filius Samuelis Arm. F. Rev. Josephi S. T. D. F. Hon. Samuelis, F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Gen.

[*East face.*] Erected by the members of the bar, practising, in the Supreme Judicial Court; of this Commonwealth, to express their Veneration, of the Character of the Hon. Samuel Sewall. late Chief Justice of the said Court; who died suddenly in this Place, on the 8th of June: 1814 Æt. 56.

[*North face.*] The remains of Chief Justice Sewall. having been here interred: afterwards were removed, and deposited in his Family Tomb at Marblehead. Robt Hope Fecit. Boston.

Kezia Shiney, Died June 9, 1859, Aged 76 yrs. 6 mos.

Here repose the mortal remains of Joseph Emerson Smith Esqr son of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born at Holles N. H. March 6, 1782; graduated at Harvard College 1804; settled in the practice of law in Boston 1807; where he died March 12, 1837.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Smith. She was daughter of Revd Daniel Emerson of Holles N. H. born Oct. 11, 1745; married to Manasseh Smith Feb. 17, 1774; and died his widow April 16, 1825. They were pious parents of eight filial children; lived exemplars of beneficence & charity, & died in the Christian's hope of a happy immortality.

* A marble monument in the eastern part of the cemetery, standing in the centre of a small, square lot that is enclosed by a high iron fence.

Lucy Smith, daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born Sept. 22, 1783; died April 28, 1840:

Lydia R. Smith, Daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, Born at Hollis, N. H. Died July 16, 1858, Æt. 80.

In memory of Manasseh Smith Esq. Born at Leominster Mass. Decr 25. 1748; graduated at Harvard College 1773; was chaplain in the Revolutionary army; Clerk of S. Court of Jud. of Mass. settled in this town, in the practice of law, 1788; & declining public offices, devoted himself to the duties of his profession, happiness of his family & offices of piety. Died May 21, 1823.*

In memory of Abia Smyth, wife of Caleb Smyth, who departed this life March 15th, 1814; aged 36 years.

George Snell Died Sept. 28, 1811, Æ. 40 yrs.
Mary His Wife Died Dec. 29, 1846, Æ. 71 yrs.
Father and Mother . . .

Edward K. Died Mar. 4, 1830, Æ. 7 mo's.
Frances L. Died Feb. 28, 1842, Æ. 1 y'r.
Children of Timothy & Sarah Somes.

To commemorate the name and the virtues of Nymphas Stacey, who was born at Cape Ann, Octr 25, A.D. 1754. and who died in this place Aug. 3, A.D. 1811. Aged 56 years, 9 months. . . . In whose character were the united the affections of the parent, the tenderness of the husband, the generosity of the friend. This Stone is erected by his . . . widow. . .

In memory of Abigail, dau. of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, died Oct. 29, 1823. aged 1 year & 6 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Stacy, Widow of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died March 14, 1842, Æt. 87 yrs. & 2 mos.

Eliza Payson Wife of William Stacy. Born Sept. 14, 1795. Died April 29, 1867.

In memory of the deceased children of Wm. & Eliza Stacy.
Harriet Died Feb. 3, 1830, Æt. 1 yr. & 4 mos.
Silas Payson Died May 4, 1833, Æt. 3 yrs.
Nancy Payson Died May 12, 1833, Æt. 13 yrs.
Mary Eliza Died June 9, 1833, Æt. 9 yrs.

Our Father. John Stacy, died Feb. 14, 1837, aged 41 years.

Maria Dau. of William & Eliza Stacy Died Aug. 11, 1861, Æt. 35.

In memory of Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died May 24, 1851, Æ. 64 yrs. 10 mos.

Our Mother. Mary, wife of John Stacy, died at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1858, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos.

Mary Lavinia H. daughter of John S. & Lavinia Stacy, died April 28, 1842, Aged 8 years.

In memory of Nathl. P. Stacy, Son of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, who died April 2, 1839, Æt. 14 yrs. 8 mos.

This humble monument designates the spot where was deposited the mortal part of Deacon Nymphas Stacy, who died Decr 28th A.D. 1804, Æ. 79.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who departed this life Aug. 14, 1824; Æt. 44.

In memory of William Stacy Jr. Member of the Soph. Class Bowdoin Col. who died April 23, 1841, Æt. 19 yrs.

William Stacy Died July 7, 1856, Æt. 66.

Sacred to the memory of, Mr. Elisha Stephenson, Brother of Margarett, L & Jesse Stephenson, & Son of Elisha & Lucia Stephenson late of Cohasset deceased, who died April 12th AD. 1810, A L. 5810 Æt. 22 years.

* He was the father of Samuel Emerson Smith (1788–1860), Governor of Maine, 1831–1834.

Mrs. Betsey Stetson, consort of Mr. Zenas Stetson; Jur died May 23d 1800. Ætat. 24.

Margaret M. wife of John R. C. Stinson Died Aug. 13, 1839; aged 25 yrs.

Sacred to the memory of Ann Stuart who died July 21, 1845, Æt. 64.

Sacred to the memory of John Stuart Esq. Born in England. Died Dec. 22, 1838, aged 87 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Martha, relict of John Stuart Esq. who died Dec. 19, 1840, aged 86 years & 4 months.

In memory of Ann Swett Wife of Joseph Swett Who died July 1, 1863, Aged 89 years.

In memory of Charles Swett Who died Mar. 30, 1871, Æt. 61 years 10 mo.

In memory of Joseph Swett, Formerly of Haverhill, Mass. Who died Sept. 26, 1847, Aged 79 years.

In memory of Mary Ann Swett Who died Dec. 19, 1885, Æt. 78 years 7 mos. 21 days.

Here lies entombed the mortal part of David Sylvester Esqr. He was a worthy citizen; and, many years, a Magistrate, who distributed Justice, and promoted peace among his fellow men. From the early institution of the Society untill his death, he was Master of Lincoln Lodge. . . . Obit. Feby 25th 1798, Ætat. 56.*

Asa Mead son of Amos & Susan Tappan, died April 20, 1843, aged 14 m. & 20 ds.

In memory of Mrs Hannah, wife of Mr Elisha J. Taylor, who died Decr 11, 1809. Æt. 21.

John Taylor died Aug. 18, 1824, Æt. 68 years.

Sacred to the memory of Sarah, Relict of William Taylor, who died July 11, 1826, Æt. 63 years.

Erected by an affectionate brother in memory of Miss. Susan B. daughter of Elisha J & Sarah Taylor, who died July 3, 1831 aged 19.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Taylor, who died Augt. 1, 1819, Æt. 60 years. . . .

An upright mason mourn'd by many an eye . . .

Elizabeth, daughter of Zebediah & Lucy Thayer, died Feb. 15, 1834: Aged 22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Lucy, wife of Z. Thayer, who died Aug. 1, 1813; aged 40.

Zebediah Thayer Died Jan. 17, 1847; Æt. 73. [*Perhaps additional words, hidden by the earth.*]

In memory of Mrs. Eliza L. wife of Philip E. Theobald, who died Dec. 18, 1830, aged 34.

In memory of Sarah A. wife of Elbridge G. Thompson, who died April 10, 1844, aged 22 years.

Margaret, daughter of Francis & Margaret Tibbets, died May 8, 1830: aged 2 months & 16 days.

Susan P. dau. of F. S. & Margaret C. Tibbetts, died Sept. 8, 1833: aged 11 ms. 8 ds.

Capt. D. F. Tinkham Died at sea Sept. 15, 1872, Æt. 50 yrs.

Elizabeth His beloved wife Died at Sandwich. Mass. Feb. 16, 1887, Æt. 65 yrs.

Dwight Foster Infant son of D. F. & Elizabeth Tinkham Died Apr. 22, 1845, Æt. 10 mos.

Here reposes All that was mortal of Joseph Tinkham Esq. who died Novr 3d 1802. Æt. 49. . . . Husband . . . Parent . . .

In memory of Mr Joseph Tinkham Jr who died Oct. 13. 1807: Æt. 26.

* This inscription is on a large, flat stone on the top of a tomb. On the iron door of the tomb are the words "Lincoln Lodge." On a stone near the tomb are the words "Father & Mother."

In Memory of Margaret Roby Tinkham, Daur of Capt Spenser & Mrs Mary Tinkham died July 6th 1800. Aged 2 Years, & 20 days.

To the memory of Mrs. Mary D. Tinkham, wife of Spencer W. Tinkham, died suddenly Augt 29, 1824. Æt. 24.

Beloved partner of my happier days!
To thee affection its last tribute pays;
Mourn'd by thy brother, & sisters dear,
Thy only child, & widow'd mother's tear,
Rest now in peace . . .

In Memory of Perez Tinkham, who died Feby, 25th 1803, Aged 18 Years & 9 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Sarah Tinkham, Relict of the late Seth Tinkham, who departed this life. March 30th 1842: Aged 67 Years. . . . This Monument was erected by her affectionate Son . . .

Erected by an affectionate son to the memory of Maj. Seth Tinkham, who died on the 29th. day of Sep. A.D. 1828, Aged 68 Years.*

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Trundy, obt. July 27, 1859, aged 88 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr Thomas Trundy Obt August 27, 1838. aged 66 years.

Cornelius Turner Died Jan. 1838, Æt. 96 Yrs.
Bardin Turner, Died Aug. 5, 1862, Æt. 58 Yrs.
Hannah Turner, Died Oct. 10, 1829, Æt. 23 Yrs.
John C. Turner, Died Nov. 19, 1840, Æt. 19 Yrs.

Mrs. Mary A. wife of Warren Viney, Died Nov. 22, 1830, Æt. 23.

Mary Wife of Capt. Richard Wade Died Nov. 18, 1866, Æt. 67.

Cephas, Son of Wm. W. & Harriet West, died Sept. 10, 1844, Aged 1 yr. 6 mos.

Harriet wife of William W. West, died Feb. 25, 1844, Æ. 23.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah Wood, wife of Abiel Wood Jr who died May 8, 1833: aged 24.

In memory of Betsey Woodman Wife of Jacob Woodman died Janry 9th 1796. Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Mr Thomas Woodman who died on his passage from Damarara to this Port Sept. 14th 1796, Ætat. 32. . . .
Also In Memory of Thomas son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Lucy Woodman, who died May 9th 1796, Ætat. 5.

CHURCH RECORDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS AT CORNISH, N. H., 1768–1805

Transcribed by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

Below are given extracts from a manuscript record entitled "A History of the Chh in Cornish which was in Union with Windsor the first Five Years" and also a record of one hundred and fifteen marriages solemnized by Rev. James Wellman from Jan. 1769 to Mar. 1805. The two records are in the handwriting of Rev. James Wellman, who was the first pastor of the church at Cornish, N. H.,

* According to the town records of Wiscasset he died 1 Oct. 1828, and this later date is probably the correct date, as the gravestone is said to have been erected several years after Major Tinkham's death.

and the little book containing them is now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to which it was bequeathed by the late Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass., a great-grandson of the writer of the records.

The "History" begins with a copy of the covenant under which the church was formed, which was "[d]one at Windsor Sept. 21. 1768 [an]d at Cornish Sept 29 1768," and was signed by the following persons:

James Wellman, Pastor, Samuel Chase, Hezh Thomson, Ebenezr Hoisington, Moses Chase, John Bartlet, Dudley Chase, Jonth Chase, Joab Hoisington, Israel Curtis, Daniel Putnam.

The "History" is then continued as follows:

N. B. Hezekiah Thompson belonging to ye first Chh in Farmington. Ebenzr Hoisington to ye Chh in Southington & John Bartlet to the Chh in Lebanon had not yr Letters when the Chh was embodyed but it was thought expedient to allow them to incorporate with ye rest and their Letters were afterwards brought and Voted Satisfactory.

Sept 29th 1768 The Revd James Wellman was Installed to the Pastoral Care of the Chh of Christ in Cornish & Windsor (Windsor being joyned With Cornish . . . for the first five Years) . . .

April 3d 1774 The Chh voted to comply wth the Request of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson & Wife, Watts Hubbard & Wife Ebenzr Hoisington & Wife, Ebenzr Curtis & Wife, Andrew Blunt & Wife, & Lowis Smith who desird a Dismission from this Chh, with a view to joyn with others in forming a Chh in Windsor. . . .

The following persons owned the covenant at Cornish 24 July 1777:

Samll Chase, Thomas Hall, Deacon, Dudley Chase, Deacon, John Bartlet, Jonathan Chase, Willm Ripley, Nichols Cady, Simeon Chase, Salmon Chase, Ebenzr Demming, Stephen Child, Willm Richardson Jur, Samll Fitch, Richard Hawley, Stephen Cadey, James Wellman Junr, Isaac Wellman, Thomas Hall Junr, Thomas Chase, Abijah Cady, Zephaniah Spicer, Andrew Spaulding, Solomon Chase.

Females. Esther Hillard, Sarah Fitch, Sarah Wellman, Mary Chase, Hannah Hibbard, Sarah Spicer, Jemimah Bartlet, Anne Putnam, Sarah Chase, Wife of Solomon Chase, Alice Chase, Wife of Dudley Chase, Elisabeth Chase Junr, Marcy Chase, Abigail Chase, Lowis Chase, Eleanor Dana, Sarah Chase, Wife of Jonth Chase, Sarah Palmer, Sarah Cummings, Huldah Hall, Lucy Hall, Mary Dustun, Martha Wellman, Judith Hall, Lucy Hillard

* * *

Further extracts from the "History" follow:

August 3d 1777. The Person's whose Names are under Written own'd the foregoing Covenant & consented publickly to have their Names Affixed to it Females Silence Chase, Prudence Chase, Elisabeth Chase, Abigail Hall, Lucy Brown. Males Moses Hall, Moody Hall . . .

Septr 2d 1777. David Huggins, & Hannah his Wife own'd the foregoing Covenant, at his own House (on a funeral Occasion) he being dangerously Sick; and he was baptized, and their Daughter Lucy.

A List of those that own'd the Covenant both Males & Females, & had Children baptiz'd in Cornish & Windsor ab Anno 1768. exclusive of those who consented to the foregowing general Covenant.

No 1
2 Solomon Emmon's & Mary his Wife April. 22 1770.

3 Willm Smeed Junr May 17. 1772.

4 Hannah Judd Wife of Enoch Judd August ye 30. 1772
5
6 Levi Stephens & Anne his Wife February ye 14th 1773.
7
8 Benjamin Cummings & Mary his Wife March ye 22. 1778.
9 Samuel Hillard & Phebe his Wife own'd ye Covt, . . & were Bap-
10 tized December ye 5th 1779. .

A List of Males admitted to full Communion with this Chh after the Gathering of it.

No 1. Andrew Blunt, June 18. 1769 Being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick.
2. Ebenezer Curtis March ye 4th 1770, being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick
3. Samuel Rockwell, March 8. 1772.
4. Watts Hubbard May 17th 1772 being dismissed & recommended, by the Chh in Kensington.
5. Doctor Solomon Chase May ye 7th 1775. being dismissed and recommended by the Chh in Walpole
6. Willm Ripley being dismissed & recommended by the first Chh in Pomfrett. July ye 2d 1775.
7. Daniel Hibbard October 22. 1775.
8. Thomas Hall Decr 3d 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in New Brantree
9 Nichols Cady Baptized and admitted to full Communion, & Simeon
10 Chase, & Salmon Chase admitted to full Communion January
11 12th 1777.
12. Thomas Hall Junr July 27. 1777.
13. John Morss, March 1st 1778.
14. Josiah Stone March 29. 1778.
15 Samuel Chase the 3d May ye 9th 1779
16
17 Joseph Spaulding & Abel Spaulding Junr March 10th 1782.
18 Baruk Chase April ye 7th 1782

A List of Females admitted to full Communion With this Chh.

No 1 Louis Smith, wife of Steel Smith Janry 1st 1769
2 Anne Putnam, wife of Daniel Putnam Janry 29. 1769
3 Mary Chase, Wife of Samll Chase & Hannah Chase Wife of Moses
4 Chase Feb. 19. 1769 being dismissed and recommended by ye first Chh in Sutton.
5. Hannah Thomson, wife of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson March 12th 1769. being dismissed and recommended by the first Chh in Farmington
Elisabeth Hoisington Wife of Ebenzr Hoisington & Mary Hoising-
6. ton Wife of Joab Hoisington March 12th 1769 being recommended
7. to our Watch & fellowship by the Revd Mr Chapman Pastor of the Chh in Southington.
8. Eunice Blunt, Wife of Andrew Blunt June 18th 1769.
9 The Wife of Ebenzr Curtis March 4. 1770 being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick
10. Jemima Bartlet Wife of John Bartlet July 22. 1770 being recommended to our Communion by the Revd Solomon Williams Pastor of the first Chh in Lebanon.
11 Mercy Rockwell Wife of Samuel Rockwell March 8. 1772.
12. Mary Hubbard Wife of Wats Hubbard May 17th 1772 being dismissed and recommended by the Chh in Kensington.
13. Sarah Wellman Wife of the Revd James Wellman April ye 3d 1774.

4 Hannah Field Wife of Enoch Field Adjutant yr 20. 1773
5
6 Lord Stephens & Anne his Wife Fortunary yr Late 1773.
7
8 Benjamin Cummings & Mary his Wife Mosely yr 22. 1773.
9 Samuel Hilliard & Phebe his Wife overall yr Corn, . . & were Ma-
10 ried December yr 8th 1773.

A List of Males admitted to full Communion with this Church after the Gathering of it.

No. 1. Andrew Elliot, June 16. 1762 being dismissed & recommended by the Church in Warwick.
2. Ebenezer Curtis March yr 4th 1773, being dismissed & recommended by the Church in Warwick.
3. Samuel Rockwell, March, 6. 1773.
4. Waite Hubbard May 17th 1773 being dismissed & recommended, by the Church in Kingsbury.
5. Doctor Solomon Chase May yr 7th 1773. being dismissed and recommended by the Church in Winterdale.
6. Willm Tripley being dismissed & recommended by the first Church in Rowley, July yr 3d 1773.
7. Daniel Hubbard October 22. 1773.
8. Thomas Hall Dec 24 1773. being dismissed & recommended by the Church in New Braintree.
9. Nicholas Clark Received and admitted to full Communion, & Thomas
10. Chase, & Salmon Chase admitted to full Communion on January
11. 16th 1774.
12. Thomas Hall Jan July 20. 1774.
13. John Stone, March 13 1774.
14. Josiah Stone March 20. 1774.
15. Samuel Chase the 24 May yr 4th 1774
16.
17. Joseph Spaulding & Abel Spaulding June March 10th 1775.
18. Noah Chase April yr 7th 1782

A List of Females admitted to full Communion With this Church.

No. 1. Lucia Foster, wife of Elisa Foster Jany 1st 1768
2. Anna Fuller, wife of Daniel Fuller Jany 22. 1768
3. Mary Chase, Wife of Benj. Chase & Hannah Chase Wife of Moses
4. Chase, Feb. 13. 1769 being dismissed and recommended by yr first Church in Boston.
5. Hannah Thomas, wife of Deacon Hezekiah Thomas March 12th 1769. being dismissed and recommended by the first Church in Pembroke.
6. Elizabeth Eldridge Wife of Nathan Eldridge & Mary Eldridge
7. his Wife of Josh Hewington March 19th 1769 being recommended
8. Sarah Wright & Lois Wright by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Pastor of the Church in Pembroke.
9. Phebe Elliot, Wife of Andrew Elliot June 16th 1769
10. The Wife of Ebenezer Curtis March 4. 1770 being dismissed & recommended by the Church in Warwick.
11. Jemima Bartlet Wife of John Bartlet July 23. 1770 being recommended by the Church in Kingsbury.
12. Mary Hubbard Wife of Waite Hubbard May 17th 1773 being dismissed and recommended by the first Church in Rowley.
13. Mary Rockwell Wife of Samuel Rockwell March 6. 1773.
14. Mary Hubbard Wife of Waite Hubbard May 17th 1773 being dismissed and recommended by the Church in Kingsbury.
15. Sarah Wallace Wife of the Revd James Wallace April yr 8th 1773.

14 Sarah Chase Wife of Doctor Solomon Chase May 7. 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Walpole
15. Lydia Ripley Wife of Willm Ripley July 2d 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Pomfrett
16 Mrs Hawley Wife of Richard Hawley admitted to occassional Communion Septr 3. 1775. bringing a Letter of recommendation from Enfield
17. Hannah Hibbard, Wife of Daniel Hibbard baptized & admitted to full Communion Octr 15. 1775.
18. Louis Waldo Wife of Daniel Waldo March 3d 1776
19
20 Allice Chase Wife of Deacon Dudley Chase, & Marcy Chase, Louis
21 Chase, & Abigail Chase, their Daughters January 12th 1777.
22
23 Ruth Cady, Wife of Nichols Cady March 2d 1777.
24 Esther Hillard, widow, March ye 9th 1777.
25. Sarah Fitch Wife of James Fitch May 4th 1777.
26 Sarah Spicer, Wife of Zephanh Spicer June 15. 1777.
27. Lucy Hall wife of Thomas Hall Junr July 27. 1777.
28. Sarah Dustun, Wife of Nathanll Dustun August 3d 1777.
29 Silence Chase Wife of Samll Chase Junr Octr 12. 1777
30 Sibel Remington Wife of David Remington May 24 1778.
31 Elisabeth Chase Wife of Samuel Chase ye 3d May ye 9th 1779
32 Elisabeth Hall Wife of Benjn Hall admitted to full Communion &
33 Bethiah Stevens Baptized & admitted to full Communion May ye 6th 1781
34 Martha Spaulding Wife of Joseph Spaulding & Elisabeth Spaulding
35 Wife of Abel Spaulding Junr March 10 1782.
36 Elisabeth Haskil Wife of David Haskil April 28. 1782.

* * *

[26 October 1785.] The Revd James Wellman and his Wife, were on their Request, by the Chh Dismissed, from their Particular Standing & Relation with them, and recommended to any Such regular Chh as they hereafter may Chuse to joyn with. Test Augustine Hibbard Scribe

[Record of Marriages]

An Account of those who were joyned in Marriage ab Anno 1768 pr James Wellman, Pastor of the Chh, of Cornish & Windsor.

No 1. C. Abijah Smith of Hanover & Elisabeth Goodrich of Hadly Jany 19 1769.
2 C. Nehemiah Estabrook & Elisabeth Slap of Lebanon November ye 22 1770.
3 C. William Sanderson of Hertford & Mary Mulkey Widow of plainfield March 13. 1771.
4 C. Abel Stevens & Ruth Spaulding both of plainfield May 21. 1771.
5 C. John Griswold & Elisabeth Porter both of Lebanon Decr 4th 1771.
6 C. Solomon Burk & Keziah Benjamin both of Windsor October 27th 1772.
7. C. Joseph Woodruff & Phebe Norton both of Windsor Novr 4th 1772 &
8 C. Peter Levens & Mary Hubbard both of Windsor Novr 4th 1772
9 C. Ezra Spaulding & Lydia Fitch both of Cornish Novr 12th 1772. &
10 C. Samuel Chase the third of Cornish and Elisabeth Leet of Claremont Novr 12. 1772.

11 C Asa Gallop of Plainfield & Sarah Vinsen of Cornish Decr 29. 1772.
12 C. Samll Patrick and Ama Spicer both of Windsor April ye 15. 1773.
13 C. Stephen Cady of Cornish & Jane Patrick of Windsor April 22. 1773.
14 C. John White & Louis Shafter both of Claremont May 13th 1773.
15 C. Josiah Clark and jerusha Burt of Woodstock in New-York May ye 19th 1773.
16 C. Jonah Blakslee and Hannah Tuttle Widow both of Weathersfield in New-York July ye 5th 1773.
17 C. Joseph Kee & Mary Nichols both of Plainfield August 30th 1773.
18 C Joseph Marsh late of Weathersfield & Bette Marsh of Cornish Sept 29th 1773.
19 C Nichols Cady & Ruth Chase Novr 9th 1773.
20 C Daniel Ford & Lydia Goodwin April ye 18 1774.
21. C. Benjamin Thompson & Abigail Whitney both of Croydon June 7th 1774. &
22 C. Amos Hagar & Sarah Allen Widow both of Croydon June 7. 1774
23 C. Edward Goodwin & Elisabeth Spencer Widow both of Claremont June 9th 1774
24 C. James Goodwin & Mary Sumner August ye 18th 1774.
25. C. Thomas Hall Junr of Cornish & Lucy Dustun of Claremont Sept. 15. 1774.
26. C. Thomas Wilson & Esther Spaulding both of Cornish Novr 24 1774 &
27. C. David Palmer of Croydon & Sarah Roberts Widow, of Cornish Novr 24. 1774
28. C. Doctor David Hall & Olive Smeed both of Windsor May 10th 1775.
29. C. Elisha Flour & Rhoda Hoisington both of Windsor May 15. 1775.
30. C. Robert Dunlap & Mary Vinsen both of Cornish Septr 26. 1775.
31. C. Nathanll Dunstun & Sarah Wellman both of Cornish Janry ye 16. 1776.
32. C. Moses Currier & Mary Hall both of Cornish Feb. ye 15th 1776.
33. C. Roswell Smith & Sarah Nash both of Windsor May ye 9th 1776.
34. C. Lemuel Hubbard and the Widow Sarah Fuller both of Claremont August 8th 1776
35 C. Daniel Chase of Cornish & Mehitabel Kimball of plainfield Septr 5th 1776 &
36 C. Benjamin Cummings & Mary Cooper both of Cornish at the Same Time.
37 C. James Steel & Lucretia Deble both of Claremont December ye 12 1776
38 C. the Revd Mr Augustine Hibbard of Claremont & Mrs Euni[ce] Ashley of Winchester Jany ye 7th 1777.
39 C. Willm Hunter & Mary Newell both of Windsor Janry 30th 1777.
40 C. Thomas Hunter & Abigail Powers both of Windsor Febry ye 10th 1777.
41 C. William Powers & Hannah Johnson both of Windsor Feby 27. 1777.
42 C. Lieut Elisha Hawley & the Widow Hannah Sayles both of Windsor. July 28. 1777.
43 C. Eleazer Stern's of Meshobe and the Widow Ruth Parker of Windsor in the State of Vermont Novr 5th 1777.

44 C. Daniel Kimball of Plainfield and Hannah Chase of Cornish December 4th 1777.
45 C. Benoni Patrick & Hannah Beach both of Windsor Feby. 26. 1778.
46 C. Nathanll Hall of Keen & Prudence Chase of Cornish March ye 11th 1778.
47 C. Joseph Spaulding & Martha Chase both of Cornish April 23. 1778
48 C. David Hunter & Lydia Beach both of Windsor June 29. 1778.
49 C. Stephen Child & Mercy Chase both of Cornish September ye 7th 1778
50 C. Peter Chase & Sarah Cady both of Cornish Decr 30. 1778.
51 C John Morss & Abigail Chase both of Cornish Janry ye 4th 1779.
52 C David Haskil & Elisabeth Putnam both of Cornish Febry ye 4th 1779.
53 C John Haskil & Eunice Carpenter both of Cornish March 25th 1779.
54 C Josiah Russell the third & Millicent Spaulding both of plainfield Septr 13th 1779.
55 C. Benjamin Smith & Louis Chase both of Cornish December ye 9th 1779.
56 C. Robert Nichols of Croydon & Tabitha Richardson of Cornish January 27th 1780
57. C. William York of Claremont & Lucy Hillar[d] of Cornish May 25th 1780.
58 C. Abel Spaulding Junr & Elisabeth Chase both of Cornish July 6th 1780.
59 C. Job Steven's of plainfield & Elisabeth Chase of Cornish Augst 24 1780
60. C. Elihu Steven's & Lucrecia Matthews both of Claremont Feb. 28. 1781
61. C. Aaron Morison late of Windsor in Connecticut & Eda Simon's late of Enfield in Connecticut March ye 1. 1781.
62. C. Doctr Ebenzr Wright & Martha Wellman both of Cornish May 27th 1781.
63. C John Boyd of Oakham & Judith Hall of Cornish June 14th 1781.
64 C. William Richardson Junr & Bethiah Steven'[s] both of Cornish Sept 6th 1781.
65. C. Samll Chase the Third & Damaris Sabin both of Cornish Sept 19th 1781.
66. C. Aaron Warren of Cornish and Sarah Renolds of Plainfield Decr 27th 1781
67. C. Francis Cabot & Mercy Hodgman, both of Hertford Feby 14th 1782.
68. C. John Massey & Lucy Dean both of Windsor June 25th 1782.
69 C. Luther Hillard of Cornish & Elisabeth York of Claremont February ye 27th 1783
70. C. Nathan Brown & Bette Bery both of Cornish Septr 4. 1783.
71. C. James White of Lyme and Tirza Taylor of Claremont September ye 11. 1783
72 C. Walter Weld & Lucy Carpenter both of Cornish Decemr 11th 1783.
73 C. Moses Chase Junr and Hannah Spaulding both of Cornish March 18. 1784
74 C. Phineas Child of Hartland & Anne Deming of Cornish April 1st 1784.

75 C. James Beal of Lime & Uranah Tucker of Cornish June 27th 1784
76 C William Richardson & Elisabeth joy, Widow both [of] Cornish August 3d 1784.
77 C. Joseph Chase & Polly jerald both of Cornish Novr 18 1784
78 C. Philip Tabor & Huldah Hall both of Cornish December 2d 1784.
79 C. Jabez Baldwin & Hannah Tucker both of Cornish March 31st 1785
80 C. Larnard Walker & Salle Cory both of Cornish May 5th 1785.
81 C. Warren Cumming & Mary Taylor both of Cornish May 28-1789
82 C Phineas Cowls & Catharine Stone both of Claremont April 2d 1789
83 C Peres Jackson & Lucy Hunter both of Cornish October 8th 1789
84 C John Kile of Plainfield and Cloe Ford of Claremont Octr 19th 1789
85 C Richmond Hillard & Polly Wilson both of Cornish March 16. 1790
86. C. Eliphalet Kimball Junr & Selinda Ripley both of Cornish April 4th 1790
87. C Robert Harlow & Charity Barrows both of Cornish May ye 6th 1790.
88. C. Abel Johnson & Sarah Chase both of Cornish February 26. 1793
89 C. Joshua Chase & Mary Chase both of Cornish March 14th 1793
90 C. Samuel Whitten & Rebeccah Johnson both of Cornish August 22. 1793.
91. C. Thomas Young & the Widow Sarah Chase both of Cornish October 8th 1794
92 C. Moody Chase of Cornish & Rhoda Cook of Claremont January 28th 1795
93 C. Doctr Thomas Fields of Plainfield & Thankful Towner of Claremont February 5th 1795.
94. C. Stephen Conant of Windsor (Vermont) & Fanny Sterne of Claremont June 1st 1795
95 C. Michal Jackson 2d & Polly Shapley both of Cornish August ye 7th 1796
96. C. Eldad Hart residing in Cornish & Polly Ferrington of Cornish Novr 6th 1796
97 C. James Belloch & Sally Chase both of Cornish Novr 10th 1796
98 C. Bryant Brown & Betsy Day both of Cornish Novr 14 1796.
99 C. John Hellick & Suky Crague both of Cornish Decr 14th 1796
100 C. Samuel Templeton of Plainfield and the Widow Lucy Lucus of Cornish February ye 14th 1798
101. C. Silas Cady & Polly Chase both of Cornish February 15th 1798
102 C. Israel Chase & Prudence Hall both of Cornish June 5th 1798
103. C John Rich of Domerston, & Electe Burbank late of Hartland both in the State of Vermont. But Electe now of Cornish State of New Hampshire July 15. 1798
104 C. Jonathan Hugings Junr & Abigail Spalding both of Cornish Novr 15. 1798.
[10]5 Andrew Baley & Rebeckah French both of Cornish February 7th 1799.
106 C. David Dudley & Cynthia Choat both of Cornish February 27th 1800
107 C. Isaac Griggs & Phebe Hilliard both of Cornish May 29th 1800
108 C. Andrew Comings & Lydia Jackson both of Cornish May 29th 1800.

78 C. James Hall of Lime & Thomas Taylor of Cornish born 27th 1784

70 C. William Ritchmyer, & Elizabeth Joy, Widow both of Cornish August 28 1784

77 C. Joseph Chase & Polly Powell both of Cornish Nov 18 1784

78 C. Philip Tabor & Hannah Hall both of Cornish December 26 1784

79 C. Jabez Baldwin & Hannah Taylor both of Cornish March 31st 1785

80 C. Leonard Walker & Sally Coy both of Cornish May 9th 1785

81 C. Warren Cumming & Mary Taylor both of Cornish Nov 29-1785

82 C. Phineas Cowls & Catharine Shear both of Cornwall April 5th 1789

83 C. Peter Jackson & Lucy Hunter both of Cornish October 8th 1789

84 C. John Kile of Plattekill and Clue Bond of Cornwall Oct 10th 1789

85 C. Richmond Hilliard & Polly Wilson both of Cornish March 10. 1790

86 C. Elizabeth Kimball Jun & Sallah Rigby both of Cornish April 4th 1790

87 C. Robert Harlow & Charity Barrows both of Cornish May 7th 1790.

88 C. Abel Johnson & Sarah Chase both of Cornish February 20. 1790

89 C. Joshua Chase & Mary Chase both of Cornish March 4th 1790

90 C. Samuel Whitten & Rebecca Johnson both of Cornish August 22. 1790.

91 C. Thomas Young & the Widow Sarah Chase both of Cornish October 8th 1790

92 C. Moody Chase of Cornish & Rhoda Cook of Cornwall January 28th 1790

93 C. Dorr Thomas Fields of Plattekill & Theodatul Tanner of Cornwall February 4th 1790

94 C. Stephen Cooper of Windsor (Vermont) & Betty Chase of Cornwall June 1st 1790

95 C. Michel Jackson Jr & Polly Rigby both of Cornish August 7th 1790

96 C. Ethel Hart residing in Cornish & Polly Ferrington of Cornish Nov 6th 1790

97 C. James Hallock & Sally Chase both of Cornish Nov 18th 1790

98 C. Bryant Brown & Betsy Day both of Cornish Nov 18 1790.

99 C. Jesse Hallock & Betsy Cooper both of Cornish Nov 18th 1790

100 C. Samuel Pangborn of Plattekill and the Widow Lucy Lane of Cornish February 1st 1791

101. C. Silas Cady & Polly Chase both of Cornish February 13th 1791

102 C. Israel Close & Patience Hall both of Cornish June 5th 1791

103. C. John Hall of Hanover, & Mary Hallock late of Hartford both in the State of Vermont. the Hallock now of Cornish state of New Hampshire July 12. 1791

104 C. Jonathan Hungerford Jun & Polly Spalding both of Cornish Nov 13. 1791

[105] Andrew Rigby & Rebekah Hunt both of Cornish February 7th 1791

106 C. David Dailey & Cynthia Chase both of Cornish February 27th 1791

107 C. Isaac Gibson & Phebe Hilliard both of Cornish May 29th 1791

108 C. Andrew Chapman & Lydia Jackson both of Cornish May 29th 1791

109 C. Japhet Jackson & Hannah Currier both of Cornish June 5th 1800

110. C. Daniel Ford Junr of Claremont & Esther Deming of Cornish june 14th 1801

111 C. Barna Tisdale of Hanover and the Widow Martha Wright of Plainfield December 30th 1802

112 C. Jonathan Hilliard & Suzanna Lewey both of Cornish December 13th 1803

113. C. Benjamin Rowe & Sally Kandall [*sic*, ? Randall] both of Windsor, State of Vermont May 30th 1804

114 C. Lothrop Willis of Hanover and Triphena Tisdal of Lebanon were joined in mariage pr James Wellman Minister of the Gospel. at Cornish December 25. 1804

[11]5 C. March 14- 1805 at Cornish were joyned in Marriage Mr Francis Maccarity and Mrs Martha Dustin pr James Wellman Minister of ye Gospel Sd Macarty late of Hanover in N. Hampshire & Sd Martha Dustin of Corni[sh]

JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By Alfred Lyman Holman of Chicago, Ill.

[Concluded from page 203]

8. Thomas[4] Holman (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Middletown, Conn., and Sandisfield, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1718, died at Sandisfield 24 Apr. 1802. He married first Anna ———, who died 9 July 1779, aged 48; and secondly Anna ———, who was living 27 Sept. 1794, when a lease was given by his son, Eliphalet Holman, to "Thomas Holman, Senr. and Anna his wife for and during the terms of time of both the above mentioned Thomas Holman and Anna his wife's natural life."

Thomas Holman was living at Middletown when his father died, gave a deed for property there 9 May 1757, and probably shortly afterwards removed to Sandisfield.

Children by first wife:

12. i. Thomas,[5] b. at Middletown 8 Sept. 1755.
13. ii. Jasper.
14. iii. Eliphalet, b. at Sandisfield 21 Nov. 1764.
Perhaps others.

9. Capt. John[4] Holman, Jr. (*Col. John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 6 Dec. 1706, died at Bridgewater 25 Apr. 1755. He married at Bridgewater, 20 June 1734, Ann Harris, born at Bridgewater 25 Sept. 1712, died there 28 Feb. 1757, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Cook).

Children, born at Bridgewater:

i. Sarah,[5] b. 11 Feb. 1736/7; d. 21 Mar. 1818; m. 26 Oct. 1752 Lieut. James Keith, b. at Bridgewater 4 Apr. 1727, d. 20 June 1803, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). Children: 1. *James*,

b. 2 Aug. 1753; m. 4 May 1780 Mary Mitchell. 2. *Sarah*, b. 7 Dec. 1754; m. 2 Nov. 1780 Job Bearce. 3. *Anne*, b. 20 Nov. 1756; m. 23 Mar. 1780 Capt. Ephraim Snell. 4. *Isaac*, b. 23 Jan. 1759; d. 19 or 20 Nov. 1822; m. 25 May 1784 Betty Keith, dau. of Eleazer; five children. 5. *Holman*, b. 30 Dec. 1760; d. 16 Sept. 1835; m. 8 Mar. 1785 Sylvia Keith. 6. *Susanna*, b. 4 Apr. 1763; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1839. 7. *William*, b. 30 Jan. 1765; d. 5 or 8 Nov. 1826; m. 20 Oct. 1789 Abigail Russell. 8. *John Quincy*, b. 26 Apr. 1769; m. in 1792 Mary Hudson; removed to Minot, Me. 9. *Mary*, b. 24 Jan. 1777; m. 12 Sept. 1793 her first cousin, Seth Keith (9, iv, 2). 10. *Caleb*, b. 31 Mar. 1782; d. 24 Apr. 1782.

ii. ANNE, b. 4 June 1738; d. 26 Sept. 1757; m. 6 Apr. 1757 BENJAMIN BYRAM, b. at Bridgewater 11 Mar. 1730/1, s. of Dr. Joseph and Martha (Perkins). He m. (2) at Bridgewater, 10 Apr. 1760, Rachel Bailey, dau. of Israel and Keziah (Perry). Child: 1. *Anna*, b. 23 Sept. 1757; d. at Bridgewater 17 Feb. 1794; m. 24 Sept. 1781, as his first wife, John Mitchell.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Oct. 1740; d. unm. 24 Mar. 1762.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Apr. 1743; d. 10 Apr. 1771; m. 27 Dec. 1764 SETH KEITH, b. at Bridgewater 17 July 1739, d. 13 Jan. 1785, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). He m. (2) 7 Mar. 1775 Thankful Jackson, widow of Michael of Abington, Mass. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Joseph*, b. 15 Oct. 1765; d. 25 Oct. 1789; m. 15 Feb. 1787 Betty Sherman. 2. *Seth*, b. 2 June 1768; d. in 1833; m. 12 Sept. 1793 his first cousin, Mary Keith (9, i, 9). 3. *Ichabod*, b. 16 July 1770; d. 5 Jan. 1771.

v. JANE, b. 22 Aug. 1745; d. 14 Oct. 1809; m. 25 Dec. 1771 EPHRAIM CARY, b. at Bridgewater 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, Me., 9 Apr. 1828, s. of Ephraim and Susanna (Alden). Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Jane*, b. 2 Feb. 1773; d. 18 or 20 Mar. 1846; m. 1 Mar. 1792 Zenas Keith. 2. *Salome*, b. 5 Nov. 1775; m. 11 Aug. 1794 R. Kingsley. 3. *Cyrus*, b. 28 Feb. 1777; m. 13 Nov. 1802 Nabby Keith. 4. *William Holman*, bapt. 2 May 1779; d. at Houlton, Me., 27 Jan. 1859; m. in 1801 Catherine Hascoll. 5. *Ephraim*, bapt. 24 Feb. 1782; m. in 1809 Anna Hill. 6. *Shepard*, bapt. 23 May 1784; d. young. 7. *Susanna*, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787; m. in 1812 John Eaton. 8. *Francis*, bapt. 5 Apr. 1789; m. 9 Sept. 1816 Harriet Hayward. 9. *Jason*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1791; d. 22 Feb. 1792. 10. *Asenath*, bapt. 14 Apr. 1793; d. unm. 11. *Harmony*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1821 James Watson.

vi. JOHN, b. 14 May 1748; d. young.

vii. ISAAC, b. 18 July 1750; d. young.

10. CAPT. SAMUEL[4] HOLMAN (*Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Hartford and East Hartford, Conn., tailor, born at Windsor, Conn., 10 Jan. 1721/2, died on board a British prison ship in New York Harbor in June (perhaps 2 June) 1782. He married MARY TREAT, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Nov. 1729, died at Colrain, Mass., 15 Aug. 1818, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hopson).*

The following extract from the records of the Connecticut General Assembly of May 1767 shows that at that time Samuel Holman was an insolvent debtor.

"Upon the petition of Peter Treat of Glastonbury, and Ebenezer Holeman of Windsor, against John Coleman, Russel Woodbridge

* On the gravestone of Mrs. Mary (Treat) Holman, at Colrain, Mass., is the following inscription: "In memory of Widow Mary Holman who departed this life Aug. 15, 1818, in the 89th year of her age and late consort of Capt. Samuel Holman of E. Hartford who died a prisoner to the British in New York in June 1782."

and Joseph Meakins of Hartford, trustees of Samuel Holman of said Hartford, an insolvent debtor, shewing to this Assembly that since the proceedings againt the said Samuel upon the said insolvent act they, the petitioners, had, at the request and to oblige the said Samuel, given their joint security to the Treasurer of this Colony for the sum of £23 10*s*. 1½*d*. in lieu of so much due from the said Samuel to this Colony, expecting to have and receive that sum out of the hands of said trustees, but that the said trustees refused to pay and allow the same as thinking by law they could not be justified in paying the same under the circumstances; praying for relief &c., as per the petition on file: Resolved by this Assembly, that the petitioners have and receive the said sum of £23 10*s*. 1½*d*., lawful money, out of the estate of the said Samuel Holman in the hands of the said trustees, and they, the said trustees, are hereby ordered and directed to pay the same accordingly, and in default thereof execution to issue therefor at the suit of the petitioners." *

Samuel Holman served in the Revolution, and an entry stating that "In a list showing payments made officers and crew of the State Man-of-War 'Oliver Cromwell' in March, 1778, Samuel Holman is entered as Steward" may refer to him. He was captain of a vessel which was captured by the British, and was confined in a prison ship in the harbor of New York, where he died from the inhuman treatment that he received.

At a probate court held at East Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1786, Mary Holeman, administratrix on the estate of Samuel Holeman, late of East Hartford, deceased, presented her account, showing that she had paid in debts and charges £33. 14s. 8d., and the account was allowed. The administratrix then asked for an order for the distribution of said estate, and the Court appointed Ashbel Pitkin, Esq., John Wylles, and Richard Goodwin of East Hartford, or any two of them, "to make Distribution of the remaining part of sd Estate according to Law (Viz) to Mary Holeman Widow of the deceasd one third part and to Catherine Minor Wife of Richardson Minor two thirds parts."

Children:

i. KATHERINE,[5] b., probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754; d. at Colrain 9 May 1829; m. at Hartford, 11 Jan. 1775, RICHARDSON[6] MINER, sadler, b. at Stonington, Conn., 10 Sept. 1753, d. at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847, s. of Nathan[5] (Samuel,[4] Elnathan,[3] Manasseh,[2] Thomas[1]) and Sarah (Smith). He m. (2) at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, Sally (Gould) Seward, dau. of Daniel Gould. Six children.†

ii. A CHILD, d. young.

Perhaps others, who d. young.

11. EBENEZER[4] HOLMAN (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of East Windsor, Conn., farmer, born at Windsor, Conn., 23 Apr. 1727, died at East Windsor 9 Mar. 1795. He married first, at Windsor, 1 Nov. 1763, RUTH LOOMIS, born at Windsor 24 Aug. 1729, died at East Windsor 17 June 1770, daughter of Henry

* Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol. 12, pp. 577–578.

† For Richardson and Katherine (Holman) Miner and their descendants see Addendum at the end of this article.

and Ruth (Bidwell); and secondly, at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 or 2 May 1771, RACHEL WRIGHT, born at Glastonbury 20 Oct. 1740, died at East Windsor 1 Jan. 1831, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Loomis).

Ebenezer Holman was only about one year and nine months old when his father died, and only about thirteen years and one month old when his mother died. After her death her brother, Benjamin Roberts of Hartford, Conn., was administrator of her estate and guardian of the two minor children, Samuel (10) and Ebenezer, their sister Abigail being already of age. Abigail remained in her uncle's family until she was married, and her two brothers until they went to learn trades; but Ebenezer, preferring agriculture to a mechanical trade, bought a farm in the southern part of East Windsor and there passed the remainder of his life.*

Ebenezer Holman died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted at East Windsor, 11 Apr. 1795, to Rachel Holman of East Windsor [widow of the deceased] and to Jason Chapin of Wilbraham, Mass. [son-in-law of the deceased], who gave bond, with Arodi Wolcott of East Windsor, for £500. On 1 Aug. 1795 the administrators exhibited an inventory of the estate, showing property appraised at £597. 12s. 11d. At a probate court held at Enfield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1801, Rachel Holman, only surviving administrator of the estate of Ebenezer Holman, asked for an order for the distribution of the estate, and Samuel Bancroft and Russell Diggins, both of East Windsor, were appointed to distribute to Rachel Holman, widow of the deceased, her third and right of dower according to law, and to distribute the remainder of the estate to the children and heirs of the deceased, viz., to Rachel Chapin, Ruth Holman, Samuel Holman, and John Holman, to each an equal portion thereof, including such sums as they had received as portions from the deceased in his lifetime. The said Bancroft and Diggins made a return of the distribution which they had made to a probate court held at Enfield, 9 Nov. 1802.

Children by second wife, born at East Windsor:

i. RACHEL,[5] b. 6 Feb. 1772; d. 17 June 1824; m. (1) JASON CHAPIN of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 7 Aug. 1764, d. 18 Dec. 1800, aged 36, s. of Moses and Elizabeth (Dwight); m. (2) 1 Nov. 1801 ELIJAH CHAPIN WORK of Wilbraham, b. 14 May 1773, d. 15 Sept. 1820. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry Dwight*, b. 24 Oct. 1794; d. unm. at Flushing, L. I., 14 July 1862. 2. *Ebenezer Holman*, b. 4 Sept. 1796; d. at Wilbraham 27 Mar. 1797. Children by second husband: 3. *Mary*, b. 7 July 1802; d. *s.p.* 3 Jan. 1822; m. 24 Oct. 1821 Timothy Cadwell of Wilbraham, b. abt. 1800, d. 4 July 1822, aged 22. 4. *Elijah Chapin*, b. 28 Sept. 1804; d. 18 Oct. 1828. 5. *Frances*, b. 5 July 1806; d. in Jan. 1824. 6. *Rachel Fidelia*, b. 18 July 1808; d. 4 May 1890; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 20, 1829, Asa Baldwin Merrill, b. 20 Oct. 1803, d.

* From a short autobiography of Ruth (Holman) Sheldon, daughter of Ebenezer Holman. A letter written by her on 13 Apr. 1795, before her marriage, to her aunt, Mary (Treat) Holman, widow of Samuel (10), gives an account of the death of Ebenezer Holman, 9 Mar. 1795.

at New Haven, Conn., 16 Mar. 1897, s. of Asa and Elizabeth; seven children. 7. *Lucy Ann*, b. 14 Feb. 1811; d. 29 June 1896; m. 3 Sept. 1834 Henry Fuller of Springfield, Mass., b. 14 Oct. 1811, d. 9 June 1887; one child. 8. *Ruth Emeline*, b. 27 Oct. 1813; d. 30 July 1870. 9. *Jason Henry*, b. 9 Mar. 1816; d. 15 July 1844.

ii. RUTH, b. 25 Dec. 1773; d. 22 July 1852; m. 23 Nov. 1803 CHARLES SHELDON of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 23 July 1773, d. 24 June 1834. Children: 1. *Sophronia*, b. 24 Oct. 1804; d. 31 July 1838; m. 31 Mar. 1831 Rev. Samuel Leonard of the Wabash Presbytery, Cumberland Church, b. abt. 1790, d. 25 Jan. 1840, aged 50; one child. 2. *Charles Franklin*, b. 6 Feb. 1807; d. 23 July 1832. 3. *Celia Maria*, b. 15 Dec. 1809; d. 2 Oct. 1812. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Apr. 1813.

15. iii. SAMUEL, b. 29 Aug. 1776.

iv. EBENEZER, b. 8 Dec. 1778; bur. 27 Mar. 1780.

16. v. JOHN, b. 20 July 1783.

12. THOMAS[5] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), of Litchfield, Conn., Sandisfield, Mass., Jefferson, N. Y., and Lenox, Ohio, born at Middletown, Conn., 8 Sept. 1755, died at Lenox, Ohio, 27 June 1850. He married first HULDAH ———, born 10 Mar. 1773, died at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1818; and secondly, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 28 Mar. 1819, MARY (VAUGHAN) DRAPER, born 2 June 1782, died, probably at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., 12 Mar. 1869, widow of Bethuel Draper, by whom she had six children.

Thomas Holman served as a private in the Revolution for about eleven months, enlisting first in May 1775 from Litchfield, Conn., and again in May 1777 from Sandisfield, Mass. On 25 Sept. 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted to him, and under the Act of 1853 his widow received a pension until her death.

Children by first wife, the first eight born at Sandisfield, Mass., and the last two at Jefferson, N. Y.:

17. i. THOMAS,[6] b. 26 Nov. 1793.

ii. BETSEY, b. 25 May 1795; d. 24 Apr. 1817; m. ROBERT DURFEE.

iii. RUTH, b. 27 Nov. 1797; d. 5 Mar. 1825; m. NATHAN B. BURRITT. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *Aaron*. 3. *John*. 4. *Esther*, who m. John Hoyt and is said to have had six children, Walter, Wallace, John, Henry, Ellsworth, and Hattie.

iv. MARINDA, b. 7 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Sept. 1819 ROSWELL ROCKWELL. Children: 1. *George*. 2. *Spencer*.

18. v. ARCHIBALD, b. 5 Apr. 1801.

19. vi. AARON JOHNSON, b. 27 June 1803.

vii. ANNA, b. 22 May 1805; d. unm. 20 Dec. 1877.

viii. HULDAH, b. 14 Mar. 1807; d. at Rock Creek, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1863; m. at Lenox, Ohio, in Mar. 1829, HIRAM LATIMER, b. at Otis, Mass., 18 July 1804, d. at Rock Creek 2 Dec. 1886, s. of William and Lucinda (Holcomb). Children: 1. *Fidelia*, b. at Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, 4 Mar. 1831; d. 7 June 1835. 2. *Sabra Emeline*, b. at Wellington 21 Dec. 1832; m. at Rock Creek, 15 June 1853, Reuben Wellington Pettis, b. in New York State 16 Dec. 1822, d. at Rock Creek 24 Sept. 1905, s. of Solomon and Ruth (House); seven children. 3. *Lurana Lamira*, b. at Wellington 5 Nov. 1835; d. at Rock Creek 19 Feb. 1875; m. at Rock Creek, 26 Oct. 1865, Orson Thompson, b. at Sheffield, Ohio, 23 May 1837, d. at West Farmington, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1907, s. of

Norman and Harriett (Allen); three children.* 4. *Dr. James Orson*, b. at Wellington 4 Aug. 1836; m. in Parkman Township, Geauga Co., Ohio, 10 Mar. 1870, Emily Harriet Reeves, b. at Freedom, Ohio, 16 June 1838, dau. of Asahel and Lydia (Phelps); two children.† 5. *Addison*, b. at Rock Creek 3 Jan. 1838, d. in Morgan Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 25 Apr. 1854. 6. *Isaac Newton*, b. at Rock Creek 29 Oct. 1840; d. there 12 Oct. 1902; m. there, 28 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth McCausland, b. at Rock Creek 5 Oct. 1845, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard); six children. 7. *Josephine Adel*, b. 29 Dec. 1843; d. 23 Feb. 1863. 8. *Clara Holman*, b. 25 Aug. 1849; d. 15 Nov. 1866.

ix. SABRA EMELINE, b. 11 Apr. 1809; d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1860; m. (1) at Jefferson, Ohio, abt. 1828, JERRY VAN WORMER, b. at Tully, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1806, d. at Jefferson 17 Dec. 1834, s. of Laurence and Martha (Williams); m. (2) in Morgan Township, Ohio, in Jan. 1840, ROSWELL FOOTE, who d. at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., 3 Mar. 1841, s. of Roger and Rhoda (Dutton). Children by first husband, b. at Jefferson: 1. *Lucia Ann*, b. 8 Apr. 1829; d. at Rome, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1850; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1849, John Minot Barker; one daughter, who d. aged 2 days. 2. *Dernitia Lucretia*, b. 29 Sept. 1833; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1857, Almon Damon, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Dec. 1823, d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1885, s. of Almon and Theodosia (Leonard); three children. Child by second husband: 3. *Roswell Jerry*, b. in Morgan Township 4 Apr. 1841; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 21 Jan. 1864; served in the Civil War in Co. C, 1st Ohio Vol. Artillery, and d. in his third year of service.

x. TURNER, b. 16 Aug. 1811; d. 2 Apr. 1895; m. at Morgan, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1834, ALMIRA E. BAILEY, b. at Lenox, Ohio, in Sept. 1809, d. 18 Oct. 1891. Children, b. at Lenox: 1. *Almon*,[7] b. 23 June 1835; d. *s.p.* 30 May 1860; m. 12 Sept. 1858 Polly Stone. 2. *Dorman A.*, b. 13 Feb. 1837; d. 7 Sept. 1854. 3. *Martin Van Buren*, b. 14 Aug. 1840; d. 3 Oct. 1856. 4. *Judson P.*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; d. 1 Mar. 1861. 5. *Eugene E.*, b. 13 Feb. 1852; d. 29 Aug. 1856.

Child by second wife:

xi. BETSEY RUGGLES, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1820; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1899; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1844, as his second wife, REV. STEPHEN HEARD, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Centre Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., 30 May 1815, d. at Warren, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1895, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Williams).‡ Children: 1. *Thomas Marsden*, b. at Brookfield, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1845; m. at Corry, Pa., 24 Oct. 1865, Matilda Victoria Strong, b. at Colborne, Ont., 10 Sept. 1837, dau. of O. H. and Eliza (Gould); served in the Civil War, enlisting 16 Aug. 1864 as a private in Co. K, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, and being discharged 4 July 1865; seven children. 2. *James Milton*, b. at Bazetta, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1847; m. at Platea, Erie Co., Pa., 18 Apr. 1877, Louisa Doe, b. at Platea 24 June 1856, dau. of

* Orson Thompson married (2) at Hubbard, Ohio, 2 May 1876, Eliza Allen, born at Southington, Ohio, 2 May 1846, daughter of Milo and Clarissa (Merchant). By her he had one son.

† Dr. Latimer served in the Civil War, being enrolled in Co. D, 19th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 25 Apr. 1861, and in Co. A, 29th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 5 Aug. 1862, to serve for three years, but he was discharged 6 Mar. 1865 because of a wound received at Pine Knob, twelve miles from Atlanta, Ga., in line of battle before the enemy. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio, and received a certificate in 1876 from the Medical Board of California, giving him the right to practise in that State. He lived in California for four years, and afterwards practised his profession in Ohio.

‡ Rev. Stephen Heard married (1) in Clarion Co., Pa., in Oct. 1838, Sarah Green Miller, born in Sussex Co., N. J., in 1810, died at Johnstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 26 Apr. 1844, daughter of Jacob and Ann. By her he had two sons, Rev. C. M. Heard, living at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1908, and Joseph M. Heard, now deceased.

Jonathan Shepard and Priscilla (Leach); they resided at De Land, Fla., in 1909; two daughters. 3. *George Melancthon*, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1848; d. 16 July 1885. 4. *Mary Myrtilla*, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1850; d. at Jamestown, Pa., 13 Sept. 1870. 5. *Charlie Frank*, b. at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1855; d. 25 Aug. 1857. 6. *Sarah Luella*, b. at Deerfield, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1861; m. at Warren, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1881, Silas Izant, b. at Great Elm, co. Somerset, Eng., 14 Dec. 1853, s. of Walter and Martha (Rossiter); four children.

13. JASPER[5] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]) was drowned in the Ohio River, about eleven miles below Pittsburg, Pa., early in the nineteenth century, while moving with his family from New York State to Ohio, and was buried in Virginia. He married SALLY WINSLOW.

Children:

i. ELIZA ANN,[6] b. abt. 1795; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., 25 Sept. 1866, aged 71; m. at Xenia, Ohio, HENRY LAWMAN, b. at Fincastle, Va., abt. 1789, d. at Xenia 27 Aug. 1829, aged 40, s. of John and Mary (Spickard). Children: 1. *Jasper Holman*, an artist of exceptional ability, b. at Xenia 2 Apr. 1825; d. at Pittsburg 1 Apr. 1906; m. at Pittsburg, 18 Aug. 1863, Lenore Ward, b. at Pittsburg 18 Feb. 1840, dau. of William and Mary (McCoy); six daughters. 2. *A child*, d. young.

20. ii. ELIPHALET, b. abt. 1799.

iii. SAMUEL, of whom nothing has been learned, except that he went "out West" and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

14. ELIPHALET[5] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1764, died at Porter, Gallia Co., Ohio, 6 Jan. 1853. He married, 20 Jan. 1791, DIADEMA WINSLOW, born 29 Feb. 1772, died at Porter, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1849, daughter of Prince and Sarah (Goodrich).

Eliphalet Holman was a soldier in the Revolution, and was twice wounded, receiving a sword wound in the shoulder and a bullet wound in one of his legs. On 9 Apr. 1818, when living at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., he applied for a pension, which was granted, his papers showing that he had served from July 1780 to January 1781 in the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Calvin Smith, and also from September 1782 to 14 June 1783 in the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Rufus Putnam.

Children, the first four born at Sandisfield, Mass., the others at Utica, N. Y.:

i. ANNA,[6] b. 5 Dec. 1791; d. in New York City; m. SAMUEL GRAY, b. abt. 1782, d. at Prescott, Ont., 26 Feb. 1834, in his 52d year. Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1815; d. unm. 4 July 1839. 2. *Matthew*, b. at Prescott 6 Mar. 1818; d. there in Mar. 1881; m. there, in 1839, Letitia Finnemore, b. at Tullamore, Ire., in 1818, d. at Ottawa, Can., 22 Jan. 1896; four children. 3. *Sarah Ann*, b. in 1824; m. Joseph Chevalier; one son. 4. *Charles*, b. in 1826; unm. 5. *Ann Jane*, b. in 1830; m. James Van Camp; one daughter.

ii. ANDREW WINSLOW, b. 12 Sept. 1793; m. MATILDA WINSLOW. He was a lieutenant in the War of 1812. Child: 1. *Charlotte*, d. young.

iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 5 Sept. 1795; d. at Albany, Ohio, 14 June 1862; m. at Utica, N. Y., 21 June 1815, JULIUS AUGUSTUS BINGHAM, born at Windham, Conn., 13 Mar. 1795, died at Mallett Creek, Ohio,

20 Mar. 1885. Children: 1. *Diadema Elizabeth*, b. 20 Sept. 1816; d. 4 Jan. 1820. 2. *Julius Augustus*, b. 8 Sept. 1818; d. 24 July 1819. 3. *Marcus Kirkland*, b. 12 Aug. 1823; d. 29 Apr. 1827.

iv. SALLY, b. 5 Dec. 1799; m. LEVI FOWLER.

v. MARIA, b. 14 July 1802; d. unm.

21. vi. MARCUS ELIPHALET, b. 25 Jan. 1809.

15. SAMUEL[5] HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1776, died at Wilbraham, Mass., 4 July 1854. He married at Wilbraham, 27 Nov. 1800, POLLY WARRINER, born 29 Jan. 1780, died at Wilbraham 18 Nov. 1862, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Moore).

Children, the first two born at Wilbraham, Mass., the others at Wilmington, Vt.:

i. MARY MOORE,[6] b. 7 Sept. 1801; d. 24 Nov. 1895; m. 20 Dec. 1830 HENRY SARGEANT, b. 15 Aug. 1796, d. 24 Mar. 1864, s. of Thomas and Lydia (Adams). Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary*, b. 1 Nov. 1831; d. 2 Nov. 1838. 2. *Ellen*, b. 10 Jan. 1834; d. 27 Feb. 1836. 3. *Thomas Henry*, b. 12 Oct. 1836; d. 24 May 1884; m. 24 Oct. 1867 Annie Jay Lawler of Boston, b. 12 Sept. 1846, dau. of William and Eleanor (Grafton); three children, b. at Springfield. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept. 1839; d. 19 May 1876; m. 2 July 1868 William Fowle Smith of Boston, b. 2 Nov. 1819, d. 7 Mar. 1884, s. of William and Harriet (Fowle); one daughter.

22. ii. JOHN, b. 2 Nov. 1803.

23. iii. RALPH WARRINER, b. 2 Feb. 1806.

24. iv. SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. 12 Apr. 1810.

v. SOPHIA, b. 15 May 1812; d. 18 July 1812.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. at Newton, Mass., 23 Sept. 1879; m. at Springfield, Mass., 14 Feb. 1838, OTIS CHILDS, b. at Springfield 19 Mar. 1811, d. at Newton 16 Jan. 1899, s. of Joshua and Susan (King). Children, the first four b. at Milledgeville, Ga., the others at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary Lowrie*, b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 19 Sept. 1848. 2. *Ellen Sargeant*, b. 21 May 1843; m. at Springfield, 16 Oct. 1869, Thomas Weston of Boston, b. at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, s. of Thomas and Thalia (Eddy); three children, b. at Newton. 3. *Elizabeth Delauny*, b. 13 Nov. 1845; d. 26 Sept. 1847. 4. *Edwin Otis*, b. 29 Sept. 1847; d. at Newton 20 Feb. 1913; m. at Newton, 25 June 1874, Caroline Augusta Chaffin of Newton, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 4 June 1847, dau. of Edwin and Caroline Augusta (Gore); three children, b. at Newton. 5. *Charlotte Clifford*, b. 24 May 1850; d. 1 Aug. 1851. 6. *Clara Hamilton*, b. 6 Feb. 1852; living unm. in 1918. 7. *Anna Clifford*, b. 11 Mar. 1854; d. 14 Aug. 1854. 8. *Ralph Warriner*, b. 28 Aug. 1855; d. unm. 14 June 1884.

25. vii. EDWIN, b. 13 Aug. 1816.

16. JOHN[5] HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., 20 July 1783, died at South Windsor, Conn., 30 July 1869. He married, 1 Dec. 1813, MARY (MEACHAM) REMINGTON, born at Windsor, Conn., 14 Sept. 1783, died at South Windsor 17 June 1871, aged 87 years, 9 months, daughter of Barnabas and Margaret (Owen) and widow of Joseph of Turkey Hills, Conn.

Child:

26. i. HENRY,[6] b. at East Windsor 16 Mar. 1815.

17. DR. THOMAS[6] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 26 Nov. 1793, died at

Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Feb. 1826. He married at Bridgeport, 27 Sept. 1819, LUCIA RUGGLES, born at Brookfield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1793, died at Bridgeport 20 June 1886, daughter of Samuel. She married secondly, 13 Sept. 1835, Daniel Thomlinson.

Dr. Thomas Holman was the physician of the first missionary party that went out to the Sandwich Islands, but he remained there only a short time. The *Historical Missionary Album*, published in Honolulu in 1901, states:

"Thomas Holman, M.D., arrived at Kailua April 12th, 1820; withdrew July 30th, 1820; returned to United States with wife and one child, Lucia Kamamalu, in 1821; dismissed May 12th, 1822. Dr. Holman and family accepted free passage home on a whaleship via China and the Cape of Good Hope, and Mrs. Holman is believed to be the first American lady to circumnavigate the globe."

Children, the first one born in the Sandwich Islands, the others at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i. LUCIA MAH-MAK-SOO,[7] b. 21 Mar. 1821; d. at New Milford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1899; m. at Bridgeport, 23 Jan. 1839, HIRAM BENJAMIN NOBLE. Child: 1. *Henrietta Maria*, b. at New Milford 8 June 1840; d. there 22 May 1900; m. William Pammell Brown, b. 7 Apr. 1843; three children.

27. ii. THOMAS SPENCER, b. 4 Mar. 1823.

iii. ELI R., b. in Feb. 1825; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1852.

18. ARCHIBALD[6] HOLMAN (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 5 Apr. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 July 1877. He married at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 Apr. 1825, NANCY WARNER, born at Jefferson 18 Apr. 1808, died at Lenox 30 Jan. 1885, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Fritchie).

Children, born at Lenox:

28. i. ANDREW SELDEN,[7] b. 26 Aug. 1826.

29. ii. THEODORE EDWIN, b. 18 May 1828.

iii. EDWARD ORLANDO, b. 21 Apr. 1831; d. 18 Nov. 1834.

iv. PHEBE ELIZA, b. 7 Mar. 1833; m. at Lenox, Mar. 8, 1859, JAMES FRANKLIN OUTT, b. at Tully, N. Y., 3 May 1837, s. of John and Dolly (Carter). He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 196th Ohio Vol. Infantry. Child: 1. *James Franklin*, b. at Lenox 20 Jan. 1860; m. at Independence, Kans., 21 Aug. 1879, Minnie May Kingsley, b. at Northfield, Minn., 25 July 1857, dau. of Daniel Webster and Eveline (Carter); two sons, b. at Independence, Kans.

v. ARMEDA FIDELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1836; d. 24 Dec. 1836.

vi. ELLEN JANE, b. 13 July 1838; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1868, CAPT. MORRIS JULIUS FOOTE, b. at Morgan, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1836, d. at Humacao, Porto Rico, 24 Mar. 1909; s. of Julius and Mary (Hoyt). Captain Foote served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Paw Paw, Mich., 10 May 1861, as a private in a Michigan company that joined the 70th New York Volunteers. He was with his regiment in the engagements of the Army of the Potomac until 6 May 1864, when he was wounded in the right shoulder; but he remained on duty until 17 June 1864, when he was shot in his right knee, his wound necessitating the amputation of the leg. Immediately after enlisting he had been promoted to the rank of first sergeant, and was later commissioned as second lieutenant, then as first lieutenant, and in December 1863 as captain. After the War he was elected treasurer of Ashtabula

County, Ohio, for two terms of four years. In 1874 he went to Washington, D. C., was graduated from the National Law University there, and was admitted a member of the bar of the District of Columbia. Children: 1. *Egbert Warner*, b. 12 Apr. 1869; d. 15 Sept. 1870. 2. *Katharine Lucile*, b. at Adrian, Mich., 29 June 1870; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1892 Frank Perry of Sydney, Australia; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1896 S. E. C. Newton of Hull, Eng.; m. (3) 20 Nov. 1906 Isidor I. Maas, s. of Martin of Durkheim, Ger. She was educated in Washington, D. C., studied elocution in Paris, made her début on the London stage with Mr. Wilson Barrett in 1891, starred in Australia in 1892, toured the Provinces with her own company, and retired from the stage in 1906. 3. *Charles Eugene*, b. at Jefferson, Ohio, 23 July 1872; m. at Ponce, Porto Rico, 3 Jan. 1903, Conchita Astol, b. at Caguas, Porto Rico, 6 Nov. 1884; three children, b. in Porto Rico.

vii. Ruth Nancy, b. 5 Aug. 1840; d. unm. 22 Apr. 1880.

30. viii. Jasper Orlando, b. 10 May 1842.

ix. Lydia Sophia, b. 1 Jan. 1846; m. at Lenox, 12 Jan. 1870, Homer Curtis Jewett, b. at Thompson, Ohio, 10 May 1841, s. of Myron Star and Lucretia (Fowler). He served in the Civil War, having enlisted 22 Feb. 1864 in the 10th Co., Ohio Vol. S. S., with the 60th Ohio Infantry, and being discharged 6 Feb. 1865, on account of wounds received at Spotsylvania, Va. Children: 1. *Addie Villette*, b. at Independence, Kans., 25 May 1871; m. at Independence, 10 Mar. 1897, Francis Marion Ringle, b. at Neosha, Kans., 23 Apr. 1869, s. of Daniel and Jane (Morris); three sons, b. at Independence. 2. *Arthur Star*, b. at Independence, Kans., 3 Oct. 1874; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 16 June 1904, Martha Jane Shade, b. at Ottawa, Kans., 25 Dec. 1875, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Shade); one child, b. at Kansas City. 3. *Winnie May*, b. at Trumbull, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1877.

19. Aaron Johnson[6] Holman (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 27 June 1803, died at New Lyme Station, Rome Township, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1896. He married at Morgan, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1829, Sally Ann Williams, born at Stonington, Conn., 31 Aug. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 May 1876, daughter of Elisha and Mehitabel (Rossiter).

Children, born at Lenox:

31. i. Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. 16 Oct. 1830.

ii. Gilbert Rossiter, b. 8 Dec. 1831; d. unm. in Texas 13 Mar. 1864. He was a teacher in an academy at West Liberty, Ind., but in 1862 enlisted in the Army, and became orderly sergeant of Co. K, 69th Indiana Vol. Infantry. In the fall of 1862 he took part in the battle of Richmond, Ky., and the whole regiment was captured, but was soon exchanged. He was under General Sherman in the first attack on Vicksburg, when the Federal troops were badly defeated, over 400 men of the 69th Regiment failing to answer at roll call that night. He was with Generals Sherman and Grant at Grand Gulf, and in the battles at Raymond, Champion Hill, Jackson, Blackwater, and on to the rear of Vicksburg, and participated in the siege of Vicksburg until its capture. He was also in the battle and taking of Arkansas Post, and was next heard of in Texas, where he was drowned. He was bur. in the Government cemetery on Matagorda Island, Tex.

iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1833; d. *s.p.* 15 May 1889; m. 17 Oct. 1888 Francis Fobes.

iv. Huldah Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. in Atchison Co., Mo., 24 Apr. 1881; m. at Lenox, 14 Oct. 1857, Napoleon B. Merritt, b. at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 16 Apr. 1834, s. of Lewis Howell and Hepzibah (Jewett). Mr. Merritt m. (2) at Hanover,

N. Y., 1 May 1882, Matilda Tanner, dau. of Nathan Palmer and Mary Ann (Kelsey). He is well known as one of the discoverers of the Mesaba Iron Range. Children: 1. *Eugene Turhan*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 16 July 1858; m. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 Aug. 1881, Anna Walle, b. in Perry Co., Ill., 21 Nov. 1860, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Swartz); five children. 2. *Franklin Williams*, b. at Lenox, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1860; m. at Blanchard, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Giles, b. at Boone, Iowa, 9 Mar. 1851, dau. of Joseph K. and Sarah (Scott); four children. 3. *Nellie L.*, b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 16 Sept. 1863. 4. *Bert Howell*, b. 18 Feb. 1865; d. 17 Dec. 1866. 5. *Minnie Antoinette*, b. 16 June 1867; d. 4 Sept. 1867. 6. *Thomas Albert*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 18 Feb. 1871; m. there, 6 Jan. 1892, Jennie Sophia Swanstrom, b. at Duluth 15 Sept. 1873, dau. of Hon. Emanuel Godfrey and Jennie Lind (Abbott); two sons, b. at Duluth. 7. *Fred Holman*, b. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 May 1873; m. (1) at Duluth, Minn., 5 Dec. 1892, Charlotte May Parmele, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1874, d. at Duluth 15 Mar. 1894, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Tanner); m. (2) at Duluth, 10 May 1897, Maud R. Decker, b. at Duluth 9 Jan. 1878, dau. of Nicholas and Rose (Slacker); one son by first wife, two children by second wife.

v. Ledyard Birney, b. 11 July 1843; d. *s.p.* 3 May 1869; m. Elgiva Ray. He served in the Civil War, having enlisted in 1862 in a company of sharpshooters who went West and were attached to the 1st or 2d Kansas Regiment. He saw active service in Missouri and Arkansas until 1864, when he was stationed at Memphis as acting orderly for General Hulbert and continued in that capacity until the close of the War.

20. Eliphalet[6] Holman (*Jasper*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born about 1799, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1855, aged 56. He married, at Spring Valley, Greene Co., Ohio, Sarah Bell, born about 1800, died at Cincinnati 16 Sept. 1852, aged 52, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriett. Children:

i. Sarah Ann,[7] b. at Spring Valley; d. at Allentown, Pa., 14 June 1894; m. at Cincinnati, in 1857, Amabel B. Bonneville, b. in Montreal, P. Q., d. at Allentown in Nov. 1895. Children: 1. *Berter Bell*, b. at Cincinnati; m. Harry S. Hartzell. 2. *Cleora Adelaide*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. *s.p.* 18 July 1903; m. at Allentown, 14 Oct. 1897, Louis Soleliac, b. in New York City 3 Sept. 1850, d. at Allentown 18 Nov. 1899, s. of Auguste and Marie. 3. *Clifford*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. 26 Sept. 1906; m. ———; several children. 4. *William Gill*, b. at Newport, Ky., 5 July 1865; m. at Allentown, 20 Apr. 1903, Mary Elizabeth Hawk, b. at Allentown 4 June 1879, dau. of Silas A. and Alice Elizabeth (Snyder); two sons.

32. ii. Jasper, b. at Spring Valley 20 Sept. 1828.

iii. De Witt Clinton, d. young, before 1836.

iv. Eliphalet, d. young, before 1836.

33. v. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. at Cincinnati 25 Mar. 1836.

vi. Jerome Bonaparte, b. at Cincinnati 23 Feb. 1838; m. at Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio, 17 May 1871, Mary Alice Trovillo, b. at Morrow 11 Nov. 1850, dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Foulon). Jerome Bonaparte Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Co. A, 2d Ohio Vol. Infantry, and was honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861. He also served as acting third assistant engineer on board the U. S. S. *Kenwood* and the U. S. S. *Nymph*, of the Mississippi Squadron, and was honorably discharged at Cincinnati, 26 Sept. 1865. No children.

vii. Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte, b. at Cincinnati 12 Nov. 1842; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 18 July 1906; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y.,

24 Dec. 1873, CHARLES BACON LOOMIS, b. at Buffalo 28 Aug. 1841, d. there 1 Nov. 1905, s. of Dr. Horatio and Mary Ann (Mott). Child: 1. *Josephine Marion*, b. at Brooklyn 13 Oct. 1874.

21. MARCUS ELIPHALET[6] HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Utica, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1809, died at St. Joseph, Mo., 16 May 1874. He married, 15 May 1831, CYNTHIA WINSLOW, born at Preble, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1814, died at Grant City, Mo., 9 Feb. 1875, daughter of Ira and Tryphena (Waterman).

Children:

i. MARIA LOUISA,[7] b. 28 Dec. 1833; d. 22 Apr. 1835.

ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Morristown, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1836; d. unm. at Allen's Landing, Perry Co., Mo., from disease contracted in the Army, 20 Oct. 1865. He served three years in the Civil War, and was engaged in many battles.

iii. LOUISA MARIA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 24 Aug. 1840; living at Toledo, Ohio, in 1907; m. in Jackson Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1867, ANDREW JACKSON SHERIDAN, b. at Perrysville, Carroll Co., Ohio, 4 Sept. 1843, s. of Andrew Jackson and Margaret (Pillars). Children, the first one b. at Grant City, Mo., the others at Savannah, Mo.: 1. *Cynthia Forena*, b. 28 Apr. 1868; d. 15 Sept. 1884. 2. *Herbert Melville*, b. 11 Aug. 1870; m. 6 Apr. 1901 Orpha Underhill, b. at Fremont, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1864, dau. of Harlow and Sarah (Donnelly); no children. 3. *Ira Winslow*, b. 11 June 1874; d. unm. 16 May 1904. 4. *Mabel Azella*, b. 21 Sept. 1876; d. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1899; m. at Monroe, Mich., 1 Aug. 1896, Levi Henry Shovar,* b. at Walbridge, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1876, s. of Frederick and Blanche (Warner); two daughters.

iv. TRYPHENA DIADEMA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 23 July 1842; d. unm. 26 Mar. 1866.

v. JASPER ELIPHALET, b. at Prescott, Ont., 1 Dec. 1845; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1875.

vi. JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Aug. 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1852.

vii. MARCUS AUGUSTUS, b. at Porter, Ohio, 2 May 1855. He left the house of his sister, Mrs. Sheridan, in Grant City, Mo., to go to Kansas, and has not been heard from for thirty years.

22. JOHN[6] HOLMAN (*Samuel*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1803, died 17 Mar. 1872. He married first, in Boston, 27 Dec. 1829, ELIZABETH HENDERSON, born 19 Mar. 1807, died 5 Oct. 1849, daughter of James and Hannah (Walker) of Jaffrey, N. H.; and secondly, 1 Apr. 1851, JERUSHA BASFORD, born at Dixmont, Me., 22 Oct. 1811, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Oct. 1891, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Higgins).

Children by first wife:

i. CHARLES EDWIN,[7] b. in Boston 23 Nov. 1830; d. 5 Apr. 1843.

34. ii. HENRY RALPH, b. at Wilbraham 12 June 1832.

iii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. in Boston 6 Sept. 1834; d. at Northampton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1884; m. at Springfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1858, CHARLES BLISS KINGSLEY of Northampton, b. 22 Feb. 1833, d. at Northampton 15 Nov. 1887, s. of Charles Phelps and Caroline (Bliss). Children, b. at Northampton: 1. *Nellie Holman*, b. 9 June 1861; d. 18 Feb. 1862. 2. *Charles Bliss*, b. 10 Feb. 1863; m. at Springfield, 9 Sept. 1889, Hellen Louise Chapin, b. at Haydenville, Mass., 18 July 1866, dau. of Frederick and Sarah

* Mr. Shovar married (2) 9 Apr. 1902 Olive Bell Brown, and had two children by her.

(Clapp); two daughters. 3. *Mattie Holman*, b. 22 May 1864; d. 21 Aug. 1864. 4. *Mabel Durant*, b. 27 Nov. 1865; m. at Northampton, 29 Apr. 1896, Oscar Wendell Edwards, b. at Northampton 7 May 1865, s. of Oscar and Kate (Wendell); no children. 5. *Harry Holman*, b. 19 Mar. 1868; d. 14 Oct. 1869. 6. *Walter Childs*, b. 26 Aug. 1869. 7. *Frank Warner*, b. 13 Aug. 1872; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., 12 Oct. 1904, Mary Zahm Miller, b. at Harrisburg 29 Dec. 1878, dau. of Samuel Carroll and Henrietta Zahm (Killough).

iv. JAMES HENDERSON, b. at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1836; d. 2 Oct. 1837.

v. MARY DWIGHT, b. at Wilbraham 3 Jan. 1839; d. 2 Oct. 1842.

vi. ORLANDO HALL, b. at Wilbraham 26 Oct. 1842; d. 14 Aug. 1844.

vii. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Wilbraham 6 Jan. 1846; d. 25 Dec. 1846.

viii. HELEN, b. at Wilbraham 14 July 1849; d. 17 July 1849.

Child by second wife:

ix. SARAH BASFORD, b. at Wilbraham 16 May 1855; m. at Wilbraham, 15 Aug. 1877, as his second wife, WILLIAM THOMAS CASTLE of Philadelphia, b. 3 Dec. 1838, d. in Philadelphia 2 Aug. 1907, s. of Robert and Jane (Hayes).* Child: 1. *Esther Marion*, b. 21 Mar. 1880; d. unm. 13 May 1906.

23. RALPH WARRINER[6] HOLMAN (*Samuel*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilmington, Vt., 2 Feb. 1806, died at Newton, Mass., 20 Nov. 1871. He married first, 30 Oct. 1832, CAROLINE CLARK, born 27 May 1804, died at Newton 24 Oct. 1861, daughter of Maj. William and Betsey (Foote) of Wilbraham, Mass.; and secondly, 8 May 1863, MRS. MARY ABBY WEBSTER, born 22 June 1821, died 14 June 1882, widow of Rev. Andrew Jackson Webster of Boston.

Children by first wife:

i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[7] b. at Nahant, Mass., 31 Aug. 1834; d. in Boston 7 Nov. 1873; m. at Newton, 4 Nov. 1851, as his second wife, EBEN CUTLER of Boston, b. at Warren, Mass., 26 Apr. 1816, d. in Boston 27 June 1889, s. of James and Betsey (Rich).† Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Ralph William*, b. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 7 Jan. 1880 Grace Dennis, b. at Albany, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1855, dau. of Rodney and Clarissa (Strong) of Hartford, Conn.; three children, b. at Hartford. 2. *Carrie Clark*, b. 19 Sept. 1861; m. in Boston, 19 Oct. 1887, Rev. Frederick George Chutter of Littleton, N. H., b. in co. Somerset, Eng., 12 Sept. 1857; two children.

ii. RALPH WARRINER, b. 30 May 1836; d. 3 Jan. 1837.

iii. EDWARD, b. 19 Sept. 1839; d. 3 May 1862.

iv. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 9 July 1846; d. 16 Dec. 1848.

24. SAMUEL DWIGHT[6] HOLMAN (*Samuel*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilmington, Vt., 12 Apr. 1810, died at Springfield, Mass., 8 Sept. 1854. He married, 20 Apr. 1842, NANCY BRAINERD, born at Haddam, Conn., in May 1817, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1891, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Stevenson or Stevens).

Children, born at Springfield:

i. DWIGHT BRAINERD,[7] b. 28 Oct. 1843; d. 26 Oct. 1844.

35. ii. EDWARD DWIGHT, b. 30 Oct. 1850.

* William Thomas Castle married (1) Esther Esterley of Newburgh, N. Y., by whom he had three children.

† Eben Cutler married (1) 26 Nov. 1840 Julia A. Leath of Watertown, Mass., who d. 30 Oct. 1849, aged 29; married (3) 8 July 1875 Mrs. Sarah E. Burr of Colchester, Conn.

25. EDWIN[6] HOLMAN (*Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816, died at Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903. He married at Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845, SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY, born at Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824, died at Southport 22 Aug. 1909, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Adams).

Children, born at Newton, Mass.:

36. i. CHARLES EDWIN,[7] b. 28 Oct. 1846.
ii. MARY ABBY, b. 6 May 1848; m. at Newton, 30 June 1870, ELMORE ALBERT KENT, b. at Suffield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1836, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1890, s. of Albert and Lucinda (Gillett). Children: 1. *A son*, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 26 July 1871; d. there 27 July 1871. 2. *Norton Adams*, B.A. (Yale, 1895), Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins, 1901), b. in New York City 28 July 1873; m. at Salem, Mass., 27 Mar. 1906, Margaret Crowninshield, b. at Marblehead, Mass., 19 Aug. 1882, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Faelton). 3. *Albert Emmett*, B. A. (Yale, 1897), b. in New York City 20 Jan. 1876.
37. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Jan. 1852.
38. iv. ALFRED LYMAN, b. 28 Dec. 1854.

26. HENRY[6] HOLMAN (*John,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., 16 Mar. 1815, died at South Windsor, Conn., 14 Apr. 1900. He married, 18 Dec. 1842, HARRIET AMELIA MOORE, born at Windsor, Conn., 7 Jan. 1820, died at South Windsor 18 Nov. 1880, daughter of William and Lydia (Case) of Windsor.

Children, born at South Windsor:

i. JANE MOORE,[7] b. 26 Nov. 1845; m. 14 May 1878 CHARLES ADELBERT STILES, b. 10 Oct. 1855, s. of Samuel and Ann (Bowers). Children, born at South Windsor: 1. *Albert Edgar*, b. 4 July 1879; m. at South Windsor, 28 Sept. 1904, Florence Kilbourn Elmore, b. at South Windsor 4 May 1884, dau. of Frederick Emerson and Eva Maria (Kilbourn); two children. 2. *Walter Adelbert*, of Hartford, Conn. (1909), b. 26 July 1880; m. at Pepperell, Mass., 16 Oct. 1905, Blanche Evelyn Bartlett, b. at Norway, Me., 2 Oct. 1879, dau. of Marion Luville and Charlotte Jane (Reaveley); one son. 3. *Arthur Newton*, b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. 1 June 1916 Nannie Lee Yarborough. 4. *Harriet Estella*, b. 8 Dec. 1886; m. 2 Dec. 1917 Edward Verne Abbe.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 4 Feb. 1850; d. 18 Mar. 1858.
iii. MARY ELDORA, b. 7 June 1859; unm.

27. THOMAS SPENCER[7] HOLMAN (*Dr. Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Mar. 1823, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Apr. 1899. He married in New York City, 18 Apr. 1854, MARY JANE TROWBRIDGE, born at New Milford, Conn., 9 June 1832, died in Chicago, Ill., 19 Feb. 1891, daughter of Austin B. and Mary Jane (Noble).

Children:

i. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,[8] b. at Brookfield, Conn., 28 Sept. 1855; m. in Chicago, 25 Dec. 1895, ANNA LOUISE CARTWRIGHT, b. at Peoria, Ill., 16 June 1870, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnsley). No children.
ii. AUSTIN TROWBRIDGE, b. at Hackensack, N. J., 15 June 1860; m. at Ouray, Colo., 11 Oct. 1886, ANNA OTTO, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Dec. 1862, dau. of George and Mary (Feathers). No children.
iii. HIRAM NOBLE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1861; d. 3 Feb. 1869.

iv. SPENCER MADISON, b. in New York City 23 May 1863; m. at West Superior, Wis., 7 Jan. 1892, CATHERINE THERESA ROGGENDORF, b. at Fish Creek, Wis., 29 Jan. 1873, dau. of John and Catherine (Leckler). Children: 1. *Thomas Spencer*,[9] b. at West Superior 31 Oct. 1892. 2. *Annie Louisa*, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 27 Feb. 1896. 3. *Lucile*, b. at Minneapolis 24 Sept. 1897.

28. ANDREW SELDEN[7] HOLMAN (*Archibald*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lenox, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1826, died in 1865. He married KAZIAH RUNYON, who died at Sugar Creek, Pa.

Andrew Selden Holman served in the Civil War, being a member of Company G, Twenty-ninth Ohio Infantry. He took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Atlanta, and, falling sick, was sent to a hospital. A letter was received from him, dated Feb., 1865; but since that time nothing has been heard from him, and it is supposed that he died on some boat while being removed from one hospital to another.

Children, born at New Lyme, Ohio:

i. ELLEN JANE,[8] b. 25 Apr. 1860; m. at Sugar Creek, Pa., 21 Dec. 1881, JAMES COLLAR WHITE, b. at Sugar Creek 26 Sept. 1857, s. of Charles and Margaret (Galbraith). Children, born at Sugar Creek: 1. *Bertha Rose*, b. 27 Jan. 1883; m. at Franklin, Pa., 16 Mar. 1904, Wilford R. Dotterer, b. at Emlenton, Pa., 5 Sept. 1879, s. of James and Rachel (Beal); two sons, b. at Emlenton. 2. *Clarence Jerome*, b. 10 Feb. 1884. 3. *Samuel Andrew*, b. 7 Sept. 1887; m. at Franklin, Pa., 7 Mar. 1906, Annie Belle Kennehan, b. in Kansas 23 Dec. 1888, dau. of James and Anise (Graham); one son, b. at Franklin. 4. *Allie Leroy*, b. 31 Mar. 1890. 5. *Charles Leonard*, b. 2 Aug. 1892.

ii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. in 1861; d. in 1872.

iii. JULIA IRENE, b. 2 Feb. 1863; unm.

29. THEODORE EDWIN[7] HOLMAN (*Archibald*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lenox, Ohio, 18 May 1828, died at Collinwood, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1904. He married at Hamden, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1850, MARIA HULDAH WOODRUFF, born at Morgan, Ohio, 11 July 1831, daughter of Hezekiah and Huldah Lavinia (Norton).

Children:

i. CLARA ADELAIDE,[8] b. at Lenox 19 Nov. 1852; d. 16 Dec. 1864.

ii. EDWIN MERRELL, b. at Lenox 30 Oct. 1856; d. 25 Dec. 1864.

iii. STANLEY ARCHIBALD, b. at Dorset, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1861; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1883, ALICE LOUISE BOSTWICK, b. at Thompson 13 Mar. 1861, dau. of Sidney and Louisa (Howe). Children: 1. *Harry Stanley*,[9] b. at Thompson 20 Nov. 1884. 2. *Sidney Theodore*, b. at Collinwood 30 Aug. 1890.

iv. JAMES (twin), b. and d. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863.

v. WILLIE (twin), b. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863; d. 4 Jan. 1864.

vi. ALICE MARIA, b. at Hamden 25 Feb. 1866; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1882, HENRY LORENZO TRASK, b. at Thompson 23 Apr. 1860, s. of Retire Lorenzo and Susan (Tucker). Children, b. at Thompson: 1. *Edwin Eugene*, b. 4 June 1885; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1907, Edyth Evolin Perry, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 3 July 1883, dau. of Edwin W. and Minnie (Geiger). 2. *Claude Henry*, b. 3 Sept. 1888. 3. *Viveian Holman*, b. 25 Jan. 1891. 4. *Carl Laurence*, b. 3 Mar. 1900.

30. JASPER ORLANDO[7] HOLMAN (*Archibald,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), was born at Lenox, Ohio, 10 May 1842. He married first, at Lenox, 5 Sept. 1872, LYDIA REBECCA BAILEY, born at Lenox 20 Oct. 1846, died at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 12 Dec. 1903, daughter of David L. and Almiry (Woodruff); and secondly, at Rock Creek, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1904, EMMA A. CLARK, born at Morgan, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1844, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Moses).

Children by first wife, born at Lenox:

i. DAVID ARCHIBALD,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1873; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 6 May 1901, ALTHEA MAY ATEN, b. at Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1877, dau. of John G. and Mary Lavina (Belnap).

ii. HOWARD BAILEY, b. 24 June 1875; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1906, LOTTIE EDNA MARTIN, b. at Cleveland 4 Oct. 1881, dau. of Joseph Francis and Emily (Young). Child: 1. *Ford Martin,*[9] b. at Cleveland 12 Nov. 1907.

iii. RUTH, b. 23 Aug. 1882.

31. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HOLMAN (*Aaron Johnson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Lenox, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1830. He married at Manchester, Clay Co., Ky., 3 May 1873, MARY HATTON, born at Manchester 19 Mar. 1849, daughter of William B. and Nancy (Lucas).

Benjamin Franklin Holman served in the Civil War as first lieutenant of Company F, One Hundred and Seventeenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry (from July 1863 on, by special order of the War Department, known as the First Ohio Volunteer Heavy Artillery), from 22 June 1862 until Mar. 1864, when he was promoted to the rank of captain and placed in command of Company D of the same regiment. This position he held until about 10 Aug. 1865, although he was mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn., 25 July 1865, the regiment proceeding north by rail and water to Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, Ohio, where it was paid off and disbanded. He was offered the position of captain of Infantry in the Regular Army, but declined it and took up the practice of law in Clay County and adjoining counties in Kentucky, following this profession for many years, until impaired health made his retirement necessary.

Children, born at Manchester:

i. IDA MAY,[8] b. 9 Mar. 1876; m. at Manchester, 21 Dec. 1893, ROBERT CARNAHAN, JR., b. in Clay Co., Ky., 21 Aug. 1872, s. of Robert and Naomi (Byrley). Children: 1. *Lester Holman*, b. at Manchester 28 July 1895. 2. *Mary Rossiter*, b. at Manchester 16 Nov. 1896. 3. *Clarence*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 17 Dec. 1898. 4. *Thelma Naomi*, b. at Shoal, Ky., 2 June 1902. 5. *Gladys Hughs*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 12 May 1904. 6. *Mona Walker*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 21 Apr. 1907.

ii. AARON JOHNSON, b. 4 Aug. 1888.

32. JASPER[7] HOLMAN (*Eliphalet,*[6] *Jasper,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Spring Valley, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1828, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 27 July 1887. He married in Huntington Co., Ind., 2 Oct. 1865, MARY JANE WILLIAMSON, born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 10 May

1836, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 6 Apr. 1890.

Jasper Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Company I, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861.

Children:

i. A SON,[8] b. and d. 29 July 1867.

ii. ELIPHALET ELEAZER WILLIAMSON, b. in Indiana 16 Nov. 1868; m. at Alma, Kans., 26 Oct. 1892, LULA MAY RILEY, b. in Vernon Co., Mo., 12 miles northeast of Fort Scott, Kans., 22 Feb. 1876, dau. of Sulvanion and Angeline (Baker). Children: 1. *Ida Pearl*,[9] b. near Mineral, Ill., 10 May 1894. 2. *Emmett Edward*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 6 Dec. 1896. 3. *Edna May*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 7 Feb. 1898. 4. *Walter Sulvanion*, b. at Strong, Kans., 16 Dec. 1899. 5. *Josephine*, b. 17 Aug. 1902; d. 7 Nov. 1902. 6. *Wilbert*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1903. 7. *Vera Pauline*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1905. 8. *R. Haywood*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Aug. 1907.

iii. ULYSSES GRANT LINCOLN, b. 14 June 1870; d. 29 Sept. 1870.

iv. CLARA ISABEL, b. 6 Jan. 1872; d. 4 Mar. 1873.

v. NATHAN CLIFFORD, b. near Alta Vista, Kans., 18 Jan. 1873.

33. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[7] HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,[6] *Jasper*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1836, died at Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., 23 May 1908. He married in New York City, 28 Apr. 1876, ELLEN AGNES LYNCH, born at Lismore, co. Waterford, Ireland, 21 June 1860, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Coleman).

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati 17 Apr. 1861, in Company A, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being mustered out 9 Aug. 1861.

Children:

i. ELIPHALET LAFAYETTE,[8] b. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 Sept. 1877; m. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1901, ROSINA MISSIC WILLIAMS, b. at Mariners Harbor 13 Jan. 1883, dau. of Richard and Sarah Adelia (Moore). Child: 1. *Eliphalet Lafayette*,[9] b. at Mariners Harbor 6 July 1902.

ii. MARGARET BELL, b. and d. in 1878.

iii. JEREMIAH JASPER, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1880; m. at Mariners Harbor, 28 Feb. 1904, SARAH EMMA BURBANK, b. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 7 May 1887, dau. of Moses and Eliza (Berrian). Child: 1. *Elsie Beatrease*,[9] b. at Mariners Harbor 11 Feb. 1906.

iv. NELLIE, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 June 1882; m. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1902, WILLIAM JOHN FRANCIS, b. in co. Cornwall, Eng., 1 June 1879, d. at New Brighton 3 Nov. 1903, s. of James Henry and Emily (Wise). Child: 1. *William John*, b. at Mariners Harbor 2 May 1904.

v. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 9 June 1883; d. 24 Oct. 1891.

vi. AGNES BELL, b. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 13 June 1885; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1907, CLAUDE STYWALT, b. at Richmond, Va., 21 Oct. 1879, s. of Hyram and Martha Barrett (Briley). Child: 1. *David*, b. at Mariners Harbor 16 Nov. 1907.

vii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 6 Nov. 1887; d. in Oct. 1888.

viii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 9 Nov. 1888.

ix. SAMUEL BELL, b. 26 Oct. 1892; d. 16 July 1895.

x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Aug. 1894; d. in Aug. 1894.

xi. SARAH ANN, b. 3 Apr. 1896; d. in Nov. 1896.

xii. JOHN (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. in Aug. 1897.
xiii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. 11 Aug. 1897.

34. DR. HENRY RALPH[7] HOLMAN (*John,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 12 June 1832, was living in 1909. He married, 10 July 1856, CARRIE ALMINA CHURCHILL, born 30 Aug. 1835, daughter of John and Malinda (Barber) of Burlington, Vt.

Children:

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CHURCHILL,[8] b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 June 1857; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 25 June 1859.
ii. CARRIE MAUD, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Sept. 1859; m. at Worcester, Mass., 29 Jan. 1884, FRANK WHITE MARSHALL, b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 June 1859, s. of Isaac Hill and Jane Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Holman Thompson*, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1891.
iii. FRANK FOSTER, b. 17 Oct. 1861; d. 2 Mar. 1862.
iv. DR. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Dec. 1862; m. in New York City, 10 Feb. 1896, IDA LOUISE BESSELL, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 28 Oct. 1874, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Weston). No children.
v. FREDERICK RALPH, b. at Denver, Colo., 15 Mar. 1874; d. near Sydney, Australia, 13 Aug. 1902. He was appointed from Iowa to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., and was graduated in the Class of 1897. He served on the battleship *Texas*, under Capt. Philip, in the War with Spain, and was in command of a six-inch gun at the Battle of Santiago, 3 July 1898, when Cervera's squadron was destroyed. At the time of his death he was navigator and executive officer on the U. S. S. *Celtic*.

35. EDWARD DWIGHT[7] HOLMAN (*Samuel Dwight,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1850. He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1872, MARY LIVINGSTON TROTT, born at Albany, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Singer).

Child:

i. RALPH HENRY,[8] b. 6 Aug. 1875.

36. CHARLES EDWIN[7] HOLMAN (*Edwin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Oct. 1846. He married at Newton, 28 Sept. 1876, JANE ELIZABETH BLAIR, born at Amesbury, Mass., 10 Apr. 1853, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Lowey).

Children, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. 29 Dec. 1878.
ii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 25 Apr. 1881; d. at Arlington, Mass., 14 Mar. 1909.

37. REV. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HOLMAN (*Edwin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1875), was born at Newton, Mass., 19 Jan. 1852. He married first, at Newton, 21 Nov. 1877, MARY ELIZABETH WARNER, born 10 Nov. 1851, died at Newton 22 June 1879, daughter of Dea. John and Rebecca; secondly, at Newton, 21 July 1880, CLARA ERSKINE COLBURN, born at Milford, Mass., 31 May 1856, died at Southport, Conn., 31 July 1909, daughter of George Dwight and Anna Frances (Clement); and thirdly, at Meadville, Pa.,

5 Apr. 1917, JOSEPHINE STAGG HEYDRICK, born at Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., 26 Dec. 1873, daughter of Charles William and Mary Clark (Ten Broeck).

After graduating at Harvard William Henry Holman studied at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and was graduated there in 1877. On 12 June 1878 he was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Southport, Conn., and held this office until Dec. 1915, when he resigned.

Children by second wife, born at Southport:

i. MARGARET,[8] A.B. (Smith College, 1902), b. 22 Apr. 1881; m. at Southport, 11 Oct. 1911, ROBERT SMILEY MCCLELLAND, B.A. (Amherst College, 1902), b. at Decatur, Ill., 5 May 1880, s. of Robert and Melinda (Felgar). Children, b. at Omaha, Nebr.: 1. *Margaret Smiley*, b. 3 Oct. 1912; d. 8 Oct. 1912. 2. *Elizabeth Holman*, b. 2 Mar. 1915.

ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 9 Jan. 1883; d. 9 Mar. 1883.

iii. RUTH COLBURN, A.B. (Smith College, 1906), b. 26 Sept. 1885; m. 4 Oct. 1917 GEORGE ALFRED SHERWOOD, b. at Southport 31 Jan. 1883, s. of Frederick Davis and Ella Louise (Woods).

iv. CLARA HEMENWAY, Mus. B. (Yale, 1912), b. 16 Mar. 1887; m. 1 Oct. 1914 CECIL WRIGHT, b. at Swansea, Mass., 4 Mar. 1886, s. of Rev. Otis Olney and Annie (Foss).

38. ALFRED LYMAN[7] HOLMAN (*Edwin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), of Chicago, Ill., was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854. He married in Chicago, 25 Nov. 1885, LUCY CÉCILE HALL, born at East Hartford, Conn., 28 July 1851, adopted daughter of Rev. E. Edwin Hall of New Haven, Conn., and daughter of Henry Erastus and Almeria Sophia (Hall) Woodruff. Her parents dying before she was four years old, she was adopted by her maternal uncle and took his surname.

Children, born in Chicago:

i. CÉCILE ALEXANDRINE,[8] b. 30 Aug. 1886.

ii. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1888.

ADDENDUM

RICHARDSON MINER AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. DEA. RICHARDSON[6] MINER (*Nathan,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Elnathan,*[3] *Manasseh,*[2] *Thomas*[1] of Stonington, Conn.), of Stonington, Conn., and Colrain, Mass., sadler, was born at Stonington 10 Sept. 1753, the son of Nathan and Sarah (Smith), and died at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847. He married first, at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1775, KATHERINE[5] HOLMAN (10, i, *vide supra*, page 288), born, probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754, died at Colrain 9 May 1829, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Treat); and secondly, at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, MRS. SALLY (GOULD) SEWARD, daughter of Daniel Gould, who married again, some time after Richardson Miner's death, ——— Wood of Brattleboro, Vt., and died at Brattleboro in Feb. 1860.

Richardson Miner was a soldier in the Revolution, his pension record showing that as a member of the militia in 1775 he responded to an alarm in Stonington, that he served six months in 1776 as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company, Colonel Selden's regi-

ment, and a month in the spring of 1777 as a private in Capt. John Swan's company, that he afterwards joined a cavalry company and responded to several alarms, and that he was "engaged in the battles during retreats from Long Island and New York." For many years he was a deacon of the church at Colrain.

Children by first wife, born at Stonington:

2. i. SAMUEL HOLMAN,[7] b. 21 Mar. 1776.

ii. MARY, b. 9 Apr. 1779; d. at Colrain 27 Oct. 1863; m. at Colrain, 14 Oct. 1804, AARON LYONS, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1780, d. at Colrain 3 Nov. 1863, s. of David and Abigail (Draper). Children, b. at Colrain: 1. *Alvin*, b. 30 Aug. 1805; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1833. 2. *Catherine Cecelia*, b. 4 Aug. 1807; d. at North Jackson, Pa., 28 Mar. 1848; m. at Colrain, 4 Aug. 1831, Robert Miller, b. at Colrain 21 May 1808, d. at North Jackson 23 Mar. 1871, s. of Robert and Nancy (Bolton); five children. 3. *Seth Augustus*, b. 29 July 1809; d. at Lanesboro, Pa., 2 Feb. 1880; m. 22 Jan. 1834 Esther McKune, b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1812, d. at Lanesboro 8 Apr. 1888, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Fowler); three sons, b. at Lanesboro. 4. *Gilbert Miner*, b. 29 Aug. 1811; d. unm. 29 Nov. 1836. 5. *Mary A.*, b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. unm. 18 Mar. 1884. 6. *David A.*, b. 26 Apr. 1816; d. at Susquehanna, Pa., 1 Mar. 1881; m. at Lanesboro, Pa., 17 Aug. 1847, Amelia Eunice Lyons, b. at Great Bend, Pa., 24 Oct. 1824, d. at Susquehanna 4 June 1904, dau. of David and Amanda (Smith); two children. 7. *Frederick Denison*, b. 14 Mar. 1819; m. at Whitingham, Vt., 13 Aug. 1851, Mary Amanda Hull, b. at Whitingham 21 Sept. 1831, dau. of Emery and Lydia (Chase); one daughter. 8. *Charles Treat*, M.D. (New York University, 1852), b. 5 Feb. 1822; living at Waverly, N. Y., in 1907; m. at Waverly, 28 June 1855, Prudence Barger Smith, b. at Newfield, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1836, d. at Waverly 3 Aug. 1907, dau. of Hanford and Mary K. (Bagley); one son.

iii. MARTHA, b. 8 Dec. 1781; d. in Mentz Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852; m. (1) at Groton, Conn., 2 June 1801, JOHN MINER DABOLL, b. at Groton 24 Mar. 1778, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 3 July 1820, s. of John and Sarah (Miner); m. (2) 27 Mar. 1821, as his second wife, ST. CLAIR SMITH, b. at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., d. in Mentz township 30 Mar. 1853, s. of ——— and Mary (Bennett).* Children by first husband: 1. *Martha Miner*, b. at Groton 12 Apr. 1803; d. at Detroit, Mich., 16 July 1874; m. 9 Nov. 1822 Israel Gee Wood, b. near Newburgh, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1797, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1860, s. of Jesse and Jerusha (Parrish); six children, b. at Auburn. 2. *Amanda Melvina*, b. at Groton 13 Apr. 1806; d. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Aug. 1883; m. at Auburn, 31 Aug. 1826, Morgan Lewis Robinson, b. at Springport, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1804, d. at Tyre, near Seneca Falls, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1841, s. of Giles and Abigail (Grandy); seven children. 3. *John Richardson*, b. at Groton 6 Sept. 1808; d. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Oct. 1900; m. at Tyre, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1833, Sarah Guernsey Russell, b. at Tyre 20 Apr. 1817, d. at Adrian 1 Aug. 1896, dau. of Abial and Margaret (Potter); six children. 4. *Adelia Katherine*, b. at Groton 1 Oct. 1810; d. at Shortsville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1885; m. at Aurelius, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1827, Phineas Lyman Woodruff, b. 5 Oct. 1804, d. at Shortsville 6 Dec. 1887, s. of James and Hannah (Hough); three children. 5. *Sarah Miner*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1813; d. near Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., 15 Mar. 1854; m. 14 Mar. 1844, as his second wife, Oliver Sykes Larned, b. at Suffield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1810, d. at Richmond Mills, Ontario Co., N. Y., 5 Nov. 1891, s. of John and Chloe

* St. Clair Smith married (1) Elizabeth Montgomery, by whom he had five children, three sons and two daughters.

(Sykes);* two children, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y. 6. *Rhoda*, b. at Mentz 8 Aug. 1816; d. unm. at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 22 June 1845. Child by second husband: 7. *Elizabeth A.*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1823; d. *s.p.* at Rock Island, Ill., 5 May 1845; m. at Mentz, 1 Oct. 1843, James S. Spencer, who d. at Rock Island 9 July 1845.

iv. KATHERINE, b. 14 Mar. 1785; d. unm. at Colrain 25 July 1822.

v. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1787; d. at East Smithfield, Pa., 27 Dec. 1883; m. at Colrain, 23 Sept. 1813, STEPHEN RANDALL, b. at Rochester, Mass., 9 Dec. 1788, d. at East Smithfield 9 Oct. 1852. Children, born at East Smithfield: 1. *Richardson Miner*, b. 10 Dec. 1814; d. at Elkhart, Ind., 13 May 1884; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1839, Caroline Watson, b. at Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1821, d. at Elkhart 28 Oct. 1881, dau. of John and Isabel (Dyer); seven children. 2. *Catherine Holman*, b. 14 Oct. 1816; d. at East Smithfield 15 Feb. 1892; m. at East Smithfield, 7 June 1853, Lyman Eames, b. at East Smithfield 12 Sept. 1810, d. there 12 Mar. 1892, s. of Joshua and Lois (Chaffee); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 3. *Louisa*, b. 10 Oct. 1818; d. at Mansfield, Pa., 20 Nov. 1897; m. at East Smithfield, 1 Jan. 1849, Truman Graves, b. at Berlin, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1818, d. at Mansfield 3 Mar. 1900, s. of Cyrus and Mary (Tucker); three children. 4. *Gilbert*, b. 19 Oct. 1820; d. at East Smithfield 18 July 1863; m. at East Smithfield, 7 May 1846, Susan Amanda Jones, b. at East Smithfield 27 Apr. 1821, d. at Lambs Creek, Pa., 5 Dec. 1895, dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Stacey); two daughters. 5. *Harriet Newell*, b. 12 July 1823; d. at East Smithfield 24 May 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1842, George W. H. Crowell, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1820, d. at Canton, Pa., 30 May 1871, s. of Hezekiah and Mary (Higgins); four children, b. at Springfield, Pa. 6. *Stephen Judson*, b. 8 May 1825; d. at Muscoda, Wis., 22 June 1899; m. (1) at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., 23 Oct. 1851, Emma Ferris, b. at Spencer 8 Nov. 1833, d. at Orion, Wis., 25 Aug. 1857, dau. of Stephen and Deborah (Mosher); m. (2) at Orion, 30 May 1859, Mary Robison Simmons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., 12 June 1840, dau. of David Pervoce and Sarah Ann (Grose); one daughter by first wife, three daughters by second wife.

3. vi. GILBERT SMITH, b. 9 Feb. 1792.

2. SAMUEL HOLMAN[7] MINER (*Richardson*[6]), born at Stonington, Conn., 21 Mar. 1776, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 18 Feb. 1863. He married at East Smithfield ANNA AVERY, born at Groton, Conn., 25 Oct. 1777, died at Monroe, Wis., 11 Feb. 1870, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Smith).

Children:

4. i. AUSTIN,[8] b. at Stonington 24 Sept. 1800.

ii. HANNAH, b. at Colrain, Mass., 7 Feb. 1802; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 13 Mar. 1902; m. at Halifax, Vt., 8 May 1827, SAMUEL NILES, b. at Halifax 21 Mar. 1804, d. at Burlingame 14 Mar. 1891, s. of Samuel and Freedom (Hale). Children, the first six born at Halifax, Vt., the others at East Smithfield, Pa.: 1. *Nancy Lavinia*, b. 19 Dec. 1828; living at East Smithfield in 1909; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, Lark Bird, farmer, b. at East Smithfield 18 Feb. 1820, d. there 22 Feb. 1894, s. of John and Mary Miller (Harkness) (Sumner); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 2. *Lucy Tucker*, b. 9 Feb. 1830; d. 9 Oct. 1833. 3.

* Oliver Sykes Larned married (1) at Agawam, Mass., 19 Apr. 1832, Sarah Ball Worthington, born at Agawam 19 Feb. 1812, died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1843, daughter of David; married (3) at Canandaigua, 12 Sept. 1855 or 1856, Lucinda H. Wheeler, born 31 July 1831, from whom he was divorced about 1864; married (4) at Lima, N. Y., ———. He had one son and three daughters by his first wife and one son by his third wife.

Hannah Cornelia, b. 5 Oct. 1831; d. unm. at East Smithfield 5 Apr. 1860. 4. *Horace Samuel*, b. 2 Jan. 1833; d. at Boulder, Colo., 20 Apr. 1900; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, Clarissa Orton Phelps, b. at East Smithfield 12 Feb. 1832, dau. of Augustus and Abigail (Hackett); served in the Civil War, having enlisted 12 Dec. 1864 as first sergeant in Co. K, 1st Minnesota Vol. Heavy Artillery, and remained in the Army nine months; seven children. 5. *Mary Jane*, b. 28 Sept. 1834; d. *s.p.* at East Smithfield 25 July 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 29 Nov. 1854, Willard Abraham Wood, b. at East Smithfield 13 Mar. 1831, d. there 3 June 1890, s. of Abraham and Electa (Farnsworth). 6. *Olive Ann*, b. 4 July 1837; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 28 July 1870; m. at East Smithfield, 11 Nov. 1863, Henry Clay Scott,* b. at East Smithfield 17 Apr. 1831, d. at Burlingame 18 Nov. 1908, s. of Asahel and Malinda (Sherman); three children. 7. *Freedom Hale*, b. 25 Dec. 1839; living at Burlingame, Kans., in 1907; m. at East Smithfield, 12 Feb. 1862, Clinton Ezra Wood, b. at East Smithfield 8 May 1832, d. at Burlingame 6 Oct. 1904, s. of Ezra and Lucy (Hackett); no children. 8. *Elbert Sanford* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 29 Nov. 1896; m. at East Smithfield, 10 Oct. 1866, Emma A. Smith, b. at Springfield, Pa., 9 Sept. 1842, dau. of Harry B. and Elmira (Gates); three children. 9. *Ellen Maria* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. 18 June 1844.

iii. NANCY, b. at Colrain, Mass., 3 Aug. 1803; d. at East Charlotte, Vt., 17 Feb. 1894; m. at Halifax, Vt., 13 Jan. 1825, JOSHUA HARRIS, b. at Halifax 16 June 1801, d. there 16 Apr. 1878, s. of Joshua and Clarissa (Scott). Children, b. at Halifax: 1. *Joshua Avery*, b. 26 Feb. 1826; living at East Charlotte in 1908; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 14 Sept. 1853, Hannah Hawes Dudley, b. at Brattleboro 7 Feb. 1830, d. at East Charlotte 7 Apr. 1908, dau. of Benajah and Patience (Harris); six children, b. at Halifax. 2. *Harvey*, b. 3 Dec. 1827; d. 16 Oct. 1829. 3. *Lorenzo*, b. 6 Aug. 1829; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 May 1901; m. (1) at Brattleboro, 1 Mar. 1860, Mrs. Mary Louise (Burt) Smith, b. at Townshend, Vt., 30 Aug. 1837, d. at Brattleboro 27 Sept. 1894, dau. of Warner and Mary (Austin); m. (2) at Brattleboro, 27 Sept. 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fuller) Wright, dau. of James and Betsey (Ayers); one son by first wife, b. at Halifax. 4. *Louisa Nancy*, b. 27 Apr. 1831; d. at Readsboro, Vt., 26 Feb. 1873; m. at Halifax, 25 June 1853, Amos Harvey Tucker, b. at Halifax 3 Jan. 1822, d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 4 Apr. 1900, s. of Amos and Amanda (Jones); four children, b. at Halifax. 5. *Elliott*, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. at Halifax 9 June 1883; m. at Amherst, Mass., 1 June 1867, Ellen Kelsey, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Oct. 1832, d. at West Halifax, Vt., 30 Apr. 1884, dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Harris); two sons, b. at Halifax. 6. *Albert Reuben*, b. 25 Feb. 1834; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1906; m. at Halifax, 10 Oct. 1856, Francelia Mary Niles, b. at Halifax 12 July 1837, d. at Brattleboro 26 Mar. 1903, dau. of Oliver Perry and Louisa (Fish); three children, b. at Halifax. 7. *Clarissa*, b. 8 Aug. 1835; d. at Wilmington, Vt., 8 Feb. 1874; m. (1) 5 May 1860 Stephen Brainard Niles, b. at Halifax 7 Nov. 1835, killed in the Battle of Lee's Mills, Va., 16 Apr. 1862, while serving as a private in Co. I, 4th Vermont Regt., s. of James and Sarah (Tucker); m. (2) at Halifax, in 1871, Wilson Mills Winchester, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 26 Jan. 1822, d. at Wilmington, Vt., 24 July 1882, s. of Carley and Patty (Barrett); one son by first husband, b. at Halifax.

iv. MARY, b. at Colrain, Mass., 20 July 1806; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 June 1876; m. at Halifax, Vt., 27 Nov. 1828, CHANDLER OTIS, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 6 Apr. 1803, d. at Troy, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1854, s. of Stephen and Phebe (Glyn). Children: 1. *Maj. George*

* Henry Clay Scott served two years in the Civil War as a member of the 23d New York Vol. Infantry.

Holman, b. at Halifax 27 Jan. 1830; d. at Troy 24 Mar. 1906; m. (1) at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1853, Cordelia Swift Babcock, b. at Newark, N. J., 17 Feb. 1830, d. at Troy 14 Dec. 1882, dau. of Timothy and Julia (Purdy); m. (2) at Lansingburg, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1884, Mrs. Marian (Bowers) Van Arnum, b. in England in Oct. 1841, d. at Troy 28 June 1906, dau. of William and Martha (Kidd); served in the Civil War as captain of Co. C, 2d New York Volunteers, and later as major in General Hooker's division, and, being prostrated by fever after the Battle of Fair Oaks, was obliged to resign from the service; two children by first wife, b. at Troy. 2. *Lieut.-Col. Charles Gilbert*, b. at Troy 11 May 1832; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1893; m. at Troy, 20 Sept. 1850, Frances Emmaline Downing, b. at Troy 2 Feb. 1833, d. at Brooklyn 8 Feb. 1890, dau. of Charles M. and Clarissa (Gregory); served throughout the Civil War, having enlisted at Troy as an officer in the 2d New York Volunteers and, after his first enlistment expired, returning to Troy and being instrumental in raising the John A. Griswold Light Cavalry, of which he was lieutenant-colonel until the close of the War; six children. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Troy 15 July 1846; m. at Troy, 6 Jan. 1870, Solomon Theodore Drullard, b. at Buffalo 3 Nov. 1840, s. of George and Eliza (Slosson); three daughters, b. at Buffalo.

v. ELBERT, b. in Jan. 1808; d. 3 Feb. 1808, aged 4 weeks.

vi. THOMAS R., b. 1 Nov. 1809; d. 4 Mar. 1827.

vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec. 1812; d. 27 Nov. 1814.

5. viii. SAMUEL ELBERT, b. at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815.

ix. OLIVE, b. 11 July 1819; d. 11 Jan. 1820.

3. GILBERT SMITH[7] MINER (*Richardson*[6]), born at Stonington, Conn., 9 Feb. 1792, died at Colrain, Mass., 2 Jan. 1865. He married at Chesterfield, N. H., 17 May 1814, BETSEY LYONS, born at Colrain 22 Aug. 1793, died there 26 Feb. 1871, daughter of Jerre and Mary (Richards).

Children, born at Colrain:

i. MARY RICHARDS,[8] b. 16 May 1815; d. at Keokuk, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1882; m. at Colrain, 13 Oct. 1835, JOEL AUGUSTUS HALL, b. at Charlemont, Mass., 4 July 1813, d. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1881, s. of Joel and Lucretia (Street). He served in the Civil War as colonel of a volunteer regiment called the Silver Grays. Child: 1. *Celeste Mary Augusta*, b. at Charlemont 22 Nov. 1837; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 17 June 1908; m. at Keokuk, 25 Oct. 1860, Dr. Charles Henry Winslow, b. at Charlemont 5 Aug. 1831, d. at New Rochelle 30 Apr. 1904, s. of George and Harriet (Severance); two sons, b. at Keokuk.

ii. ELIZABETH SHEPARD, b. 8 July 1817; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 18 Nov. 1897; m. at Colrain, 7 Sept. 1837, JOEL WILSON, b. at Spencer, Mass., 20 Oct. 1811, d. at Greenfield 18 Mar. 1884, s. of Joseph and Martha (Draper). Child: 1. *Joel Gilbert*, b. at Colrain 1 Nov. 1840; d. at Springfield, Mass., 25 July 1885; m. in Boston, 11 July 1865, Mary Abigail Brainerd, b. at China, Me., 4 Aug. 1845, dau. of Dr. James Hazelton and Priscilla Hamlin (Chadwick); three children.

iii. SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. at Colrain 25 Aug. 1883; m. there, 24 Nov. 1842, CHARLES SHEARER, b. at Shelburne, Mass., 25 Apr. 1818, d. at Colrain 9 Dec. 1894, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Miller). Children: 1. *Augusta Cornelia*, b. at Colrain 8 Aug. 1843; d. at Millers Falls, Mass., 1 June 1909; m. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 22 Oct. 1866, Alpheus Brown Parker, b. at Whitingham, Vt., 20 July 1841, s. of Flavel and Alma (Field);*

* Alpheus Brown Parker served in the Civil War, being mustered into the service as a member of Co. G, 10th Massachusetts Volunteers, 21 June 1861. He was discharged 18 Nov. 1863, having been shot through both hips and crippled for life.

two children, b. at Greenfield, Mass. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 10 Jan. 1848; unm. 3. *Charles Augustus*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 17 Jan. 1851; unm. 4. *Frank Thomas*, b. at Colrain 4 Apr. 1860; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 13 June 1887, Emily Blanche Steers, b. in London, Eng., 12 Mar. 1867, dau. of William and Emily (Davis); no children.

iv. EMILY HOLMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1823; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1842.

6. v. ALONZO GILBERT, b. 11 Feb. 1826.

vi. NANCY MELISSA, b. 19 Sept. 1828; d. at Colrain 12 Aug. 1850; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 Oct. 1848, LUTHER BARBER STEWART,* b. at Colrain 28 May 1824, s. of Luther and Belinda (Barber). Child: 1. *Rosella Elizabeth*, b. at Leyden, Mass., 8 May 1850; m. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 5 Aug. 1874, Patrick Henry Murray, b. in Ireland 17 Mar. 1849, d. at Chicopee, Mass., 25 Dec. 1893; no children.

vii. JERRE LORENZO, b. 6 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1897.

4. AUSTIN[8] MINER (*Samuel Holman,*[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at Stonington, Conn., 24 Sept. 1800, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 5 Apr. 1866. He married at Halifax, Vt., 11 Jan. 1826, RELIEF HAVEN, born at Halifax 26 Aug. 1799, died at Madison, Wis., 29 Mar. 1895, daughter of Elijah and Relief.

Children:

i. GILBERT PRENTICE,[9] b. at Halifax 14 Dec. 1826; d. 3 Sept. 1828.

7. ii. HENRY AUSTIN, b. at Halifax 1 July 1829.

iii. MARY JANE, b. at Halifax 14 June 1831; d. 7 May 1837.

8. iv. SAMUEL HAVEN, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1838.

5. SAMUEL ELBERT[8] MINER (*Samuel Holman,*[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815, died at Gilman City, Mo., 26 June 1904. He married first, at Oriskany, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1843, MARIA CATHERINE KELLEY, born at Sharon, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1820, died at Brodhead, Wis., 26 July 1861, daughter of William and Gertrude (Becker); secondly, in 1862, MRS. LUCY H. EVANS of Smithfield, Pa., who died in 1869; and thirdly, in 1870, OLIVE E. HAVEN, who died in 1880, sister of his second wife.

Children by first wife:

i. CHARLES ELBERT,[9] b. at Madison, Wis., 4 June 1844; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July 1863. He enlisted in the 7th Michigan Cavalry, under General Custer, in the winter of 1862–3, and was the ranking sergeant of his company. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, while acting as commander of his company, on the right wing of the Union Army, in a charge against Gen. Wade Hampton's cavalry; and he is buried in the National Cemetery at Gettysburg.

9. ii. EDGAR SAMUEL, b. at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846.

iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 23 Nov. 1848; d. 26 July 1850.

iv. ELLEN MATILDA, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 7 Oct. 1850; d. 11 Feb. 1868.

v. FRANCES MARIA, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 14 June 1853; m. at New Hampton, Mo., 29 Oct. 1883, GEORGE ASA RICHARDSON, b. at Monroe, Wis., 28 May 1852, s. of Asa and Phoebe Ann (Watson). Children, the first four b. at Lawrence, Kans., the others at Ridgeway, Mo.: 1. *Asa Verne*, b. 6 Nov. 1884. 2. *Etta May*, b.

* Luther Barber Stewart married (2) at Colrain, 6 Mar. 1851, Esther Survia Shepardson, daughter of Horatio and Sophia (Brown); married (3) in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Dec. 1890, Sarah Taylor, daughter of John and Matilda (Holliday). He had one son by his second wife.

15 May 1886. 3. *George Miner*, b. 9 Sept. 1888; d. 7 Sept. 1889. 4. *Fannie Mina*, b. 24 Jan. 1890. 5. *Flora Alma*, b. 6 Oct. 1892. 6. *Edwyl Ernest*, b. 14 June 1894.

vi. ANNA MARY, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 28 Dec. 1854; m. at Monroe, Wis., 9 Mar. 1879, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 31 Mar. 1857, s. of Benjamin Cornell and Lydia (Case). Children, the first three b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., the others at Clear Lake, Iowa: 1. *Charles La Verne*, b. 29 Jan. 1880; m. at Clear Lake, 16 Dec. 1903, Gertrude J. Wilson, b. at New Hampton, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1881, dau. of Charles Irwin and Lucy Maria (Rice). 2. *Elbert Case*, b. 20 Dec. 1881; d. 25 Dec. 1884. 3. *Ray Miles*, b. 10 Sept. 1884. 4. *Bessie Viora*, b. 27 Dec. 1887. 5. *Vivian Gladys*, b. 6 Jan. 1893.

vii. ETTA ALICE, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 26 Oct. 1858; m. at Monroe, Wis., 15 June 1884, FREDERICK WILLIAM STUMP, b. at Richville, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1851, s. of Levi and Margaret (Roush). Children, the first four b. at Redfield, S. Dak.: 1. *Elbert Miner*, b. 28 Oct. 1885. 2. *Myrtle Margaret*, b. 19 Dec. 1886; d. 28 Mar. 1896. 3. *Leila Charlotte*, b. 23 May 1888. 4. *William Avery*, b. 19 Aug. 1890. 5. *Etta Victoria*, b. at Artesian, S. Dak., 7 Jan. 1892. 6. *Rose Genevra*, b. at Wentworth, S. Dak., 21 July 1895.

10. viii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861.

6. ALONZO GILBERT[8] MINER (*Gilbert Smith,*[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at Colrain, Mass., 11 Feb. 1826, died at Greenfield, Mass., 4 Dec. 1908. He married at Guilford, Vt., 5 June 1849, SIBYL AMANDA SHEPARDSON, born at Colrain 29 June 1831, died at Greenfield 25 Apr. 1892, daughter of Horatio J. and Sophia (Brown).

Children:

i. ROSSY ELIZABETH AMANDA,[9] b. at Colrain 14 Mar. 1850; unm.

11. ii. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT, b. at Colrain 28 Mar. 1852.

iii. CARROLL ALONZO LYONS, b. at Colrain 18 July 1854; m. at West Springfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1879, MARY POMEROY DICKINSON, b. at St. Charles, Ill., 8 Apr. 1858, dau. of Alfred Erasmus and Emily (Blake). No children.

iv. LILLIAN EUGENIA SOPHIA, b. at Greenfield 18 Apr. 1857; d. there 4 Sept. 1885; m. there, 27 Nov. 1879, MERRILL PEASE REED, b. at Whately, Mass., 4 Sept. 1854, s. of George and Helen (Pease). He m. (2) at Redondo, Cal., 11 July 1890, Margaret Rachel McCormick. Children: 1. *Merrill Alonzo*, b. at Greenfield 30 Aug. 1880; m. ———. 2. *Clarence Robert*, b. at Greenfield 8 Jan. 1882; m. at Newport, R. I., 27 Sept. 1909, Mary May Murphy, b. at Cork, Ire., 20 May 1883, dau. of James; one son, b. at Newport. 3. *Beulah Bessie*, b. at Brightwood, Mass., 25 Aug. 1884; m. at San Bernardino, Cal., 5 Nov. 1906, Robert Ford Cline, b. at Wymore, Nebr., 12 July 1881, s. of Thomas Abraham and Olive (Ford). 4. *Gilbert Eugene*, b. at Greenfield 3 Sept. 1885; d. 8 Sept. 1885.

7. REV. HENRY AUSTIN[9] MINER (*Austin,*[8] *Samuel Holman,*[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Halifax, Vt., 1 July 1829. He married at South Walpole, Mass., 9 Aug. 1858, HARRIET POND RICE, born at Auburn, Mass., 27 Aug. 1831, daughter of Samuel and Mary Snow (Pond).

Children:

i. CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. at Menasha, Wis., 16 May 1859; d. 13 Feb. 1863.

ii. WILLIS HAVEN, b. at Menasha, Wis., 5 Mar. 1863; m. at Castleton, N. Dak., 19 Feb. 1895, HATTIE LUELLA FISHER, b. at Menasha

17 Dec. 1869, dau. of Carlton Myron and Mary A. (Taylor). No children.

iii. JENNIE POND, b. at Menasha, Wis., 8 July 1866; m. at Madison, Wis., 16 June 1896, ALONZO JOHN COBURN, b. at Dedham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1866, s. of William Crosscomb and Margaret Gardiner (Thompson). Child: 1. *Miner Thompson*, b. at Madison 13 Mar. 1898.

iv. HANDEL POND, b. at Columbus, Wis., 30 Nov. 1873; d. 3 Nov. 1881.

8. SAMUEL HAVEN[9] MINER (*Austin*,[8] *Samuel Holman*,[7] *Richardson*[6]), born at East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct. 1838, died at Candor, N. Y., 11 June 1871. He married at Candor, 30 Dec. 1861, MARY ELIZA ROSS, born at Candor 3 Aug. 1842, died at Cortland, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1906, daughter of Erastus and Mary E. (Strait).

Child:

i. CORAL HENRY,[10] b. at East Smithfield 20 Feb. 1866; m. at Cortland ELLA GRACE EARSLEY, b. at Caroline, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1869, dau. of Nathan Bailey and Lovica (Gleason). Child: 1. *Iva May*,[11] b. at Cortland 22 Aug. 1892.

9. EDGAR SAMUEL[9] MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,[8] *Samuel Holman*,[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846. He married at Monroe, Wis., 15 Oct. 1867, MINA GARDNER, born at Monroe 27 May 1849, daughter of Elijah Temple and Elizabeth (Stevenson).

He served in the Civil War for about two years, 1863–1865, as private and corporal in the First Wisconsin Cavalry, under General Wilson.

Children:

i. DAISY GERTRUDE,[10] b. at Monroe 30 June 1869; m. at Bethany, Mo., 28 Dec. 1886, EDWIN MORTIMER CROSSAN, b. at Macon, Mo., 17 Nov. 1866, s. of Campbell and Lucy (Bisherer). Children: 1. *Chorline Ermina*, b. 30 Jan. 1888. 2. *Laurence Miner*, b. 29 Oct. 1889.

ii. SHIRLEY GARDNER, b. at Bethany, Mo., 24 Jan. 1885.

10. WILLIAM AVERY[9] MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,[8] *Samuel Holman*,[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861. He married at Bethany, Mo., 18 Mar. 1883, MARTHA ASBY SPENCER, born at Eagleville, Mo., 19 Nov. 1856, daughter of John and Rachel (Alley).

Children:

i. CHARLES FREES,[10] b. at New Hampton, Mo., 16 Feb. 1884.

ii. ELBERT SPENCER, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 11 Sept. 1885.

iii. ERWIN AVERY, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 16 Jan. 1894.

11. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT[9] MINER (*Alonzo Gilbert*,[8] *Gilbert Smith*,[7] *Richardson*[6]) was born at Colrain, Mass., 28 Mar. 1852. He married at Greenfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1880, JENNIE MAY MCFARLAND, born at Greenfield 4 Jan. 1858, daughter of John and Nancy (Black).

Child:

i. LEROY MATTHEW SIMPSON,[10] b. in Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1882.

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

[Continued from page 223]

14. MATTHEW[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of Ridgefield, Conn., born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1690 and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1694, died at Ridgefield 30 Apr. 1768, in his 77th year. He married at Ridgefield, 14 June 1722, HANNAH SMITH, baptized at Milford, Conn., 24 Oct. 1703, living in 1766, when her husband made his will, daughter of Thomas[3] (John,[2] John[1]) and Hannah (Camp).

Matthew Seymour was a resident of Ridgefield as early as 1716, according to a deed in which his father, Matthew of Norwalk, who was one of the proprietors of Ridgefield, gave to the son all right to all his lands in Ridgefield. In his will, dated 26 June 1766 and proved 7 June 1768, Matthew Seymour names wife Hannah, daughter Hannah Keeler, and sons Matthew and Thomas Seymour. To his wife Hannah he bequeaths the "use and Improvment of my Negro Girl named Ellin.* During the Natural Life of my s^d^ Wife," after which said negro girl is given to the testator's daughter, Hannah Keeler. To his son Matthew, "on account of his Birth Right," he gives five acres of meadow land which he hath in part cleared.

Children, born at Ridgefield:

36. i. MATTHEW,[5] b. 7 Apr. 1723.
37. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1728.
iii. HANNAH, b. 15 Nov. 1737; d. at Ridgefield 24 Oct. 1806; m. at Ridgefield, 15 Jan. 1764, JEREMIAH[4] KEELER, b. at Ridgefield 14 Apr. 1733, d. there 17 Apr. 1780, s. of Timothy[3] (Samuel,[2] Ralph[1]) and Abigail (Osborne). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 6 July 1765; d. 30 July 1765. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 6 Dec. 1766; m. 20 Mar. 1792 Sarah St. John. 3. *Hannah*, b. 14 July 1770. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. 28 June 1778; m. Esther St. John, sister of the wife of his brother Jeremiah.

15. SAMUEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1694, died about 1754. He married MARY LYON, daughter of Andrew and Mary of Norwalk.

Samuel Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, and resided there until his death. In his will, dated 22 Nov. 1753 and proved 5 Feb. 1754, he describes himself as "being something Advanced in Age," and bequeaths his property to wife Mary, son Samuel, sons Andrew and Thaddeus (both under age), two daughters, Mary, wife of James Talmadge,

* The births of the children of "Tamar ye Servant woman of Matt^w^ Seymer" are recorded in the Ridgefield town records. Their names were Pegg, Elizabeth, Dover, Betty, Allen (probably the Ellin named above), Naomi, Abigail, and twins who died unnamed.

and Anne, wife of Peter Husted, and grandson Seymour Fitch. He appoints his wife Mary, his brother Thomas Seymour, and his nephew Ebenezer Seymour, son of his brother Thomas, as executors.

Children (order unknown):

i. A DAUGHTER,[5] who probably m. LYNDALL FITCH, who d. at New Canaan 24 Mar. 1773, aged 56 years. Child: 1. *Seymour*, bapt. at New Canaan 27 June 1742; d. there 24 Apr. 1799; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Hoyt; m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. in 1783; m. (3) 17 July 1783 Patty St. John.

ii. MARY, m. at Norwalk, 31 Dec. 1741, JAMES[5] TALMADGE, b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1721, d. at New Canaan 8 Dec. 1797, s. of Thomas[4] (Enos,[3] Robert,[2] Thomas[1]) and Susanna (Weed). In his will, dated 24 Aug. 1787 and proved 7 Feb. 1798, he names wife Mary, sons James (deceased), Seymour, and Jonathan, and daughters Jane, wife of John White of St. John, N. B., and Hannah, wife of Isaac Weed of Greenwich [Conn.]. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1743; d. young. 2. *Jane*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745; m. 5 Feb. 1767 John White. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 15 Oct. 1749. 4. *James*, bapt. 28 June 1752. 5. *Seymour*, bapt. 15 June 1755; m. 7 Apr. 1774 Sarah Hoyt. 6. *Jonathan*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1758; m. 13 Mar. 1783 Hannah Weed. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761; m. Isaac Weed.

iii. ANNE, b. abt. 1729; d. at New Canaan 10 Sept. 1784, aged 55; m. there, 23 Oct. 1746, PETER HUSTED, who d. at New Canaan in Sept. 1783. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Jonathan*, bapt. 31 May 1747. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 15 July 1750. 3. *Hannah*, bapt. 22 Oct. 1752. 4. *Andrew*, bapt. 1 June 1755. 5. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 March 1758; d. young. 6. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 July 1759, "being sick." 7. *Nathan*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1762. 8. *Betsey*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1769.

38. iv. SAMUEL.

v. MATTHEW, bapt. 8 July 1733; not named in his father's will.

39. vi. ANDREW, b. in May 1734.

40. vii. THADDEUS, bapt. 9 Oct. 1737.

16. CAPT. THOMAS[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1702, died at New Canaan 11 Apr. 1796, aged 94 years. He married first, before 18 Aug. 1727, ELIZABETH[3] BETTS, born at Norwalk 23 Oct. 1699, died before 1748, daughter of Thomas[2] (Thomas[1]) and Sarah (Marvin); secondly, before 10 Apr. 1748, ELIZABETH ———, who died at New Canaan, 23 Aug. 1794, aged 70. Elizabeth, second wife of Thomas Seymour, was received into the church at New Canaan 10 Apr. 1748.

Thomas Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, where he and his first wife, Elizabeth, were among the original members of the church at its gathering, 20 June 1733. He was chosen ensign of the military company at New Canaan 24 Oct. 1737 and lieutenant 18 Apr. 1742, and was captain of this company in 1747. In Dec. 1764 he conveyed lands by deed of gift to his sons Matthew and Ebenezer as their portions of his estate; and during his lifetime he disposed of other lands among his remaining sons.

Children by first wife:

41. i. MATTHEW.[5]

42. ii. EBENEZER.
43. iii. THOMAS, bapt. 29 Aug. 1736.

Children by second wife, baptized in New Canaan Parish:

44. iv. EZRA, bapt. 19 June 1748.
v. BETTY, bapt. 4 Aug. 1751; d. 13 May 1795; m. 21 May 1772 MOSES[5] COMSTOCK, b. at Norwalk in 1749, d. at New Canaan in 1824, s. of Moses[4] (Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]) and Elizabeth (St. John). Children: 1. *Betty*, b. 27 June 1775. 2. *Hannah*, b. 13 July 1777; m. in Dec. 1797 Col. Ezra Benedict. 3. *Polly*, b. 5 Feb. 1779. 4. *Sally*, b. 22 July 1781; d. 2 Feb. 1797. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Oct. 1783. 6. *Andrew*, b. 19 Apr. 1786; m. abt. 1815 Rhoda Kellogg. 7. *Seymour*, b. 26 June 1790. 8. *Moses*, b. 29 Jan. 1793.
vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 May 1755; probably the Elizabeth Seymour who m. at New Canaan, 15 June 1790, MATTHEW FITCH.
45. vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1757.
viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 Jan. 1762 (?); m. 24 Jan. 1782 THADDEUS HUSTED, probably her first cousin once removed, bapt. at New Canaan 26 July 1759, s. of Peter and Anne (Seymour) (15, iii). Children: 1. *Polly*, b. 15 Jan. 1783. 2. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Mar. 1784; d. 28 Sept. 1785. 3. *Nancy*, b. 12 Jan. 1786. 4. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Feb. 1788. 5. *Thaddeus*, b. 29 Jan. 1790. 6. *Samuel*, b. 26 Apr. 1792. 7. *Morris*, b. 13 Feb. 1795; d. 30 Mar. 1796. 8. *Morris*, b. 2 June 1797.
46. ix. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 22 Jan. 1764.

17. JEHIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., and Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., born at Norwalk, died at Huntington before 11 Dec. 1753, when administration on his estate was granted. He married first MARY[2] JARVIS, born in 1704, daughter of William[1] and Esther; and secondly, at Huntington, 11 Aug. 1751, RACHEL WRIGHT, baptized as an adult at Huntington 13 Apr. 1752.

Jehiel Seymour removed early in the year 1739 from Norwalk to Huntington, where he continued to reside until his death. He was buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Huntington, where in 1909 a little footstone inscribed "M[r] Jehiel Seaymore" was found leaning against a tree. No settlement of his estate has been found.

Children by first wife:

47. i. STEPHEN,[5] b. probably at Norwalk.
ii. MATTHEW, bapt. 25 Mar. 1739.
iii. ESTHER, bapt. 13 Dec. 1741.
iv. MARY(?). Possibly she is the one who m. (1), as his second wife, DANIEL[5] BENEDICT, b. at Norwalk 8 Mar. 1729/30, d. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Aug. 1776, s. of Samuel[4] (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and Jemima (Canfield); m. (2) ——— CLOSE; and d. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1837, aged 95. (Cf. Benedict Genealogy.)
48. v. DANIEL, bapt. 17 Apr. 1746.
vi. KATHERINE, bapt. 30 Sept. 1748.

Child by second wife:

49. vii. THOMAS, bapt. 13 Apr. 1752.

18. DANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died about 1759. He married ANN[4] BETTS, born at Norwalk 29 Mar. 1729, living a widow in 1789, daughter of Matthew[3] (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and Abigail.

Daniel Seymour was the only son of his father who remained at Norwalk. He succeeded to his father's homestead, and was a comparatively young man when he died. His widow, Ann, was appointed 2 Oct. 1759 guardian of his children, Nanny, Daniel, Katy, and Hannah Seymour, minors, and the division of his estate was made 3 Mar. 1761 between the widow, the son, the eldest daughter Nanny, the second daughter Hannah, and the third daughter "Catey."

Children:

i. NANNY[6] (or ANNA), m. at Norwalk, 10 Sept. 1769, JOHN ST. JOHN; b. at Norwalk 2 Jan. 1747/8, s. of Nehemiah[5] (Daniel,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias,[2] Matthias[1]) and Lois (Cornell or Cornwall). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 15 Apr. 1770; d. 8 Jan. 1771. 2. *Hannah*, b. 11 Nov. 1771. 3. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 16 Sept. 1773; m. 26 Dec. 1795 Betsey (or Rachel) Jones. 4. *John H.*, b. 21 Mar. 1776; m. 21 Sept. 1830 Mary Moody. 5. *Elenor*, b. 11 Nov. 1778. 6. *Eliphalet*, b. 4 Feb. 1781. 7. *Nancy*, b. 13 Sept. 1784. 8. *Elslyda*, b. 1 July 1788. 9. *Julia*, b. 6 Oct. 1792.

50. ii. DANIEL.

iii. HANNAH, d. prior to 21 Mar. 1783, when the other children appear in deeds relating to their father's estate.

iv. CATHERINE, b. 10 Aug. 1759; d. 10 June 1827; m. at Norwalk, 25 Jan. 1776, HEZEKIAH[5] LOCKWOOD, b. at Norwalk 15 Nov. 1755, d. in July 1816, s. of Isaac[4] (Joseph,[3] Ephraim,[2] Robert[1]) and Ruth (Whitney). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. William Haynes Fitch. 2. *Lewis*, b. 25 Feb. 1780; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1798 Esther Whitney; m. (2) in 1839 ———. 3. *Betsey*, b. 15 Feb. 1782; m. Robert Cameron. 4. *Sally*, b. 27 July 1784; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1800 David Lockwood, Jr.; m. (2) Phineas Hill; m. (3) Thomas Stocker.

19. JOHN[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1710, died there 8 Sept. 1796, aged 85 (gravestone record). He married first RUTH[5] BELDEN, born at Norwalk 18 Jan. 1712/13, died there 29 May 1782, in her 70th year (gravestone record), daughter of William[4] (Daniel,[3] William,[2] Richard[1]) and Margaret (Arms); and secondly, at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Feb. 1784, ELIZABETH WOOD of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

John Seymour lived and died in his native town. In his will, dated 28 Dec. 1791 and proved 12 Sept. 1796, he names his wife Elizabeth, to whom he gives "all those articles contained in two written agreements between us," bequeaths to his grandchildren, heirs of his son John deceased, viz., Jonathan, Samuel, and John Seymour, Ruth Sammons, and Rebecca, Sarah, Betsey, and Martha Seymour, certain pieces of land, the boys to have twice as much as the girls, gives to his son William, besides other property, the use of nine acres of land, which is later to go to his grandsons, William, Josiah, Belden, and Benjamin Seymour, sons of his said son William, and gives to his grandchildren, heirs of his son Seth deceased, viz., Seth, John, Nathaniel, Levi, Anne, and Almy Seymour, pieces of land, as also to his sons David, Ira, and James Seymour, and his daughters Sarah and Martha.

Children by first wife:

51. i. JOHN.[5]
52. ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1735.
53. iii. SETH.
iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1739; d. 17 Apr. 1826, ae. 86; m. EZRA[5] HOYT, b. at New Canaan 14 Mar. 1734/5, d. at New Haven, Vt., 11 June 1801, s. of Ezra[5] (Daniel,[4] Zerubbabel,[3] Walter,[2] Simon[1]) and Phebe (Benedict). They lived at Norwalk, Conn., Lanesborough, Mass., and New Haven, Vt. Children: 1. *Seth*, m. Catharine Ruble. 2. *Uriah*, b. in 1765; m. (1) Pamela Ruble; m. (2) Betsey Pettibone. 3. *Thaddeus*, m. Sally Allen. 4. *Hon. Ezra*, b. 16 Oct. 1770; m. (1) Sarah Smith; m. (2) Jerusha Phelps. 5. *Seymour*, b. 20 Dec. 1774; m. Anna Pettebone. 6. *Hannah*, m. 19 Sept. 1793 Ralph Parker. 7. *Polly*, m. Timothy Squairs. 8. *Phebe*, m. Maj. Matthew Phelps.
v. MARTHA, m. at Norwalk, 12 Feb. 1761, LEVI TAYLOR, b. at Norwalk 17 Dec. 1733, s. of Josiah and Thankful (French). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Ruth*, b. 1 June 1763. 2. *Levi*, b. 15 Dec. 1764; m. Esther Belden. 3. *John*, b. 26 Oct. 1766. 4. *Seymour*, b. 5 Dec. 1768. 5. *Esther*, b. 22 Oct. 1770. 6. *Betty*, b. 15 Nov. 1772; m. Christopher Hamlin Starr. 7. *Uriah*, b. 29 Apr. 1777. 8. *Asa*, b. 13 Apr. 1779. 9. *Daniel*, b. 17 July 1781. 10. *Almira*, b. 21 Jan. 1784.
54. vi. DAVID, b. 24 Dec. 1744.
55. vii. IRA, b. 31 Aug. 1748.
56. viii. JAMES, b. abt. 1752.

20. JOHN[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, West Hartford, and New Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 25 Dec. 1694, died at New Hartford 25 July 1758. He married first, at Hartford, 25 June 1718, LYDIA MASON, baptized at Hartford 2 Aug. 1696, daughter of John and Hannah (Arnold ?); and secondly, at West Hartford, 7 May 1733, HANNAH[4] ENSIGN, born at Hartford 19 Jan. 1711/12, died at New Hartford before 3 Jan. 1778, when her children sold property that formerly belonged to her, daughter of David[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Hannah (Smith).

John Seymour settled first at Hartford, where eight of his children were baptized at the Second Church. Shortly after 1730 he removed to the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, and about 1750 he became a settler of New Hartford. In his will, made 11 July 1758, shortly before his death, and proved 19 Sept. 1758, he describes himself as being sick and weak, and mentions his sons Elisha and John Seymour, both of Hartford, his wife Hannah, his two grandchildren, Isaac and Lydia Seymour, children of his son Isaac, late of Hartford, deceased, his sons William and Uriah of New Hartford, "my younger sons," Elias, Hezekiah, Nathaniel, Elijah, and David, and his daughters Lydia Steele, Abigail Flowers, Lucretia Ensign, Lucina Marsh, Elizabeth Smith, and Hannah, Zerviah, and Sarah Seymour. On 5 Dec. 1758 Hezekiah Seymour, aged 18, Nathaniel, aged 16, Elijah, aged 14 last August, and Zerviah, aged 12 last October, chose their mother, Hannah Seymour, as their guardian, and she was also appointed guardian of her other children under age, viz., David, aged 10, and Sarah, aged 8. The record of this family

of twenty children, eighteen of whom survived childhood, is probably unsurpassed elsewhere in the annals of the family.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Hartford):

i. LYDIA,[5] b. 11 May 1719; d. in 1801; m. WILLIAM[5] STEELE, b. at Hartford 10 Dec. 1713, d. in 1777, s. of Thomas[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Susanna (Webster).* They lived at New Hartford. Children: 1. *William*, b. 27 May 1742; m. 31 Jan. 1770 Hannah Webster. 2. *Timothy*, b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. Abigail ———. 3. *Lydia*, b. 26 Mar. 1747/8. 4. *Isaac*, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. (1) in 1777 Dorothy Pitkin; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1792 Lavinia Goodwin. 5. *Roderick*, b. 4 Aug. 1755. 6. *Seth*, b. 12 Apr. ——. 7. *Huldah*, b. 12 Aug. 1759.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. at Hartford 7 Aug. 1720; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1797, ae. 77; m. at New Hartford, 13 May 1742, ELIJAH[3] FLOWER, b. at Hartford 15 Apr. 1717, s. of Lamrock[2] (Lamrock[1]) and Anna (Watson). Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. and d. 22 June 1743. 2. *Abigail*, b. 4 July 1745. 3. *Lydia*, b. 25 Apr. 1748. 4. *Elijah*, b. 19 June 1750. 5. *Nancy*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; d. 3 July 1757. 6. *Isaac*, b. 16 Aug. 1755. 7. *Nancy*, b. 18 Dec. 1757; m. ——— Newell. 8. *George*, b. 26 Apr. 1760; m. abt. 1780 Roxeline Crowe; grandfather of Hon. Roswell P. Flower of New York. 9. *Theron*, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766.

57. iii. ELISHA, b. 25 Mar. 1721/2.

58. iv. ISAAC, b. 10 Oct. 1723.

v. LUCRETIA, b. 19 Feb. 1725; d. 13 May 1728.

59. vi. JOHN, b. 24 Nov. 1726.

60. vii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Aug. 1728.

viii. LUCRETIA, b. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1730; d. at Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1814, ae. 83; m. 1 Aug. 1750 DATIS[4] ENSIGN, b. at Hartford 22 Sept. 1729, s. of David[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Sarah (Moody). They resided at West Hartford, Conn., and Westfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Datis*, bapt. 21 May 1752; m. 9 Feb. 1780 Abigail Woolworth. 2. *Lucinda*, b. 7 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756. 3. *Isaac*, b. 24 Feb. 1756; m. (1) in May or July 1780 Sarah Pitts; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1791 Lydia Noble. 4. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Jan. 1759. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Aug. 1760; m. 16 Jan. 1783 Thomas Ashley.

ix. LUCINA, bapt. at West Hartford 19 Feb. 1732; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1762; m. at New Hartford, 2 Feb. 1758, JOHN[4] MARSH, b. at Hartford 30 June 1727, d. at Paris, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1805, s. of Jonathan[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Elizabeth (Loomis). He m. (2) 17 June 1763 Sarah Nash and m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777 Miriam (Webster) Sedgwick. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Nov. 1758; m. 18 Aug. 1791 Anna (Gaylord) Cole. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 July 1761; d. 31 Jan. 1791; m. ———.

Children by second wife:†

61. x. URIAH, b. 1 Sept. 1733.

xi. HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. 21 Sept. 1737.

xii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1736; m. MARTIN SMITH, JR., b. 15 Mar. 1728. In 1774, according to deeds, they were living at New Hartford, and in 1778 at Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756. 3. *Margaret*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 4. *Eliezer*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1759. 5. *Martin*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1762. 6. *Erastus*, bapt. 12 May 1765. 7. *Havilah* (son), bapt. 17 May 1767. 8. *Silvia*, bapt. 30 July 1769.

62. xiii. ELIAS, b. 23 Aug. 1738.

63. xiv. HEZEKIAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740.

* William Steele was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth.

† The births of all the children of the second wife are recorded at New Hartford, but their baptisms are found in the West Hartford church records. It is evident, therefore, that West Hartford was the place of their birth, and that the family record was entered in the New Hartford town records after the removal of the family to that place about 1750.

xv. HANNAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740; m. at New Hartford, 30 Dec. 1759, ASHBEL ANDRUS, probably s. of John. In 1768 they were living at New Hartford, and in 1774 and 1778 they are called of Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Ashbel*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1761. 2. *Nathaniel Seymour*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1762. Perhaps others.

xvi. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1742; "Supossed he Died at Crown point october y^e^: 20th: 1760." * On 21 Mar. 1774 his brothers and sisters, with their husbands, quitclaimed to Hezekiah Seymour land in New Hartford "that was Some years past Distributed to Nath^ll^ Seymour of s^d^ New Hartford who was then Supposed to be Dead but not Certainly Known."

64. xvii. ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug. 1744.

xviii. ZERVIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1746; m. at New Hartford, 17 Nov. 1768, EBENEZER MOODY, b. 9 Jan. 1743/4 (birth recorded at New Hartford), s. of Adonijah and Sarah (Smith). Children, born at New Hartford: 1. *Adonijah*, b. 16 May 1771. 2. *Lucina* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 3. *Lucy* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 4. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 5. *Epaphras* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 6. *Anson*, b. 13 Feb. 1778. 7. *Rozalina*, b. 9 Feb. 1780. 8. *Zerviah*, b. 12 Feb. 1782. 9. *Anna*, b. 21 Dec. 1783.

65. xix. DAVID, b. 7 Aug. 1748.

xx. SARAH, b. 12 July 1750; d. 4 Mar. 1802; m. at New Hartford, 6 Feb. 1772, ABRAHAM[6] KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford 27 Jan. 1749/50, d. 29 Apr. 1812, s. of Abraham[4] (Isaac,[3] Samuel,[2] Joseph[1]) and Sarah (Marsh). He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1803 Mrs. Sarah (Cowles) Merrill, widow of Dr. Eldad. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 29 Oct. 1772; d. 3 May 1774. 2. *Abram*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; m. Jerusha Goodwin. 3. *Hannah*, b. 18 Mar. 1776; m. Jared Adams. 4. *Warren*, b. 5 Jan. 1779; m. (1) Rhoda Webster; m. (2) Rhoda Case. 5. *Horace*, b. 1 Oct. 1780; m. (1) Orpah Pratt; m. (2) Anna Steele. 6. *Sarah*, b. 4 July 1783; m. Norman Pringle. 7. *Virgil*, b. 29 June 1785; d. 5 May 1788. 8. *John*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1787; d. young.

21. ENSIGN TIMOTHY[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford and West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 27 June 1696, died at West Hartford 8 Sept. 1749, in his 54th year (gravestone record). He married at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1727, RACHEL ALLYN, probably the Rachel Allyn born at Hartford 20 Aug. 1694, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Steele). She died a widow prior to 3 Feb. 1756, when administration on her estate was granted.

Timothy Seymour lived in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he became a member of the church in 1730 and where his children were baptized. The house that he built was standing in West Hartford as late as 1882 and was in the possession of his descendants until 1870. He was a selectman of Hartford in 1737, and was chosen ensign of the Fourth Company of Militia 13 Oct. 1743. Administration on his estate was granted 3 Oct. 1749 to his widow Rachel and his son Timothy, and on 23 Apr. 1751 distribution of the estate was ordered between the widow, Rachel, the eldest son, Timothy Seymour, and the other children, Allyn and Charles Seymour and Rachel Easton. The inventory amounted to £18,684. 4s. 9d., and included estate at Canaan, Salisbury, and Bethelem, Conn.

* New Hartford town records.

Children:

66. i. TIMOTHY,[5] b. 1 Feb. 1728.
67. ii. ALLYN, b. 30 Apr. 1729.
iii. CHARLES, bapt. 14 Feb. 1731; d. young.
iv. RACHEL, bapt. 23 Sept. 1733; d. at West Hartford 2 Oct. 1751, ae. 18; m. COL. JAMES[5] EASTON, bapt. at East Hartford, Conn., 9 June 1728, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., in May or June 1796, s. of Joseph[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Joseph[1]) and Susanna (Burnham). He m. (2) 26 Apr. 1753 Eunice Pomeroy and m. (3) Mary ———. Child: 1. *Rachel*, bapt. 15 Sept. 1751; d. in infancy.
68. v. CHARLES, bapt. 29 Jan. 1738.

22. DANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 20 Oct. 1698, died there, being buried 21 Sept. 1769. He married at West Hartford, Conn., 10 May 1727, MABEL[4] BIGELOW, born at Hartford 6 Nov. 1703, died before the date of her husband's will, daughter of Jonathan[3] (Jonathan,[2] John[1]) and Mabel (Edwards).*

Daniel Seymour lived at Hartford, where he was a selectman in 1749, and held other town offices. In his will, dated 14 June 1768 and proved 18 Oct. 1769, he names his two sons, Daniel and Charles, and two daughters, Anna, wife of Joel Cornish, and Susanna, wife of Aaron Moses.

Children:

69. i. DANIEL,[5] bapt. 26 July 1730.
ii. ANNE, bapt. 23 Jan. 1731/2; d. at Simsbury, Conn., in Sept. 1808; m. at Hartford, 23 Apr. 1752, JOEL[4] CORNISH, b. at Simsbury 18 July 1731, d. there 21 May 1808, s. of Capt. James[3] (James,[2] James[1]) and Amy (Butler). Children: 1. *Anne*, b. 19 Mar. 1753; d. 7 Nov. 1753. 2. *Anne*, b. 20 Jan. 1755; d. 25 Dec. 1842. 3. *George*, b. 17 Mar. 1756; d. 10 Nov. 1759. 4. *Rhoda*, b. 4 Jan. 1758; d. 25 Sept. 1759. 5. *George*, b. 10 Aug. 1760; m. (1) Anne Gillett; m. (2) Susanna Mitchelson. 6. *Joel*, b. 22 Mar. 1763; m. in 1785 Susannah Lorinda Pettibone. 7. *Rhoda*, b. 23 Aug. 1765; m. Dr. Peter J. Smith. 8. *A son*, b. and d. 2 Oct. 1768.
iii. SUSANNA, b. in 1738; d. in 1783; m. AARON[6] MOSES, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 6 Oct. 1733, d. there in 1809, s. of Timothy[5] (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Sarah (Phelps). He m. (2) Rachel Gilbert. Children: 1. *Darius*, b. 11 Nov. 1758; m. Sarah Adams. 2. *Asenath*, b. 2 Nov. 1760; m. ——— Adams. 3. *Aaron Seymour*, b. 29 July 1762; d. 12 Mar. 1772. 4. *Susanna*, b. 13 Sept. 1764; m. Joseph Buttolph. 5. *Martin Levi*, b. 20 Dec. 1766; drowned in 1784. 6. *Seymour Aaron*, b. 25 Oct. 1772; m. Rhoda Humphrey.
70. iv. CHARLES, b. 9 June 1742.

23. CAPT. JONATHAN[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 16 Mar. 1702/3, died there 30 Sept. 1776. He married at Hartford, 27 May 1725, MARY[4] BULL, who was born at Hartford 10 Nov. 1707, and died there, being buried 3 Feb. 1786, daughter of Daniel[3] (Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Keziah Bull who married Zebulon Seymour (25), a brother of Jonathan.

Jonathan Seymour was one of the prominent men of Hartford, holding many town offices and serving on numerous

* Rev. Timothy Edwards, brother of Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, was father of the renowned Rev. Jonathan Edwards.

committees. He was chosen ensign of the Second Military Company 7 May 1744, lieutenant of the same company 4 May 1752, and captain 6 May 1754. In his will, dated 30 Mar. 1772, he names his wife Mary, his only son Israel, his daughters Millescent Wadsworth, Mary, wife of Seth Austin of Suffield [Conn.], Magdalen, wife of Barnabas Hinsdale of Hartford, and Delight, wife of Roswell Wattles of Suffield, and also two grandsons, Horace and Ardon Seymour, the only children of his son Jonathan, late deceased.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. MARY,[5] b. 23 May 1726; d. 26 Feb. 1731, aged abt. 5.

ii. MILICENT, b. 23 Aug. 1728; m. HEZEKIAH[4] WADSWORTH, bapt. at Hartford 11 Apr. 1725, d. at Hartford 28 Apr. 1766, s. of Ichabod[3] (Joseph,[2] William[1]) and Sarah (Smith). Children: 1. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 7 Jan. 1753; bur. 20 Feb. 1756. 2. *Milicent*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 3. *Ruth*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1755. 4. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 24 Dec. 1758. 5. *Israel*, bapt. 4 May 1760. 6. *Daniel*, bapt. 4 Apr. 1762. 7. *Ezekiel*, bapt. 13 Nov. 1763; bur. 25 Jan. 1766. 8. *Jonathan*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1765.

iii. MAGDALEN, bapt. 8 Nov. 1730; d. young.

71. iv. JONATHAN.

v. CAPT. ISRAEL, d. *s.p.* at Hartford, being killed by lightning at the door of his tavern near the site of the present State Capitol, 14 Aug. 1784, in his 49th year; m. NABBY ———, who d. at Woodbury, Conn., 23 Nov. 1827. She m. (2) Joseph (?) Sheldon, and (3) at Hartford, 18 Jan. 1796, Rev. Noah Benedict of Woodbury.

vi. MARY, living at Suffield, Conn., in 1806; m. SETH[4] AUSTIN, b. at Suffield 14 Dec. 1731, d. there abt. 1809, s. of Richard[3] (Richard,[2] Anthony[1]) and Elizabeth (Jesse). In his will, dated 3 Apr. 1806, Seth Austin of Suffield names his wife Mary, his sons Seth, James, and Thaddeus R. Austin, the sons of his son Jonathan S. Austin, viz., Horace and John S. Austin, his daughter Mehitabel Austin, his daughter Susanna Austin, his son Roderick, his daughter Delight Fairman, his daughter Mary Ewing, and his son Calvin. His daughters Mary Ewing, Mehitabel Austin, and Susanna Austin are called "unmarried." Division of the estate was made 24 May 1809 to Mrs. Hetty Y. Fairman, Mrs. Susan Lewis, and others as above. Children: 1. *Seth*. 2. *James*. 3. *Thaddeus R.* 4. *Jonathan S.*, d. before 1806; had sons Horace and John S. 5. *Mehitabel*, m. ——— Fairman. 6. *Susanna*, m. ——— Lewis. 7. *Roderick*. 8. *Delight*, m. ——— Fairman. 9. *Mary*, m. ——— Ewing. 10. *Calvin*.

vii. MAGDALEN, b. abt. 1740; d. at Hartford 17 Oct. 1782, aged 42; m. abt. 1761 CAPT. BARNABAS[5] HINSDALE, b. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1737/8, d. there 29 Apr. 1790, s. of Dea. Daniel[4] (Barnabas,[3] Barnabas,[2] Robert[1]) and Catherine (Curtis). Children: 1. *A son*, d. 25 Aug. 1776, ae. 14. 2. *Chloe*, b. in 1768; m. Henry Butler. 3. *Epaphras*, b. in 1769; m. (1) Elizabeth Bowen; m. (2) Elizabeth Camp. 4. *A daughter*, m. ——— Manley of Sheldon, Vt. 5. *Martha*, b. in 1773; d. unm. at Oyster Bay, N. Y., in 1857. 6. *Catherine*, b. in Dec. 1775; m. in 1799 Ichabod Plumb of Cheshire, Conn. 7. *William*, d. of yellow fever in New York in 1798. 8. *Horace Seymour*, b. 7 Oct. 1782; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1806 Sarah Ogden; m. (2) 19 Apr. 1827 Lucina Campbell Graham.

viii. DELIGHT, b. abt. 1749; d. at Hartford 20 Jan. 1808, ae. 58; m. ROSWELL WATTLES of Suffield, Conn., who d. at Hartford 10 Apr. 1810, ae. 66. Children: 1. *Delight S.*, d. 21 Apr. 1780, in her 9th year. 2. *Jonathan Seymour*, d. 13 Sept. 1779, aged 10 months. Perhaps others.

ix. A CHILD, bur. 4 Sept. 1753.

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GIFFORD-POTTER-WHALON. — The following is a copy of a manuscript record recently in the possession of Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Boston and communicated by him to the REGISTER.

An account of ages. Gideon Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1748 on the 17 Day of the Eighth month
Abigail Gifford was Bornd 1748 on the 25 Day of the first month
Hannah Gifford Was Bornd 1774 on the 13 Day of the Sixth month
Joseph Gifford Was Bornd 1776 on the 31 Day of the Eigth month
Elisabeth Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1781 the first Day of the tenth month
Abigail Gifford Departed this life the 28 Day of the third month in the year 1800
Patience Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1801 the tenth Day of the Second month
Apphia Gifford was Bornd 1777 on the 22 Day Seventh month
Elisabeth Gifford Departed this Life the forth Day of the tenth Month 1804

[*The three following entries are in another handwriting.*]

Gideon Gifford deceased September 28th 1824
Luthun Potter. Was Born in the 1800 on the 11 of the Eighth month.
Joseph G. Potter Was born December the 29- 1829

[*The two following entries are in a third handwriting.*]

Hiram Whalon was Born Jan. 17th 1812.
John W. Potter " " April 25th 1835

[*Endorsed*] an account of ages taken Down Gideon Gifford and famuly

---

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Abbey genealogy. Memorial of Capt. Thomas Abbey, his ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family, pathfinders, soldiers, and pioneer settlers of Connecticut, its western reserve in Ohio and the great West. [By Alden Freeman. East Orange, N. J., The Abbey Print-Shop, 1917.] 216 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Andrews genealogy. Andrews genealogy and alliances. By Clara Berry Wyker. Decatur, Ala., Mrs. J. D. Wyker, 1917. 125 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $5.00. Address Mrs. John D. Wyker, 805 Canal St., Decatur, Ala.

Campau genealogy. Barnabas Campau and his descendants. [By Clarence Monroe Burton. Detroit, Mich., 1916.] 16 p. 8°

Claiborne genealogy. William Claiborne of Virginia, with some account of his pedigree. By John Herbert Claiborne, M.D., F.A.C.S. With an introduction

by John D. Lindsay. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1917. 31 + 231 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Grosvenor genealogy. The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. By Daniel Kent, B.A. Boston, 1918. 13 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1918. Address Daniel Kent, Worcester, Mass.

Haughey genealogy. A history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke Haughey, the emigrant from Ireland to America; also the ancestry of the wives of certain of the direct descendants of Luke Haughey. By Dr. William Henry Haughey and Dr. Wilfrid Haughey. Battle Creek, Mich. [1917.] 69 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Kent genealogy. Royal ancestry of Daniel Kent of Worcester and his descent from three Magna Charta sureties. [By Daniel Kent. Worcester, Mass., 1918.] Approved by C. H. Browning, Feb. 12, 1918. Chart.

Tichenor genealogy. A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. [By Richard Bennington Teachenor.] Kansas City, Mo., 1918. 32 p. il. 8°

Underwood genealogy. Notes regarding a branch of the Underwood family. By William Lawrence Underwood, LL.B. N[ew] Y[ork], Reuben Tree Voss, 1917. 18 + [2] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1877. Harvard College, Class of 1877, seventh report. On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of graduation, June, 1917. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press. 30 + 397 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) GENERAL

Hunterdon County, N. J., marriages. Marriage records of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1795–1875. Vol. 1. By Hiram E[dmund] Deats. Flemington, N. J., Hiram E. Deats, 1918. 337 p. 8° Price $5.00. Address the author, Flemington, N. J.

Originally published in the Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, N. J., beginning Nov. 24, 1915, ending Mar. 6, 1918.

(*b*) LOCAL

Chatham, Mass., history. A history of Chatham, Mass., formerly the constablewick or village of Monomoit, with maps and illustrations and numerous genealogical notes. Part 3. By William C[hristopher] Smith. Hyannis, Mass., F. B. and F. P. Goss, publishers, 1917. p. 211–314, fcsm. 8°

Rehoboth, Mass., history. A history of Rehoboth, Mass., its history for 275 years, 1643–1918. In which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, Jr. By Rev. George H[enry] Tilton, A.M. Boston, Mass., published by the author, 1918. 10 + 417 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Waterbury, Conn., Burying Grounds. Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Conn., together with other records of church and town. Compiled and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917. 338 p. 8°

Waterbury, Conn., Proprietors' Records. Proprietors' records of the town of Waterbury, Conn., 1677–1761. Transcribed and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1911. 15 + 260 p. fcsm. 8°

Westport, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Westport, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1918. 296 p. 8°

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1918

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 6 FEBRUARY 1918

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1917

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1918

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1918. v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council . vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . ix
Report of the Council xiii
Committee on Finance xiv
Committee on Ways and Means xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
Committee on Publications xv
Committee to Assist the Historian xv
Committee on English Research xv
Committee on Heraldry xvi
Committee on the Library xvi
Committee on Collection of Records xvii
Committee on Epitaphs xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
Report of the Librarian xviii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix
Report of the Treasurer xxii
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . xxix
Report of the Historian — Necrology for 1917 . . xxix
Memoirs of Deceased Members xxxii
Charter lxi

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1913. . . . v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council. . . . vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . . ix
Report of the Council xiii
Committee on Finance xiv
Committee on Ways and Means xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
Committee on Publications xv
Committee to Assist the Historian xv
Committee on English Research xv
Committee on Heraldry xvi
Committee on the Library xvi
Committee on Collection of Records xvii
Committee on Epitaphs xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
Report of the Librarian xviii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix
Report of the Treasurer xxi
Report of the Trustees of the Robert Fund xxii
Report of the Historian — Memorial for 1917 . . . xxix
Memorial of Deceased Members xxxi
Obituary lvi

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1918

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elkins, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B. . . Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1918

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge
Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE . . . . . Boston

For 1918, 1919

Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston

For 1918, 1919, 1920

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK . . . . . Weymouth
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. . . . Topsfield
Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD . . . . . Winthrop

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1918

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Bolton, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elmira, N. Y.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Haddam, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR COBURN, D.A., M.D. . . . . Florence, Ores.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., S.T.B. . . Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1919

WILLIAM STEVENS BOMBERGER . . . . . Canton
RODERIC HENRY WINSLOW DYMONT . . . . . Cambridge
Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE . . . . . Boston

For 1919, 1920

Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE MEADOR . . . . . Belmont
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
JAMES MELVILLE HONNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston

For 1919, 1920, 1921

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK . . . . . Wrentham
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. . . . . Topsfield
Mrs. HELLE AUGUSTA BEAVEY ALGOOD . . . . . Winthrop

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1918

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio* . . Portland, Me.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY . . . . . Newburyport
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* . . . . . Topsfield

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield
WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, D.M.D. . . . . Winthrop

Committee on Increase of Membership

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, *Chairman* . Cambridge
MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN . . . . . Watertown
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
JOHN HENRY WESTFALL . . . . . Allston
GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS, M.D. . . . . Dorchester

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT . . . . . Brookline
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont
HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. . . . . Arlington

Committee on Publications

AMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD	Newtonville
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP	Salem

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman*	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B.	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton

Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman*	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
LAWRENCE PARK	Groton
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., *Chairman*	Malden
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B.	Newton
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman* . . .	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman*	Brookline
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M.	Framingham
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHN TEDCASTLE . . .	Milton
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Allston
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Allston

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws *

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

* Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-fourth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 6 February 1918, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present. In the absence of the President, Vice-President CHASE presided. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Historian and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of nine persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair called attention to the fact that on the official ballot the name of no nominee for the office of Recording Secretary was printed, and stated that Dr. ALFRED JOHNSON had been renominated for this position by the Nominating Committee and that his name had been reported to the Society by the Nominating Committee at the December meeting, but that since that meeting Dr. JOHNSON had found it necessary to withdraw his name from the list of candidates. The Chair read a letter from Dr. JOHNSON, in which he wrote:

"It is a matter of much regret to me that, circumstances having arisen which will occasion my absence from town during the coming season, I feel obliged to withdraw my name as Recording Secretary from the list of candidates to be voted upon at the February meeting of the Society."

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

The seventy-fourth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 6 February 1918, at 5.30 p.m., in White Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present. In the absence of the President, Vice-President Dunn presided. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Henry Kyward Foote was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Historian and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of nine persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Middle Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the choice of officers and committees, appointable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair called attention to the fact that on the official ballot the name of no nominee for the office of Recording Secretary was printed, and stated that Dr. Alexander Jonnson had been nominated for this position by the Nominating Committee and that his name had been reported to the Society by the Nominating Committee at the December meeting, but that since that meeting Dr. Jonnson had found it necessary to withdraw his name from the list of candidates. The Chair read a letter from Dr. Jonnson, in which he wrote:

"It is a matter of much regret to me that, circumstances having arisen which will possibly keep me absent from town during the coming season, I feel obliged to withdraw my name as Recording Secretary from the list of candidates to be voted upon at the February meeting of the Society."

The Chair then called for nominations for the office of Recording Secretary, and DESMOND FITZGERALD nominated HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT for that office. This nomination having been seconded, and no other names having been presented, the Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. JAMES HENRY STARK and GEORGE WINTHROP TORREY and Dr. HAROLD BOWDITCH, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls were closed, the Chair presented as the speaker of the afternoon GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., Corresponding Secretary of the Society, who, in a scholarly paper, the result of thorough genealogical research, described *The English Life and Family Connections of Roger Williams.*

At the suggestion of Mr. MORIARTY and by invitation of the Chair, DESMOND FITZGERALD, C.E., of Brookline, made a few additional statements about Roger Williams, and Mr. MORIARTY then related a few anecdotes concerning the amusing exchange of uncomplimentary epithets between the founder of Rhode Island and George Fox, Quaker. On motion of HOSEA STARR BALLOU a vote of thanks to Mr. MORIARTY and to Mr. FITZGERALD was adopted.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.
ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of Elkins, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1918, 1919, 1920

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK, of Weymouth, Mass.
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, of Topsfield, Mass.
MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD, of Winthrop, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring officers, ALFRED JOHNSON, Recording Secretary, LEW CASS HILL, Treasurer, and ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE and MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, Councillors, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

The Recording Secretary *pro tempore* then read a letter from President BAXTER, in which he stated that the severity of the weather made it impossible for him to attend the meeting, and also a brief address from the President to the Society, which was as follows:

"I thank you for reëlecting me President of the Society for another year. I promise to serve you to the best of my ability. Naturally I should speak of the disastrous times in which we are living, but I know that your minds, as well as my own, are so burdened with the subject that it seems well for me to pass it by in silence.

"In looking through the annual reports of the committees, several points especially strike my attention, as they will yours. One of these is the necessity of increasing our income to meet the increase of expenses arising from our growing work. The Council has done everything possible to increase our income and curtail our expenses, in order to be able to present to you a clean balance sheet. These efforts will be continued during the coming year, but in this work it should receive the services of every member.

"The report of the Historian is always impressive, and is particularly so this year. The loss of our members reminds us continually of the great change that we must all face at no distant period. In the loss of Mr. Rust and Mr. Ensign the Society has lost the past year two of its most useful and beloved members. Not only have we greatly missed their genial presence, but their loss leaves vacancies difficult to fill."

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1918, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,
Recording Secretary pro tempore.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B.

During the year 1917 the Council has endeavored to perform its duties in such a manner as to reduce to a minimum the expenses of carrying on the work of the various departments of the Society.

In recent years the increased interest in genealogical pursuits and the growth of the Society's Library have been potent factors in increasing the expenses of the Society, while the endowment funds of the Society have not grown in proportion to the increased cost of administration. The result, even when the most rigid economy is practised, is a substantial annual deficit.

The pressing need of the Society is for additions to its endowment sufficient not only to offset the annual deficit but also to provide for the necessary maintenance, growth, equipment, and indexing of the Library and to assure the continuance and expansion of the publication work of the Society. The Council, therefore, recommends that members and friends of the Society do what they can to secure memorial endowment funds, the income of which may be used to promote the purposes for which the Society was incorporated.

In the reports of the various standing committees, which follow this report, details in regard to the activities of the Society during the past year and recommendations for the future will be found; and to these reports, especially to that of the Committee on Ways and Means, the attention of all friends of the Society is called.

In the course of the year two members of the Council died, the venerable Nathaniel Johnson Rust, for five years Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, passing away on 5 February, only two days before the annual meeting at which he would have been re-elected Vice-President, and his successor as Vice-President, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., succumbing on 10 April to an attack of pneumonia. Mr. Ensign, who had been a member of the Council at various times during the past twenty-five years and had served on many important committees, had just completed a term of three years as Councillor when he was elected to succeed Mr. Rust as Vice-President. Both of these men, as members of the Society, as members of committees, and as Councillors, rendered during a long series of years faithful service to the Society, which recognizes its indebtedness to them and feels deeply its loss in their death. On 3 October the Society elected John Carroll Chase, since 1912 Vice-President for New Hampshire, as Vice-President for Massachusetts for the remainder of the term for which Mr. Ensign had been elected.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Henry Howard Brown, A.B.

During the year 1917 the Council has endeavored to perform its duties in such a manner as to reduce to a minimum the expense of carrying on the work of the various departments of the Society.

In recent years the increased interest in genealogical pursuits and the growth of the Society's Library have been potent factors in increasing the expenses of the Society, while the endowment funds of the Society have not grown in proportion to the increased cost of administration. The result, even when the most rigid economy is practiced, is a substantial annual deficit.

The pressing need of the Society is for additions to its endowment sufficient not only to offset the annual deficit but also to provide for the necessary maintenance, growth, equipment, and indexing of the Library and to assure the continuance and expansion of the publication work of the Society. The Council, therefore, recommends that members and friends of the Society do what they can to secure memorial endowment funds, the income of which may be used to promote the purposes for which the Society was incorporated.

In the reports of the various standing committees, which follow this report, details in regard to the activities of the Society during the past year and recommendations for the future will be found; and to these reports, especially to that of the Committee on Ways and Means, the attention of all friends of the Society is called.

In the course of the year two members of the Council died: the venerable Nathaniel Johnson Hunt, for five years Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, passing away on 5 February, only two days before the annual meeting at which he would have been re-elected Vice-President, and his successor as Vice-President, Charles Sidney Bangs, LL.D., succeeding on 10 April to an office of prominence. Mr. Bangs, who had been a member of the Council at various times during the past twenty-five years and had served on many important committees, had just completed a term of three years as Councillor when he was elected to succeed Mr. Hunt as Vice-President. Both of these men, as members of the Society, as members of committees, and as Councillors, rendered during a long series of years faithful service to the Society, which recognizes its indebtedness to them and feels deeply its loss in their death. On 2 October the Society elected John Carroll Chase, since 1913 Vice-President for New Hampshire, as Vice-President for Massachusetts for the remainder of this term for which Mr. Bangs had been elected.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Acting Treasurer:

The Committee on Finance reports the receipt of $2,881.25 from the estate of the late Horace Davis and $500 from the estate of the late Frank Edson Shedd. Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller, who died 24 December 1917, left a small bequest to the Society and also made the Society one of her residuary legatees.

Under reorganization 5 Flint & Pere Marquette R.R. Co. 5's, due 1 April 1939, Nos. 144-5, 1217-18, 1731 ($5,000), have been exchanged for bonds of the same company ($3,300) and cash ($1,617.96). The Society's note for $5,900 has been reduced to $3,000.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The meetings of the Committee have been devoted to serious discussions for the purpose of formulating some practical method of meeting the financial needs of the Society, and upon the success of the means devised will depend the proper maintenance and progress of the institution. An exhaustive study of the requirements has been tabulated, and plans are being prepared for presenting these needs in a way which, it is hoped, may accomplish their object. The Committee has to say that earnest help by the membership is highly important, and that this, or a lack of interest, will mean much to the Society one way or the other.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership has continued until recently, with marked success, sending out letters to a selected list of names, setting forth the advantages of becoming members of the Society; but it has temporarily abandoned this method, by reason of war conditions.

The Committee, however, cordially urges members of the Society to secure as many desirable new members as possible. The Society has abundant facilities for an enlarged membership; and the Committee feels sure that by joining the Society many men and women will find an enjoyable relaxation and a delightful atmosphere prevailing among its members.

The Committee recommends that all members give close attention to a novel pamphlet soon to be issued by the Council, in which the urgent needs of the Society and of its fast-growing library will be fully set forth.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The sales in 1917 of the Society's publications and miscellaneous books (including subscriptions) aggregated $9,541.05.

In addition to its own publications, the Society has a goodly

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Acting Treasurer:

The Committee on Finance reports the receipt of $2,881.26 from the estate of the late Horace Davis and $500 from the estate of the late Frank Edson Shedd. Miss Jennie B. Fuller, who died 24 December 1917, left a small bequest to the Society and also made the Society one of her residuary legatees.

Under reorganization of First & First Mortgage R.E. Co. 5's, due 1 April 1938, Nos. 1444-5, 1217-18, 1173 ($5,000), have been exchanged for bonds of the same company ($2,500) and cash ($1,017.56). The Society's note for $5,500 has been reduced to $3,000.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Brewster Hilderbrandt, Chairman:

The meetings of the Committee have been devoted to serious discussions for the purpose of formulating some practical method of meeting the financial needs of the Society, and upon the success of the means devised will depend the proper maintenance and progress of the institution. An exhaustive study of the requirements has been tabulated, and plans are being prepared for presenting them made in a way which, it is hoped, may accomplish their object. The Committee has to say that earnest help by the membership is highly important, and that this, or a lack of interest, will mean much to the Society one way or the other.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON LOCATION OF MEMBERS, by Richard Henry Walker Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Location of Members has continued until recently, with marked success, sending out letters to a selected list of names, calling forth the advantages of belonging to the Society; but it has unfortunately abandoned this method, by reason of war conditions.

The Committee, however, specially urges members of the Society to secure its many desirable new members, if possible. The Society has abundant facilities for an enlarged membership, and the Committee feels sure that by joining the Society many new members will find an amply-paid investment and a distinctly appreciative value among its members.

The Committee recommends that all members give some attention to a novel pamphlet soon to be issued by the Council, in which the urgent needs of the Society and of its fast-growing Library will be fully set forth.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Elliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The sales in 1917 of the Society's publications and miscellaneous books (including subscriptions) aggregated $2,141.26.

In addition to its own publications, the Society has a goodly

number of remainders of genealogical books which have been donated in times past, and the Committee calls attention to this method of promoting the objects of the institution. The excellent facilities for the storage, advertising, and sale of such works enable the Society to derive substantial benefit from these donations.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1917, in addition to the REGISTER and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 501 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of East Bridgewater, containing 406 pages, the Vital Records of Charlemont, containing 166 pages, and the Vital Records of Windsor, containing 153 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 1226.

The Society has also printed for distribution among persons interested a revised edition — the ninth — of its Handbook, a little pamphlet of 15 pages containing a brief statement of the history, purposes, and needs of the Society, together with a list of the Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1917.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andre Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year, namely, on Tuesday, 11 December 1917; and at that meeting it rendered such assistance to the Historian as he required, and was notified by him that no more meetings would be necessary during the current year.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1917.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of $379.74, which, with contributions of $115.00, makes a total of $494.74, out of which there has been paid $483.22, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1917, of $11.52, as shown in the accompanying statement.

Owing to the conditions caused by the war and the consequent difficulty of research in England the arrangement with Miss French was terminated by mutual agreement on 1 July, when settlement was made for articles contributed and for expenses, as appears in the account submitted herewith.

In addition to the genealogical material purchased of Miss French the Committee has been enabled, through the generosity of one of its members, G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Esq., to communicate to the April and October numbers of the REGISTER valuable English records secured by Mr. Moriarty at his own expense; and similar material has been placed by him at the disposal of the Committee for publication in the course of 1918.

number of remarkably of genealogical books which have been donated in times past, and the Committee calls attention to this method of promoting the objects of the institution. The excellent facilities for the storage, advertising, and sale of such works enable the Society to derive substantial benefit from these donations.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., M.A.P., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1917, in addition to the Rosters and the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 191 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of East Bridgewater, containing 406 pages, the Vital Records of Charlemont, containing 168 pages, and the Vital Records of Windsor, containing 152 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 1236.

The Society has also printed for distribution among persons interested a revised edition — the ninth — of its Handbook, a little pamphlet of 15 pages containing a brief statement of the history, purposes, and aims of the Society, together with a list of the Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1917.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Ross, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year, namely, on Tuesday, 11 December 1917; and at that meeting it rendered such assistance to the Historian as he required, and was notified by him that no more meetings would be necessary during the current year.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL EVENINGS, by Charles Sheldrake Fenhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Social Evenings presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1917.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of $[illegible], which with contributions of $[illegible] makes a total of $[illegible], out of which there has been paid $[illegible], leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1917, of $[illegible], as shown in the accompanying statement.

Owing to the conditions caused by the war and the resulting difficulty of travel in England the arrangements with Miss French was terminated by mutual agreement on 1 July, when notification was made, for proper consideration and for expenses, as appears in the account submitted herewith.

In addition to the genealogical material purchased of Miss French, the Committee has been enabled, through the generosity of one of its members, Mr. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Esq., to communicate to the April and October numbers of the Register valuable English records secured by Mr. Moriarty at his own expense; and similar material has been placed by him at the disposal of the Committee for publication in the course of 1918.

RECEIPTS:

Balance, 1 January 1917, as per last report		$379.74
Subscriptions:		
B. M. Newcomb	$10.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Tedcastle	25.00	
Mrs. M. G. Mellus	5.00	
William E. Stone	60.00	
Miss Ellen A. Stone	10.00	
		$115.00
		$494.74

PAYMENTS:

Miss French, for material furnished for publication, as per arrangement	$459.00	
Miss French, for expenses	24.22	
		$483.22
Balance, 31 December 1917		$11.52

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report that the past year has been very uneventful. The minds of men have been occupied with matters of vastly more importance than heraldry. Very few questions have been addressed to the Committee or have arisen for its consideration, and it has met but seldom. Whenever advice or assistance has been sought, the Committee or its members individually have endeavored to furnish what was wanted.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Sawin Stewart, A.B., Secretary:

The number of volumes and the number of genealogies acquired in 1917 were about the same as in 1916, but the number of pamphlets received was somewhat less; in bulk, however, the accessions fill more shelf space. Considerable additions have been made to the local history of the Middle Atlantic and Southern States.

The use of the Library by members and visitors in 1917 was about nine per cent less than in 1916. The registration of nonmembers was ten per cent less than in the preceding year, yet it was twenty per cent greater than the average of the last twelve years in the old building.

The Library staff was changed towards the end of the year by the resignation of Mr. George J. Donnelly, who enlisted in the United States Naval Service, and the employment of Miss Florence C. Sanford of Newport, R. I., as his successor. The loss of this interested and efficient member, who served faithfully for more than nine years, is one that will be felt by all who frequent the Library. Miss Sanford comes well equipped to fill the vacancy.

The Committee reiterates its call for more money to bind and repair the Society's books, pamphlets, newspapers, and manuscripts. A card has been prepared by the Committee which shows the rapid

annual increase of this expense, requests care in handling books, and solicits donations for rebinding. Copies of this card have been placed on the tables in the Library.

The Committee also calls attention to the need of adequate indexes to the genealogical data published during the last twenty years. A beginning has been made on this work by the Library staff, but progress is very slow because the Library staff has been reduced so much in recent years.

The Committee met with a severe loss in the death, on 10 April 1917, of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., whose wise counsel and loyal interest in the work of the Society will be greatly missed. Mr. Ensign had been a member of the Committee since early in 1914 and had served as its chairman since early in 1915. Mr. John Carroll Chase has been appointed his successor both as a member and as chairman of the Committee.

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

The most notable genealogical record received in 1917 is a typewritten copy of the "Descendants of Capt. George Barbour, 1643," by Mr. Edmund Dana Barbour of Boston. This collection consists of seven volumes, containing 9069 typewritten pages of genealogies, with a consolidated index in two volumes. It is understood to represent nineteen years of work, and is a monument of industry and accuracy in genealogical compilation.

The Report of the Committee on Epitaphs, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

A number of members have applied for and received proper paper for recording epitaphs in accordance with the offer of the Committee.

Two reports have been actually made to the Committee, one containing 28 typewritten pages of epitaphs from Rockingham, Vt., by Fred Clarke Hodgman, S.B., of Valley Falls, R. I., and the other containing 8 pages of epitaphs from Turner, Me., by Winthrop Alexander. The Society has received from the Eddy Town-Record Fund a mass of epitaphs relating to Bridgewater, Mass.

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the year 1917:

3 January. — An address by Mary Antin, of Scarsdale, N. Y.

7 February. — "American Life as Portrayed in Early Prints," by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, of Boston, Mass.

7 March. — "The Birth and Babyhood of the Telephone," by Thomas A. Watson, of Boston, Mass., followed by a few remarks by His Excellency Samuel Walker McCall, LL.D., Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

annual increase of this expense, requests care in handling books and solicits donations for rebinding. Copies of this card have been placed on the tables in the Library.

The Committee also calls attention to the need of adequate indexes to the genealogical data published during the last twenty years. A beginning has been made on this work by the Library staff, but progress is very slow because the Library staff has been reduced so much in recent years.

The Committee met with a serious loss in the death, on 10 April 1917, of Charles Sidney Rooney, LL.B., whose wise counsel and loyal interest in the work of the Society will be greatly missed. Mr. Rooney had been a member of the Committee since early in 1914 and had served as its chairman since early in 1918. Mr. John Carroll Chase has been appointed his successor both as a member and as chairman of the Committee.

The Report of the Committee on Genealogies or Records, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

The most notable genealogical record received in 1917 is a type-written copy of the "Descendants of Capt. George Barlow, 1604," by Mr. Richard Dana Barlow of Boston. This collection consists of seven volumes, containing 3000 typewritten pages of genealogies, with a consolidated index in two volumes. It is understood to represent nineteen years of work, and is a monument of industry and accuracy in genealogical compilation.

The Report of the Committee on Revision, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

A number of members have applied for and received proper paper for recording epitaphs in accordance with the rules of the Committee.

Two reports have been actually made to the Committee, one containing 32 typewritten pages of epitaphs from Kensington, 17 by Fred Clarke Hodgman, M.D., of Valley Falls, R. I., and another containing 3 pages of epitaphs from Hampton, N. H., by Hopkins Ames, author. The Society has received from the Miss Ivers-Hopkins Fund a model of epitaphs relating to Bridgewater, Mass.

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Albert Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the years 1917:

2 January. — An address by Mary Antin, of Brookline, Mass.

7 February. — "Annalists Life as Portrayed in Early Texas," by Charles Ellis Goodspeed, of Boston, Mass.

7 March. — "The Birth and Baptismal of the Telephone," by Thomas A. Watson, of Boston, Mass., followed by a few remarks by the President, Walter McCall, LL.D., Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

4 April. — "Some Old New England Academies," by Claude Moore Fuess, Ph.D., of Andover, Mass.

2 May. — "Rambles in Old Boston," by John Charles States Andrew, A.M. S.T.B., of Lynn, Mass.

3 October. — "The Origin and Application of the Monroe Doctrine," by Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., B.L., of New York, N. Y.

7 November. — "A Night with John Pintard in Old New York," by Henry Collins Brown, of New York, N. Y.

5 December. — An address by Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Grenadiers, recently returned from France.

Of these eight lectures four were illustrated with stereopticon views, six were followed by the customary refreshments, and four of the lecturers came on from New York. The expenses were met entirely by a moderate appropriation of two hundred dollars, and a small balance remained, a result which was directly due to the generosity of all the speakers in giving their services. During the coming season the Committee has planned to respect the Government appeal for food conservation, and will eliminate refreshments except on occasions of special significance.

The attendance for the year showed a higher average than that of last year, and on January first, when Miss Antin spoke, Wilder Hall was taxed to its capacity and the smaller hall was used for the overflow.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year number 806 volumes, 410 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 348 volumes and 45 pamphlets were purchased; 404 volumes, 350 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles were given; and 54 volumes and 15 pamphlets were received in exchange. During the year 120 volumes were given to Harvard College Library by votes of the Council. Deducting these gifts and adding this year's accessions give 41,209 volumes and 41,622 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1917. Three hundred and five genealogies were acquired during the year.

The growth and the use of the Library have been almost normal, notwithstanding the abnormal conditions that have prevailed during the year.

An exhibit containing nearly all of the American genealogical publications issued before the Society was founded was placed in the Library early in the year and has attracted much attention. A comparison of this meagre display with the present Library of the Society will reveal the chief reason for the almost incessant calls for more money either to house or to care for this department of the Society's work.

4 April. — "Some Old New England Academies," by Clayton Moore Pease, Ph.D., of Andover, Mass.

4 May. — "Rambles in Old Boston," by John Charles Bates Andrew, A.M., S.T.B., of Lynn, Mass.

3 October. — "The Origin and Association of the Medical Institution," by Elias Howard Rundolph Bayne, M.D., S.D., of New York, N. Y.

7 November. — "A Night with John Ireland in Old New York," by Henry Collins Brown, of New York, N. Y.

4 December. — An address by Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Overseas, recently returned from France.

Of these eight lectures four were illustrated with stereopticon views, six were followed by the customary refreshments, and four of the lectures came on Irish New Year. The expenses were met entirely by a moderate appropriation of two hundred dollars, and a small balance remained, a result which was directly due to the generosity of all the speakers in giving their services. During the coming season the Committee has planned to respect the Government appeal for food conservation, and will eliminate refreshments except on occasions of special significance.

The attendance for the year showed a higher average than that of last year, and on January first, when Dr. Amos Avery Wilder Hall was taxed to its capacity and the smaller hall was used for the overflow.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year number 1,017 volumes, 410 pamphlets, and 22 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 276 volumes and 40 pamphlets were purchased; 401 volumes, 370 pamphlets, and 22 miscellaneous articles were given; and 55 volumes and 1 pamphlet were received in exchange. During the year 1,021 volumes were given to Harvard College Library by vote of the Council. Deducting these gifts and adding this year's accessions, there are 41,[illegible] volumes and 41,022 pamphlets on the shelves, number in the Library on 31 December 1917. Three hundred and five genealogies were acquired during the year.

The growth and the use of the Library have been almost normal, notwithstanding the abnormal conditions that have prevailed during the year.

An exhibit containing nearly all of the Association's genealogical publications issued before the Society was founded was placed in the Library early in the year and has attracted much attention. A compilation of this issue's display with the private Library of the Society will reveal the chief issues for the almost innumerable calls for more money either to begin or to pay for this department of the Society's work.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B.

Boston, 31 December 1917.

During the year 1917 the following persons have joined the Society:

Corresponding Member

Emma Toedteberg	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Resident and Life Members

Manley Fifield Allbright, M.A.	Allston
Frederick Marden Ambrose	Newbury
Albert Francis Amee	Cambridge
Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson, M.D.	West Newton
C. David Bartlett	Brookline
Mary Foster Bartlett	Boston
Percy Bartlett, A.B., M.D.	Hanover, N. H.
Mrs. Sarah Gross (Hemenway) Bell, B.A.	West Newton
George Henry Benchley	Westwood
Rev. Rial Benjamin	Chelsea
Mrs. Catherine (Eddy) Beveridge	Indianapolis, Ind.
Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D.	Brookline
Charles Harold Briggs, B.S.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Augusta (Richardson) Brigham	Malden
Frederick Brooks	Boston
George Winthrop Brown	Chestnut Hill
Hon. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, M.A., LL.D.	Hartford, Conn.
Albert Cameron Burrage, A.B.	Hanson
Esther Elmira Butterfield	Derby Line, Vt.
John Spencer Camp, M.A.	Hartford, Conn.
Alice Greenwood Chapman	Milwaukee, Wis.
John W. Churchill	Plymouth
Katherine Farwell Clark	Jamestown, R. I.
Emma Susan Cobleigh	Allston
Harold Jefferson Coolidge, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Mary Caroline Croswell	Cambridge
Harry Alonzo Cushing, A.M., Ph.D., LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
Norman Locke Cushman, A.B.	Winchester
George Estabrook Dadmun, A.B., S.B.	New York, N. Y.
Paul Dudley Dean, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Arthur Stone Dewing, A.M., Ph.D.	Belmont
Frank Elliot Dickerman, A.B.	Somerville
Mrs. Ellen Sturgis (Tappan) Dixey	Boston
Charles French Doble, S.B.	Quincy
Frederick Townsley Drake	Stoneham
Charles Harold Floyd, S.B., A.M., LL.B.	Garden City, N. Y.
Milton Blythe Galloway, A.B., S.B., M.D.	South English, Iowa
Mrs. Josephine (Spencer) Gay	Brookline
Katy Boyd George	Boston
Ashbel Green, B.A.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Chester Noyes Greenough, A.M., Ph.D.	Cambridge
Courtenay Guild, A.B.	Boston
Edwin Herbert Hall, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Cambridge

Mrs. Anna Wallace (Wilson) Hardon	Newton
Theodore Lyman Harlow	Gardner
Charles Theodore Hendrick	Chicopee Falls
Frank Tenney Hitchcock	Medford
Franklin Warren Hobbs, M.S.	Brookline
Alfred Lyman Holman	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. George Clarke Houghton, A.M., D.D.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frances Emily (Hitchcock) Hunt	Brookline
Anna Augusta Johnson	Somerville
Edward Crosby Johnson, A.B.	Boston
Mrs. Lizzie Ealenor (Boice) Jones, B. S.	Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. Marie Louise (Mudge) Joy	Boston
Mrs. Mary Catherine (Roby) Kattelle	Auburndale
George Frederic Kendall	Cambridge
Franklin Reed Kimball, S.B.	Lexington
Anne Margaret Lang	The Dalles, Oreg.
Chester Adelbert Latham	Wichita, Kans.
Harry Hamilton Laughlin, S.D.	Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Lizzie Leonard (Shaw) Leonard	West Newton
Charles Thornton Libby	Portland, Me.
Anna Powell Loring	Boston
Elisha Whipple McGuire, LL.B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ernest E. Malcolm	New York, N. Y.
Charles William Parker Martyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anne Middleton Means	Andover
Rev. Clifton H. Mix	Worcester
Eva Louise Moffatt, B.A.	Allston
Mrs. Alice Medora (Rogers) Moore	Watertown
Mrs. Nellie Maria (Thompson) Morris	Dorchester
Mrs. Della Martha (Frye) Morse	Marlborough
Mrs. Edith Lorraine (Powers) Moulton	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Rear-Admiral Joseph Ballard Murdock, U. S. N., Retired	Hill, N. H.
Albert N. Murray	Wollaston
Albert Lane Norris, A.M., M.D.	Malden
Edward Deering Noyes	Portland, Me.
Everett Paine	Marblehead
Edward Augustus Palmer	Melrose
Francis Robert Parks, B.A.	Chestnut Hill
Clara Ellen Parsons	Rye, N. H.
William Woodhouse Peake	Rye, N. Y.
Mrs. Catharine Whitaker (Pickett) Pearson	Newton
William Huntington Perkins	New York, N. Y.
Albert Enoch Pillsbury, A.M., LL.D.	Wellesley
Mrs. Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury	Minneapolis, Minn.
Edward E. Poor	Passaic, N. J.
Amelia Potter	Westerly, R. I.
James Maurice Prendergast	Boston
Mrs. James R. Pringle	Gloucester
Eugene Shelton Randall	Eau Gallie, Fla.
Nelson O. Rhoades	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dana Watkins Robbins	Utica, N. Y.
Rowland Ames Robbins	New York, N. Y.
William Alfred Robbins	Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Francis Russell, M.D.	New York, N. Y.
William Story Sargent, A.B.	Lexington
Harriett Grace Scott	Brookline
George Dudley Seymour, M.A., LL.M.	New Haven, Conn.
Frank Merritt Sheldon	Newton
Mrs. Jennie Maria (Arms) Sheldon	Deerfield
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard	Brookline
William Herbert Shuart, A.B.	Springfield
Martha Silsbee	Beverly

T. Julien Silsby	Brookline
Joseph John Skinner	Kenwood, N. Y.
Mrs. Lilian May (Maxfield) Small	Dexter, Me.
Charles Franklin Smith	Wellesley
Elvira Bush Smith	Brighton
Mrs. Kate (Hale) Smith	Boston
Horace Homer Soule	Duxbury
Louis Hollenbeck Soule	Rye, N. Y.
Charles Rathbone Stark	Providence, R. I.
Edith Stearns	Boston
Frank Knight Sturgis	New York, N. Y.
Lucy Carpenter Sweet	Attleborough
Arthur Orison Taylor	Somerville
Harry Bates Thayer, A.M.	New Canaan, Conn.
George Winthrop Torrey	Rockland
Bayard Tuckerman, A.B.	New York, N. Y.
Leonard Tufts	Centre Harbor, N. H.
Willis Norman Tuller	Cambridge
Cornelius Boardman Tyler, B.A., LL.B.	Plainfield, N. J.
Mrs. Charlena (Bemis) Van Deusen	Springfield
Alonzo Gifford Van Nostrand	Boston
Robert Churchill Vose, Ph.B.	Brookline
William Curtis Wakefield	Detroit, Mich.
George Copp Warren	Newton
John I. Waterbury	New York, N. Y.
Arthur Jay Waters	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. Cassina May (Jones) Watson, B.L.	Boston
Mrs. Grace Judith Mary (Cook) Weinhold	Boston
James Leonard Wesson	Boston
Wesley Weyman, A.B.	Shirley
Frank Whitney	Boston
Norman Clark Whittemore	Rye, N. Y.
Clarence Horace Wickham	Manchester, Conn.
Earl Morse Wilbur, A.M., D.D.	Berkeley, Cal.
William Jenness Wilcox	Boston
Gerald Gardner Wilder, A.B.	Brunswick, Me.
Elizabeth S. Wilkinson	Brookline
Mrs. Vallie Mary (Burleigh) Williamson	Augusta, Me.
Frederic Winthrop, A.B.	Hamilton
Frederic Scherer Withington	Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell) Woodman	Lawrence
Samuel Walter Woodward	Washington, D. C.
Innis Young, A.B.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Total number of those who have joined the Society in 1917, 149.

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D.	June 1858

The following Corresponding Member joined before 1860:

Charles Combault Moreau	October 1858

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1917.

Cash Receipts

Cash on hand, 1 January 1917		$2,183.45
Assessments	$4,711.00	
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register	1,253.67	
Miscellaneous Registers Sold	713.58	
Register Advertising	410.05	
Income Stocks and Bonds	2,672.50	
Accrued Interest	607.50	
Accrued Rent	125.00	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	288.55	
Vital Records Stock	5,306.93	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	18.60	
General Income	1,776.85	
Life Membership Fund	850.00	
Income Simmons College Mortgage	1,500.00	
" John P. J. Kidney Mortgage	175.00	
" Jane Hannan Mortgage	175.00	
" Boston Architectural Club Mortgage	291.95	
Suspense	208.55	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	15.00	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	1,060.00	
Cushman Genealogical Fund	7.50	
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	4.82	
Consolidated Index	120.00	
Building Fund	40.00	
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25	
Books for Library	3.00	
Stocks and Bonds	1,617.96	
Binding	1.50	
Miscellaneous	15.29	
		$27,351.05
Total Cash Receipts		$29,534.50

Cash Payments

Books for Library	$1,259.86	
Salaries	4,992.50	
Care of House	1,316.92	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	3,305.44	
Miscellaneous Expenses	327.26	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,230.53	
Carried forward	$12,432.51	$29,534.50

Brought forward	$12,432.51	$29,534.50
Heating and Lighting	1,876.03	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	4,902.91	
Cataloguing	618.82	
Suspended Bills	138.93	
Committee on Papers and Essays	194.42	
Registers on hand	74.23	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	1,729.46	
Insurance	320.94	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	112.42	
Construction Expense	96.89	
Note Payable	2,900.00	
Mortgage Interest	2,137.50	
Interest paid in advance	164.96	
Binding	178.71	
Total Cash Payments		$27,878.73
Cash Balance, 31 December 1917		$1,655.77

Verification of Cash Balance

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 20 December 1917		$5,541.26	
Add Deposit, 21 December 1917		243.23	
		$5,784.49	
Less Interest on Deposits		70.30	
		$5,714.19	
Less Checks outstanding:			
No. 3771	$3.45		
3772	55.15		
3774	21.00		
3775	21.50		
3776	18.77		
3777	6.88		
3778	9.25		
3779	16.60		
3780	20.75		
3781	2.00		
3782	2.20		
3786	2.25		
3787	20.00		
3788	.88		
3789	206.66		
3790	3.13		
3791	2,900.00		
3792	205.16		
3793	2.55		
3794	620.24		
		$4,138.42	
Balance per Check Book		$1,575.77	
Cash in Safe		80.00	
			$1,655.77

Brought forward	$15,015,151,820.80
Heating and Lighting	1,874.03
Eddy Town-Record Fund	4,900.91
Calendering	618.97
Suspended Bills	158.81
Committee on Papers and Essays	194.62
Registrars on hand	71.22
Income 9A Addition Plans	1,774.65
Insurance	320.34
Geologies and Miscellaneous Publications	119.25
Construction Expense	92.49
Note Payable	2000.00
Mortgage Interest	2,187.00
Interest paid in advance	194.34
Binding	172.77
Total Cash Payments	$15,029,[illegible]
Cash Balance, 31 December 1917	$[illegible]

VERIFICATION OF CASH BALANCE

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.,

30 December 1917	$[illegible]
Add Deposit, 31 December 1917	348.67
	$[illegible]
Less Interest on Deposits	70.30
	$[illegible]
Less Checks outstanding:	
No. 3771	83.44
3777	35.18
3774	21.00
3775	21.00
3776	18.77
3777	5.00
3778	2.00
3779	34.65
3780	30.72
3781	2.00
3782	2.00
3783	2.00
3787	20.00
3788	.80
3789	300.00
3790	8.10
3791	[illegible]
3792	352.18
3793	2.00
3794	300.00
	$[illegible]
Balance per Check Book	$[illegible]
Cash in Safe	80.00
	$[illegible]

RECAPITULATION, SHOWING SUMMARIES OF ALL

	1 January 1917		1917 Cash	
	Assets	*Liabilities*	*Receipts*	*Payments*
Library, Fixtures and Furniture	$110,601.76			
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)	174,711.04			$96.89
Consolidated Index	3,458.40		$120.00	
Registers on hand	5,527.42		713.58	74.23
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	3,030.72		288.55	112.42
Vital Records Stock	12,548.89		5,306.93	
Cash on hand	2,183.45			
Insurance Unearned				
Interest paid in advance	134.23			164.96
Books for Library		$105.76	3.00	1,259.86
Binding	250.00		1.50	178.71
Accrued Interest	816.05		816.05	
Accrued Rent	125.00		125.00	
Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages (Schedule A)*	152,759.14		1,617.96	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)	39,628.92			
Library Fund		110,601.76		
Building Fund		86,321.10	40.00	
Mortgage Notes Payable		68,000.00		
Note Payable		5,900.00		2,900.00
Premium Account		2,157.72		
Eddy Town-Record Fund		9,251.88	4.82	4,902.91
Mortgage Fund		1,000.00		
Towne Memorial Fund Income		277.92		
Bulkeley Fund		468.00		
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)		177,758.89	4,253.75	
Accrued Bills		138.93		138.93
Income Account			14,059.91	16,173.79
Heating and Lighting				1,876.03
Surplus		43,793.06		
	$505,775.02	$505,775.02	$27,351.05	$27,878.73

* *Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1916. Cf. Schedule A.

RECAPITULATION, SHOWING SUMMARIES OF ALL

	1 January 1917		31 December 1917	
	Assets	Liabilities	Receipts	Payments
Library, Pictures and Furniture	$110,[illegible]			
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)	[illegible]			[illegible]
Consolidated Index	[illegible]		[illegible]	
Deposits on hand	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Genealogia and Miscellaneous Publications	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Vital Records Stock	[illegible]		[illegible]	
Cash on hand	[illegible]			
Insurance Unexpired				
Interest yield in advance	[illegible]			[illegible]
Books for Library		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Building	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Accrued Interest	[illegible]		[illegible]	
Accrued Rent	[illegible]		[illegible]	
Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages (Schedule A)*	[illegible]		[illegible]	
Real Estate (Sir Ashburton Place)	[illegible]			
Library Fund		[illegible]		
Building Fund		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Mortgage Notes Payable		[illegible]		
Rent Payable		[illegible]		[illegible]
Insurance Account		[illegible]		
Sally Towa Bequest Fund		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mortgage Fund		[illegible]		
Towne Bicentennial Fund Income		[illegible]		
Building Fund		[illegible]		
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Accrued Bills		[illegible]		[illegible]
Income Account			[illegible]	
Heating and Lighting Supplies		[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* For form and by of securities entered at the same book value as in 1916. Cf. Schedule A.

ACCOUNTS (BOOK VALUE) FOR THE YEAR 1917

1917 Journal		Inventory 31 December 1917	31 December 1917	
Debits	*Credits*		*Assets*	*Liabilities*
			$110,601.76	
			174,807.93	
			3,338.40	
$874.81		$5,762.88	5,762.88	
43.72		2,898.31	2,898.31	
5,411.13	$4.31	12,648.78	12,648.78	
			1,655.77	
294.60			294.60	
	299.19			
	1,140.01		11.09	
	227.21	200.00	200.00	
826.35			826.35	
418.95			418.95	
	82.04		151,059.14	
			39,628.92	
				$110,601.76
				86,361.10
				68,000.00
				3,000.00
82.04				2,075.68
	5,411.13	575.00		9,764.92
				1,000.00
				277.92
				468.00
	49.01			182,061.65
	35.15			35.15
28,759.28	30,873.16			
	1,146.03	730.00	730.00	
2,556.36				41,236.70
$39,267.24	$39,267.24	$22,814.97	$504,882.88	$504,882.88

ACCOUNTS (BOOK VALUES) FOR THE YEAR 1917

1917 Journal Debits	1917 Journal Credits	Inventory 31 December 1917	31 December 1917 Assets	31 December 1917 Liabilities
			$110,071.76	
			174,307.06	
			3,306.40	
6874.81		84,723.88	3,723.79	
42.77		2,806.21	2,806.21	
3,411.12	34.21	12,548.75	12,548.75	
			1,673.77	
324.60			324.60	
			320.10	
			1,140.01	
			42.05	
		320.00	320.00	
			306.35	
426.85			426.85	
114.85			114.85	
			181,020.14	
			20,020.00	
				$110,071.76
				49,306.34
				20,020.00
				3,306.40
				3,673.88
20.04				2,806.21
	3,411.12	320.00		1,040.00
				20,020.00
				327.60
				400.00
				181,020.14
			49.01	
			32.15	
			30,872.16	
32,747.32			1,140.00	
		720.00		
2,226.05				720.00
320,720.14	320,720.14	97,212.02	497,212.02	497,212.02

General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$1,319.67	
Committee on Papers and Essays	191.67	
Heating and Lighting	1,146.03	
Interest	2,436.69	
Miscellaneous Expense	311.97	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,211.93	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	278.01	
Salaries	4,192.50	
Cataloguing	587.09	
Binding	99.60	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	147.00	
Insurance	26.34	
Total charges for the year to this account		$11,948.50

and has been accredited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$4,161.22	
Admissions and Assessments	2,883.00	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	39.41	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	531.66	
Donations, etc.	1,776.85	
Total credits for the year to this account		$9,392.14
Balance to Surplus Account		$2,556.36

Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	*Book Value*
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62	$10,000.00
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5	4,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5	1,880.00
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33	4,890.62
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12	10,000.00
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054	3,890.00
5 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20	5,000.00
3 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576	2,985.00
Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series	3,300.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4	1,937.50
Carried forward	$47,883.12

Brought forward	$47,883.12	
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8	4,956.25	
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11	3,760.00	
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7	2,000.00	
2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828–9	2,000.00	
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered	2,700.00	
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40	5,000.00	
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312	2,868.75	
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50	3,000.00	
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8	5,000.00	
Total Book Value of Bonds		$79,168.12

STOCKS	*Book Value*	
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	$600.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	9,805.00	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90	
Total Book Value of Stocks		$13,128.90

MORTGAGES		
Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	$3,500.00	
" " " " " "	3,500.00	
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street	14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " "	37,500.00	
Total Value of Mortgages		$58,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)		$151,097.02
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights		37.88
Total		$151,059.14

Schedule B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	$12,763.13	
Life Membership Fund	29,294.74	
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00	
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund	257.54	
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00	
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	427.67	
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00	
Cushman Genealogical Fund	521.97	
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	164.95	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,306.96	
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00	
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00	
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00	
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00	
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
Total		$182,061.65

Lew C. Hill, *Treasurer.*

Auditors' Certificates

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

Charles S. Penhallow } *Auditors*
George S. Stewart }

Boston, 4 January 1918.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1917 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $1,655.77, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

William Franklin Hall, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor

Boston, 31 December 1917.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1917.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1916	$388.58
Dividend No. 12, 1 February 1917	75.00
Dividend No. 13, 1 August 1917	100.00
	$563.58
Books	320.16
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	$243.42

FRANCIS N. BALCH
WM. SUMNER APPLETON } *Trustees*
R. HENRY W. DWIGHT

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1917

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Corresponding Member

1878 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOWRY, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., a corresponding member since 1908, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, and died at Hyde Park 20 May.

Life Members

1870 NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, of Boston, a life member since 1872, was born at Gorham, Me., 28 November 1833, and died in Boston 5 February.

1904 SARAH HASKELL CROCKER, of Boston, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, and died there 31 March.

1889 CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., of Newton, Mass., was born at Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1842, and died at Newton 10 April.

1903 FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, of Wellesley, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 21 December 1854, and died at Wellesley 19 April.

1877 HENRY DEERING, A.M., of Portland, Me., a life member since 1894, was born at Portland 29 September 1842, and died there 19 August.

1908 HON. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Sumner, Me., 10 September 1840, and died at Paris, Me., 18 September.

1890 George Vasmer Leverett, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, and died in Boston 18 October.

1886 Edwin Perry Wells, B.S., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, and died at Newton 13 December.

1913 Mrs. Jennie B. (Morrow) Fuller, of Boston, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 24 December.

Resident Members

1916 Samuel Kendall Burbank, of Pittsford, Vt., was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, and died at Pittsford 21 January.

1880 Alfred Otis Larkin, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born at Monterey, Cal., and died in Hong-Kong 21 January.

1894 James Macmaster Codman, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, and died at Brookline 24 January.

1915 John Fletcher Moffett, of Watertown, N. Y., was born at Paris Hill, N. Y., 15 April 1841, and died in New York City 28 January.

1897 Josiah Henry Benton, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, and died in Boston 6 February.

1912 Henry Dwight Holton, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, and died at Brattleboro 12 February.

1909 Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, and died at Gardiner 16 February.

1894 Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B., of Concord, Mass., was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 15 December 1831, and died at Westfield, N. J., 24 February.

1887 Edward Tobey Tucker, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, and died there 10 April.

1887 Charles Everett Ranlett, of Newton, Mass., was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, and died at Newton 3 May.

1904 George Herbert Beaman, of Washington, D. C., was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, and died in Washington 5 May.

1904 Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lawrence Joy, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., was born in Boston 15 October 1857, and died there 12 May.

1900 Wilton Francis Bucknam, of Stoneham, Mass., was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, and died there 28 May.

1913 Mrs. Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) Connor, of Stow, Mass., was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, and died at Stow 23 June.

1885 Oliver Leonard Briggs, of Boston, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, and died in Boston 8 July.

1917 Samuel Walter Woodward, of Washington, D. C., was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, and died at Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August.

1910 Moses Greeley Parker, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., was born at Dracut, Mass., 12 October 1842, and died at Lowell 1 October.

1913 John Taylor Sloan, of New Haven, Conn., was born in New York City 12 February 1846, and died at New Haven 12 October.

1899 Charles Frederic Fitz, of Watertown, Mass., was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, and died at Watertown 24 October.

1800 George Vaughn Lafferty, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1901, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1820, and died in Boston 18 October.

1808 Edwin Percy Wade, B.S., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1838, and died at Newton 12 December.

1813 Mrs. Jerusha B. (Mecopsy) Fenner, of Boston, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1830, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 31 December.

Resident Members

1816 Ramon Kendall Burnham, of Middlebury, Vt., was born at Tyrrelville, Vt., 13 March 1844, and died at Pittsford 21 January.

1820 Alfred Otis Lakkie, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born at Mendocino, Cal., and died in Hong-Kong 21 January.

1824 James Mackintosh Coggan, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1821, and died at Brookline 24 January.

1919 John Fletcher Moulton, of Watertown, N. Y., was born at Falls Hill, N. Y., 15 April 1861, and died in New York City 28 January.

1827 Joshua Henry Benton, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, and died in Boston 6 February.

1919 Henry Dwight Horton, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., was born at Barton's River, Vt., 24 July 1836, and died at Brattleboro 12 February.

1909 Hon. Henry Swain Wasgatt, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1853, and died at Gardiner 16 February.

1834 Frederick Bentley Sawyer, A.B., of Concord, Mass., was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 18 December 1821, and died at Westfield, N. J., 24 February.

1827 Marvin Torry Thomas, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., was born at New Bedford 20 September 1836, and died there 10 April.

1827 Charles Hyneman Rodney, of Newton, Mass., was born at Wilmington, Del., 9 November 1819, and died at Newton 3 May.

1904 George Herbert Sharp, of Washington, D. C., was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1848, and died in Washington 3 July.

1904 Lucy Cox Kimball Lawrence, of Newton, Mass., National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., was born in Boston 18 October 1837, and died there 12 May.

1902 Wilmot Thomas Hodgkins, of Stoneham, Mass., was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, and died there 23 May.

1912 Mrs. Lucy Lincoln (Goodwin) Chenery, of Stow, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, N. H., 20 February 1826, and died at Stow 22 June.

1892 Oliver Lincoln Barney, of Keene, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, and died in Keene 3 July.

1917 Samuel Walden Woodward, of Washington, D. C., was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1836, and died at Damariscotta, Me., 1 August.

1910 Moses Greenleaf Parker, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., was born at Dracut, Mass., 12 October 1837, and died at Lowell 1 October.

1913 Jerry Taylor Egan, of New Haven, Conn., was born in New York City 12 February 1856, and died at New Haven 17 October.

1890 Charles Freeman Fox, of Watertown, Mass., was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1838, and died at Watertown 24 October.

1913 Edward Oscar Punchard, Ph.G., of Winchester, Mass., was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, and died at Winchester 15 November.

1904 Mary Kingsbury Talcott, of Hartford, Conn., was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, and died there 17 November.

1900 John Dowst, of Manchester, N. H., was born at Allenstown, N. H., 12 January 1848, and died at Manchester 22 November.

1913 Ida Eloise McElwain, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, and died at Brookline 23 November.

1883 Hon. William Eaton Chandler, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., was born at Concord 28 December 1835, and died there 30 November.

1887 William Francis Harbach, of Newton, Mass., was born at Newton 4 August 1842, and died there 12 December.

1913 William Erastus Cushing, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, and died there 19 December.

1909 Joseph Webber Chadwick, A.M., of Malden, Mass., was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, and died at Malden 21 December.

1911 Rev. Leverett Wilson Spring, M.A., D.D., of Boston, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, and died in Boston 23 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

1888 Nicholas Darnell Davis, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I, of London, England, a corresponding member, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B. W. I., 4 February 1846, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915.

1895 Frank Augustus Allen, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916.

1881 John Howard Burdakin, of Dedham, Mass., a resident member, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916.

1898 Frederick James Hamilton Merrill, Ph.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1917, with the addition of four who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1915

Nicholas Darnell Davis, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I., 4 February 1846, the son of Hon. William Darnell and Agnes (Slinger) Davis, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915. His ancestor, William Davis, from Merionethshire, Wales, settled in Bermuda in the seventeenth century, and married Elizabeth ap Owen, daughter of Richard ap Owen of Devon Tribe, Bermuda. Their grandson, William Davis, removed to Antigua, B.W.I., and the son of the latter, John Davis of Plantations Hawes and Cocoanut, Antigua, married Arabella Spencer, daughter of Col. Thomas Spencer of Spencer Hale Estate, Antigua. Their son, Hon. Benjamin Brown Davis of Hawes's, Antigua, and of Belmont, St. Christopher, B.W.I., married Frances Darnell, one of the Darnells of Thornley, co. Durham, England, and was the father of Hon. William Darnell Davis, Chief Justice and President of the island of Grenada and father of the subject of this memoir.

Nicholas Darnell Davis was educated at the school of Rev. John Collingwood Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, and at Totteridge Park School, Hertfordshire, England. The greater part of his life was spent in the Colonial civil service. For several years he was employed in the office of the private secretary of the Governor of Grenada, and was afterwards private secretary to Administrator Baynes. Then, from 1866 on, he served as a clerk in various departments of the government in British Guiana. In 1870–1 he was secretary of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the Treatment of Indian Immigrants in British Guiana, and in 1872–3 secretary to the Royal Commission to Mauritius, charged with similar duties. In 1874–1876 he was civil commandant at Sherbro, Sierra Leone, in 1876–1881 postmaster general of British Guiana, in 1881–1898 comptroller of customs, and in 1898–1908 auditor general of British Guiana. He was a member of the Executive Council and

a member *ex officio* of the Court of Policy, and on various occasions acted as Government secretary and as Deputy Governor of British Guiana.

In 1908 he retired from the public service and devoted himself to research in West Indian history, in which he had already become an authority. His most important work was "The Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados," but many other books and articles were the product of his pen. The condition of his health compelled him to abandon his plans for a comprehensive historical work on the West Indies; but shortly before his death he presented his manuscript notes, together with a collection of his printed writings, to the Royal Colonial Institute.

He married at Dover, co. Kent, England, 27 November 1883, Sarah Augusta Haliburton Smith, eldest daughter of Rev. John Bainbridge and Emma Maria (Haliburton) Smith and granddaughter of Judge Thomas Chandler Haliburton, D.C.L., of Nova Scotia, who acquired literary fame as the author of the Sam Slick papers and was in his later years a member of Parliament for Launceston, co. Cornwall. Mr. Davis's wife, together with a daughter, Emma Agnes Darnell Davis, survives him.

1916

Frank Augustus Allen of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, the son of Horace Octavius and Elizabeth (Derby) Allen, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916. He traced his descent from George[1] Allen of Sandwich, Mass., through Samuel,[2] James,[3] Ebenezer,[4] James,[5] Eleazer,[6] Elisha,[7] and Horace Octavius,[8] his father. His great-grandfather, Eleazer Allen, was a prisoner on the British man-of-war *Royal George*, when she capsized and sank, 29 August 1782, while being repaired in Spithead, England, a disaster which caused the loss of over one thousand of some thirteen hundred persons on board, and which was commemorated in Cowper's poem, "The Loss of the Royal George."

His father, Horace Octavius Allen, a graduate of Bowdoin College and a practising lawyer, died when his son Frank Augustus was two years of age, and the latter while still a lad worked as a bobbin boy in mills at Sanford and Biddeford, Me. In 1856 he started in the dry goods business at Saccarappa, Me., and subsequently, 1860–1865, developed a large dry goods manufacturing business in New York City. In 1867 he moved to Boston, took over the old Copeland lease, where the then famous Copeland restaurant stood in Scollay Square, and started in the coffee and tea business, in which he remained until his retirement shortly before his death.

In 1871 he removed from Boston to Cambridge, where in 1875 and 1876 he was a member and president of the Common Council and in 1877 was mayor. During his short administration of city affairs he was instrumental in introducing many practical reforms affecting the Cambridge cemetery administration and the city poorhouse, and was also largely responsible for changes in the laws relating to the sinking funds. From 1878 until a short time before his death he was

a member ex officio of the Court of Policy, and on various occasions acted as Government secretary and as Deputy Governor of British Guiana.

In 1908 he retired from the public service and devoted himself to research in West Indian history, in which he had already become an authority. His most important work was "The Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados," but many other books and articles were the product of his pen. The condition of his health compelled him to abandon his plans for a comprehensive historical work on the West Indies, but shortly before his death he presented his manuscript notes, together with a collection of his printed writings, to the Royal Colonial Institute.

He married at Dover, co. Kent, England, 27 November 1893, Sarah Augusta Hallinston Smith, oldest daughter of Rev. John Baldwin and Emma Maria (Hallinston) Smith and granddaughter of Judge Thomas Chandler Haliburton, D.C.L., of Nova Scotia, who acquired literary fame as the author of the Sam Slick papers and was in his later years a member of Parliament for Launceston, co. Cornwall. Mr. Davis's wife, together with a daughter, Emma Agnes Darnell Davis, survives him.

1916

Francis Augustus Alley of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1896, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1836, the son of Horace Osborne and Elizabeth (Derby) Alley, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916. He traced his descent from George Allen of Dedham, Mass., through Samuel, James, Ebenezer, James, Timothy, Zebulon, and Horace Osborne, his father. His great-grandfather, Zenas Alley, was a prisoner on the British man-of-war Royal George, when she capsized and sank, 29 August 1782, while being regarded in Southampton, England, a disaster which caused the loss of over one thousand lives, some thirteen hundred persons on board, and which was commemorated in Cowper's poem, "The Loss of the Royal George."

His father, Horace Osborne Alley, a graduate of Bowdoin College and a practising lawyer, died when his son Frank Augustus was two years of age, and the latter with his mother lived as a boarder for a time in mills at Sanford and Biddeford, Me. In 1856 he started in trade, goods business at Boston, Mass., and subsequently, 1857-1859, developed a large dry goods manufacturing business in New York City. In 1867 he moved to Boston, took over the old Copeland business, where the firm became Copeland, Newhall & Alley in Society Square, and started in the coffee and tea business, in which he remained until his retirement shortly before his death.

In 1871 he removed from Boston to Cambridge, where in 1872 and 1873 he was a member and president of the Common Council and in 1877 was mayor. During his short administration of city affairs he was instrumental in introducing many practical reforms affecting the Cambridge cemetery, schoolhouses and the city prisoners, and was also largely responsible for changes in the laws relating to the sinking funds. From 1878 until a short time before his death he was

himself a member of the Cambridge board charged with the management of the sinking funds.

He was a fine example of the old New England type of self-made man, helping to support his mother when he was hardly ten years of age, and starting in business on his own account when only twenty-one. He had a clear head for all financial matters, and he exercised a lasting and beneficial influence on many of the affairs of the city which he loved and served.

He married first, 9 January 1858, Annie G. Scribner, who died in 1865; and secondly, in 1866, Elizabeth Scribner, who died in 1913. A son, Herbert M. Allen, a daughter, Annie Allen, and two grandchildren survive him.

By Herbert M. Allen of Cambridge, Mass.

John Howard Burdakin of Dedham, Mass., a resident member since 1881, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, the son of John Clark and Catharine Eliza (Nutting) Burdakin, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916. He was a grandson of Joseph Burdakin and a great-grandson of James Burdakin.

His early years were spent in Cambridge, and in the public schools of that city and in a private school in Boston he received his education. At the age of seventeen years he entered the office of William V. Thompson, a conveyancer of Boston, where he remained for three years. Then, for more than a year, he was a clerk in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds at East Cambridge. On 31 May 1862 he enlisted as a private in Company I, Twenty-second Infantry, New York National Guard; and when his term of service, most of which was spent at Harper's Ferry and at Bolivar Heights, Va., had expired, he was mustered out in New York on 5 September 1863.

After the close of the war he became a clerk in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, and early in 1873 was appointed assistant register there. At the close of that year, Mr. Ford having declined a reëlection as register of deeds, Mr. Burdakin was elected as his successor, and entered upon the duties of the office on 7 January 1874. From that time he rendered conspicuous service to the county, receiving the constant support of both political parties and the full confidence of the voters. The new registry building owes its inception, its completion, and its fine appointments to his tactful foresight and wisdom.

His one absorbing interest outside his chosen work was in the Dedham Historical Society, to whose membership he was elected, together with the late Don Gleason Hill, in 1880. The headquarters of the Society and its small library were then in the county commissioners' office in the Court House. The two young men gave their unstinted and undivided support to that society, in which Mr. Burdakin served as librarian from 1885 and as curator from 1886.

Mr. Burdakin was long connected with the Dedham Institution for Savings, having been a trustee from 12 May 1885, a member of the Committee of Investment from 9 May 1908, and vice-president from 11 May 1912. To this bank he brought his valuable knowledge of estates in Dedham and its vicinity, an excellent judgment, and the exceptional training of his vocation, not to mention those admirable

traits of character which so warmly endeared him to his fellow members. A man of quiet demeanor, but of good capacity for executive work, he found congenial interests in the duties he so cheerfully performed, and became an important factor in promoting the highest welfare of the bank.

Charles W. Carroll Post No. 144, G.A.R., of Dedham, received his loyal support, his charter membership dating from 28 July 1871, and he was elected its adjutant in 1882 and 1883 and its sergeant major in 1884 and 1885. He served as a member of the School Committee of Dedham from 1889 to 1890 and as a trustee of the Dedham Public Library from 1896 to 1911. He belonged also to the Fisher Ames Club, the Norfolk Republican Club, the Dedham Boat Club, and other organizations.

His sterling qualities of character not only shone among a wide acquaintance, but were an inspiring influence in his private life, his home and the First Church receiving the best he had to give.

He married, 18 November 1874, Ella Louise Smith, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Phillips) Smith, who survives him, together with two children, Leslie Richard of Allston, Mass., and Lillian, a pupil at Radcliffe College, Cambridge.

Cf. Memorial presented at a Meeting of the Trustees of the Dedham Institution of Savings, 11 May 1917.

Frederick James Hamilton Merrill, Ph.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member since 1898, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, the son of Hamilton Wilcox and Louisa (Kauffmann) Merrill, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916. He was a descendant of Nathaniel[1] Merrill, an early settler at Newbury, Mass., through John,[2] Daniel,[3] Israel,[4] Jared,[5] Asa,[6] and Hamilton Wilcox,[7] his father. His mother, who was born in New York City 14 March 1820, was the daughter of Christian Heinrich and Sophia (Copous) Kauffmann, the former a native of Stuttgart, Württemberg, and the latter a native of London, England.

He received his education at the Charlier Institute and at the School of Mines, Columbia University, where he received the degree of Ph.B. in 1885 and that of Ph.D. in 1890.

Dr. Merrill was a distinguished geologist, and rendered great practical service in his profession, holding for many years official positions first in the State of New Jersey and later in the State of New York. After 1904 he was engaged in private practice as a mining geologist, and since 1913 he had been field assistant of the California State Mining Bureau. He was the director of the scientific exhibit of the State of New York at the Chicago Exposition in 1893, at the Buffalo Exposition in 1901, and at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. He was a member of many scientific and professional societies, and was the author of numerous scientific publications.

He married, 1 September 1887, Winifred Edgerton of New York, daughter of Emmet and Clara (Cooper) Edgerton, and was the father of four children, Louise Edgerton, Hamilton, Winifred, and Edgerton.

Cf. Who's Who in America, 1916–1917, p. 1683.

1917

Samuel Kendall Burbank of Pittsford, Vt., a resident member since 1916, was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, the son of Abel and Almira (Blood) Burbank, and died at Pittsford 21 January 1917. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Burbank, son of Samuel and grandson of Timothy, served as a captain at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He received his education in the common schools, and devoted his life to business and to serving others in the spirit of Christian helpfulness. As town clerk and town treasurer of Pittsford, as a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1894–95, and as president, treasurer, and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Maclure Library Association, he was faithful in the conscientious performance of duty and won a multitude of friends. Loyal to his own church, he was always ready to coöperate with other churches in every useful work. Few among the citizens of Pittsford have been more unselfish, more versatile, more useful, and more beloved.

He married, 19 June 1872, Nancy J. Tottingham, who survives him.

Alfred Otis Larkin of Portsmouth, N. H., a resident member since 1880, was born at Monterey, Cal., the son of Thomas Oliver and Rachel Haven (Holmes) Larkin, and died in Hong-Kong 21 January 1917. His paternal grandparents were Ebenezer and Mary (Oliver) Larkin, Mary Oliver being a descendant of Elder Thomas Oliver, who came to Boston from England in 1632. He was also descended from Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His father, Thomas Oliver Larkin, was United States consul at Monterey, before the acquisition of California by the United States.

Alfred Otis Larkin was educated at private schools in Washington, D. C., and was a student at the Harvard Medical School in 1868–69. He was a man of wealth, and never engaged in any active business or profession. After the death of his parents he made his home in Portsmouth, but spent his winters abroad. He was a great traveller, and had journeyed around the world several times. For many years he was a vestryman of St. John's Church (Episcopal), Portsmouth, and he was a member of the Portsmouth Athenæum and of a number of California societies.

He married, at Portsmouth, Mary Ball, daughter of Trueworthy M. and Alice Douglas (Sistare) Ball, and had one daughter, Alice Sistare Larkin, who was married, in September 1914, to Henry Wroughton Tonemin of St. Albans, co. Herts, England.

James Macmaster Codman, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1894, was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, the son of Charles Russell and Anne (Macmaster) Codman, and died at Brookline 24 January 1917. He was a descendant of Robert[1] Codman, the immigrant, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1637, lived later at Salisbury, Mass., and in Connecticut, and died at Edgartown, then belonging to New York but later transferred to Massachusetts, in

1678, his line of descent leading through Stephen,[2] John,[3] John,[4] and John[5] to Charles Russell,[6] his father. His mother, born in London, England, in July 1798, was the daughter of James Macmaster of London and his wife, Anne Van Buskirk of New Jersey, daughter of Col. Abraham (Jacob, Thomas) and Jane (Dey) Van Buskirk. Jane Dey was of New York, and was the daughter of Anthony[4] Dey (Richard,[3] Anthony,[2] Richard,[1] who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland about 1635) and his wife, Hester Schuyler (Philip,[3] Arnold,[2] Philip,[1] who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland in 1650).

James Macmaster Codman received his early education at Mr. and Mrs. Marshall's school, Bulfinch Street, Boston, at Cushing and Forbes's school, under the Park Street Church, Boston, at the Boston Latin School, and at Dr. Muhlenberg's school at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. He entered Harvard College in 1847, and received the degree of A.B. in 1851.

In the year in which he received his academic degree Mr. Codman went to the East Indies, and afterwards, for a few years, he was engaged in Boston in business connected with the India trade. In 1858 he removed from Boston to Brookline, and thenceforth, until his death, this town was his place of residence. Much of his time, however, was spent in travel, and, in addition to the East Indies, he visited Japan, Egypt, many European countries, the West Indies, and various parts of the North American continent.

He was interested in agriculture and horticulture, and from his student days had made a study of the pedigrees of blooded cattle, especially of Guernsey cattle. He had visited the island of Guernsey, and was one of the first to import into America a herd of Guernsey cattle. He was for many years president, and afterwards president emeritus, of the American Cattle Club.

Literature and art also claimed his attention. For nearly twenty years he served as a trustee of the Brookline Public Library, and for two years he was one of the selectmen of the town. He was a member of the Union Club and of the St. Botolph Club of Boston.

He married, 19 October 1858, Henrietta Gray Sargent, who survives him, daughter of Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) Sargent. Their children were: 1. Francis, born in 1859, died unmarried in 1885. 2. James Macmaster, of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), born 20 April 1862, a lawyer practising in Boston. 3. Henry Sargent, born in 1864, died unmarried in 1893. 4. Philip, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), born 6 October 1868, died unmarried 28 October 1896. 5. Cora, born 12 July 1874, married, 24 July 1894, to William Ely of Providence, R. I.

John Fletcher Moffett of Watertown, N. Y., a resident member since 1915, was born at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., 15 April 1841, the son of Charles Denny and Emily Hayman (Knollin) Moffett, and died in New York City 28 January 1917. He traced his descent from William[1] Moffat or Muffet of Newbury, Mass., through Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[4] and Charles Denny,[5] his father. He also numbered among his ancestors, on the paternal side, members of the Sargent,

Bliss, Leonard, Richardson, Church, and Kendall families, and was a descendant of John Howland, John Tilley, and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His mother was a native of Brixham, co. Devon, England, and came to America in 1827.

In 1845 Mr. Moffett's parents removed to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and there his early life was spent, with the exception of two years of study at the Jefferson County Institute in Watertown, N. Y. In 1860 he entered the employ of the Watertown Bank & Loan Company in Watertown, where he remained for five years. He then became connected with Wooster Sherman's private bank for a short time, and in 1866 helped to reorganize a private bank owned by Norris Winslow. This became the Merchants' Bank, and Mr. Moffett was its cashier until 1882, as well as a stockholder and director. In that year he undertook the building of waterworks, electric light plants, steam railroads, street railways, etc., and the firm of Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, with which he was connected, had offices in New York City, and did a very extensive business in nearly every State of the Union and in Canada. After the dissolution of this company in 1893 Mr. Moffett did not engage in any other active business, but was occupied with his private affairs.

He always maintained a residence in Watertown, was active in the Methodist Church there, and was influential in establishing the Young Men's Christian Association in his home city. He was connected with many enterprises in Watertown, both philanthropic and commercial. He was an active Republican, and later a Progressive, but he never held any political office. He had much to do with making the Thousand Islands a summer resort, and for many years his family spent their summers in their cottage there. Shortly before his death, however, he purchased a home at Sacket's Harbor on Lake Ontario, where he contemplated spending his last years.

Mr. Moffett was a man of unusual physical vitality, and never knew illness until his last few years. Of sanguine temperament and generous, fun-loving disposition, his years sat lightly upon him, and he walked and spoke with the vigor of a much younger man. His mental abilities and business acumen were of a high order, while his readiness in mastering details and in going to the bottom of any subject in which he was interested was marvellous, even in his later years.

He married, 28 January 1862, Frances Pamela Todd of Rodman, N. Y., who died 26 January 1909, daughter of Enoch L. and Emmeline Jennette (Smith) Todd, a woman whose strength and sweetness of character, combined with unusual gifts of mind and with outward charm, made her an ideal companion and mother. Five children survive their father: Charles Todd, Jeannette Todd, Grace Emily, Frances Smith, and Earle Mortimer. Another child, Ella Bowman, died at the age of five years.

Josiah Henry Benton, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1891, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, the son of Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) Benton, and died in Boston 6 February 1917. He was a descendant of Andrew[1]

Benton of Milford, Conn., through Samuel,[2] Jacob,[3] Jacob,[4] Samuel Slade,[5] and Josiah Henry,[6] his father.

He attended the Literary and Scientific Institute at New London, N. H., and studied law at the Albany Law School, which gave him the degree of LL.B. in 1866. From Dartmouth College he received the degree of A.M. in 1869 and from Norwich University that of LL.D. in 1908.

At the age of nineteen he enlisted as a private in Company H, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers, and served in the Civil War from August 1862 until July 1863.

In 1866 he was admitted to the bar, and practised law for a year at Bradford, Vt., and at Lancaster, N. H., from 1867 until 1873. He was assistant clerk and clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1868–69 and in 1870–1872. In 1873 he came to Boston, where he built up an extensive law practice. He became general counsel for the Old Colony Railroad and for its steamboat lines, and later was employed in the same capacity by the New Haven interests. He was also a director and counsel for the Northern Railroad of New Hampshire, and from 1894 to 1906 he lectured on corporations and railroads before the Boston University Law School.

In 1894 Mr. Benton became a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and from 1908 on was president of the Board. He had been a trustee a year when the Library was moved from Boylston Street to Copley Square. Before he became president of the Board, even when business affairs were pressing, he devoted much time daily to the Library problems. In his later years he visited the Library every day, giving to it practically all of his attention. The branch-library system was developed largely through his efforts. When the plan was proposed of enlarging the site of the central building by the purchase of three properties on Blagden Street, he volunteered to acquire them in his own name, in order that the city might obtain them at the lowest possible prices. He often appeared before the City Council on Library questions, and always showed a thorough knowledge of this department. He insisted that the Boston Public Library should be kept aloof from Boston municipal politics, and politics never entered into the conduct of that institution, its system of management being a model for all other city departments. As president of the Board of Trustees, he always took care that its annual report should be issued as soon as possible after the close of the fiscal year, and the report for 1916–17 was issued while the inauguration ceremonies were being held in City Hall. He made generous provision for the Library in his will.

Mr. Benton served also as a trustee of the Massachusetts State Library and as president of its Board of Trustees. He was also a trustee of Boston University. He was a Republican, but never took any especially active part in politics. He was a Mason, and a member of several societies and clubs, among which may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the Algonquin Club.

He was the author of monographs and addresses on legal, economic, and legislative subjects, and also of "Samuel Slade Benton, His

Boston of Milford, Conn., through Samuel,[2] Jacob,[3] Jacob,[4] Samuel Slade,[5] and Judah Henry,[6] his father.

He attended the Literary and Scientific Institute at New London, N. H., and studied law at the Albany Law School, which gave him the degree of LL.B. in 1866. From Dartmouth College he received the degree of A.M. in 1869 and from Norwich University that of LL.D. in 1903.

At the age of nineteen he enlisted as a private in Company H, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers, and served in the Civil War from August 1862 until July 1863.

In 1866 he was admitted to the bar, and practiced law for a year at Bradford, Vt., and at Lancaster, N. H., from 1867 until 1870. He was assistant clerk and clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1868–69 and in 1870–1872. In 1874 he came to Boston, where he built up an extensive law practice. He became general counsel for the Old Colony Railroad and for its steamboat lines, and later was employed in the same capacity by the New Haven interests. He was also a director and counsel for the Northern Railroad of New Hampshire, and from 1894 to 1903 he lectured on corporations and railroads before the Boston University Law School.

In 1894 Mr. Benton became a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and from 1903 on was president of the Board. He had been a trustee a year when the Library was moved from Boylston Street to Copley Square. Before he became president of the Board, even when business affairs were pressing, he devoted much time daily to the Library problems. In his later years he visited the Library every day, giving to it practically all of his attention. The branch-library system was developed largely through his efforts. When the plan was proposed of enlarging the site of the central building by the purchase of three properties on Dartmouth Street, he volunteered to advance them in his own name, in order that the city might obtain them at the lowest possible price. He often appeared before the City Council on Library questions, and always showed a thorough knowledge of this department. He insisted that the Boston Public Library should be kept aloof from Boston municipal politics, and politics never entered into the conduct of that institution. In spite of management being a model for all other city departments. As president of the Board of Trustees, he always took care that its annual report should be issued as soon as possible after the close of the fiscal year, and the report for 1916–17 was issued while the inauguration exercises were being held in City Hall. He made generous provision for the Library in his will.

Mr. Benton served also as a trustee of the Massachusetts State Library and as president of its Board of Trustees. He was also a trustee of Boston University. He was a Republican, but never took any especially active part in politics. He was a Mason, and a member of several societies and clubs, among which may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the Algonquin Club.

He was the author of monographs and addresses on legal, economic, and legislative subjects, and also of "Samuel Slade Benton." His

Ancestors and Descendants," 1901, "A Notable Libel Suit," 1904, "Early Census Making in Massachusetts," 1905, "The Story of the Old Boston Town House," 1908, "The Book of Common Prayer," 1910, "Warning Out in New England," 1911, "John Baskerville, Type Founder and Printer," and "Voting in the Field."

Mr. Benton married first, 19 May 1866, Josephine Emery Aldrich, who died 8 April 1872, daughter of Richard Ransom and Emma H. Aldrich of Bradford, Vt.; and secondly, 2 September 1875, Mary Elizabeth Abbott of Concord, N. H., who survives him, daughter of Charles Dudley and Laurinda (Holbrook) Abbott.

Cf. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 7 February 1917.

Henry Dwight Holton, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., a resident member since 1912, was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, the son of Elihu Dwight and Nancy (Grout) Holton, and died at Brattleboro 12 February 1917. He traced his descent from Henry[1] Holton, through Joseph,[2] Isaac,[3] William,[4] Bethiah,[5] Joeth,[6] and Elihu Dwight,[7] his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Capt. John Grout of Watertown and Sudbury, Mass., one of the early immigrants from England.

He attended the academy at Saxton's River, and studied medicine in New York, graduating at the University of New York in 1860.

After six months of dispensary work in Brooklyn, N. Y., he began practice as a physician at Putney, Vt., was surgeon of the Twelfth Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War, and in 1867 settled at Brattleboro, where he spent the rest of his life. He early took a leading part in the medical profession in the Connecticut Valley, his practice reaching into Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He was long the best known surgeon of that region, and his professional activities continued until his election in 1900 as secretary of the Vermont Board of Health, a position which he held until 1912. After accepting this office he gradually relinquished his practice, and devoted himself unselfishly to his official work and to the many business and scientific organizations with which he was connected.

During his active professional life he was a member of the Connecticut River Medical Society and the Vermont State Society, and served each as president. In 1873 he was called to the chair of materia medica in the medical department of the University of Vermont, and lectured there for thirteen years. He was also a trustee of the University and of the State Agricultural College from 1873 on for eighteen years. At the same time he was medical examiner of the Vermont Asylum for the Insane at Brattleboro. He joined the American Medical Association in 1864 and was one of its vice-presidents in 1880. He was active in the organization of the Pan-American Medical Congress and in the National Society for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and he was a member of numerous other scientific organizations in this country and abroad, such as the British Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the New England Educational League and the American Public Health Association.

He was also prominent in public life. He was a member of the Vermont Senate in 1884 and of the House of Representatives in 1888, a commissioner to the Nicaraguan Canal Convention in 1892, and to the Columbian Exposition in the following year, and a delegate to the Republican national convention in 1896. He was long president of the Vermont branch of the American Red Cross Society, surgeon of the Colonial Wars, and a member and at one time president of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

With all his responsibilities he did not fail to show deep interest in the affairs of his home town. For twenty-five years he served on the School Board, of which he was chairman for fifteen years. He was trustee from the first of the Brattleboro Free Library, and moderator for twelve years of the town meetings. The Brattleboro Home for the Aged and Disabled and the Austine Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind owed their existence chiefly to his broad humanitarianism and were objects of his special care during his last years. He was for sixteen years president of the Brattleboro Gas Light Company, for many years director and latterly president of the Vermont National Bank, and director and vice-president in the Fort Dummer Mills.

In his will he bequeathed his home and a sum of money to the Baptist Church, in which he had been a deacon, and left bequests to several missionary societies, to the Austine Institution, the Home for the Aged and Disabled, the Leland and Gray Seminary in Townshend, Vt., the College of Medicine, the University of Vermont, and other institutions.

He married, 19 November 1862, Ellen Hoit, who died in 1909.

Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., a resident member since 1909, was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, the son of John Milton and Sarah Hayes (Hussey) Webster, and died at Gardiner 16 February 1917. He was a descendant of John[1] Webster of Ipswich, Mass., 1635, through Nathan,[2] Nathan,[3] Nathan,[4] Nathan,[5] John Ordway,[6] and John Milton,[7] his father.

He received his education at the Augusta High School and at Bowdoin College, at which he was graduated in 1867 and from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1870.

After graduation he taught school for three years, was admitted to the bar in 1870, and in the same year took up his residence in Gardiner. Later he became cashier of the Cobbossee National Bank of Gardiner, and in 1888 was elected treasurer of the Gardiner Savings Institution, of which he was treasurer and trustee at the time of his decease. He held various municipal offices in Gardiner, and from 1885 until 1893 served as judge of probate and insolvency for Kennebec County, Me. He was a member of the Maine Historical Society and an honorary member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. He belonged also to the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, was a thirty-second degree Mason, and had held high office in several Masonic bodies.

He was the author of some books on Masonic history, and in 1904

He was also prominent in public life. He was a member of the Vermont Senate in 1884 and of the House of Representatives in 1888, a commissioner to the Nicaraguan Canal Convention in 1902, and to the Colombian Exposition in the following year, and a delegate to the Republican national conventions in 1896. He was long president of the Vermont branch of the American Red Cross Society, surgeon of the Colonial Wars, and a member and at one time president of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

With all his responsibilities he did not fail to show deep interest in the affairs of his home town. For twenty-five years he served on the School Board, of which he was chairman for fifteen years. He was trustee from the first of the Brattleboro Free Library, and moderator for twelve years of the town meetings. The Brattleboro Home for the Aged and Disabled and the Austine Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind owed their existence chiefly to his broad humanitarianism and were objects of his special care during his last years. He was for sixteen years president of the Brattleboro Gas Light Company, for many years director and latterly president of the Vermont National Bank, and director and vice-president in the Fort Dummer Mills.

In his will he bequeathed his home and a sum of money to the Hospital Children, in which he had been a director, and left bequests to several missionary societies, to the Austine Institution, the Home for the Aged and Disabled, the Island and Grey Seminary in Tonsabeau, Vt., the College of Medicine, the University of Vermont, and other institutions.

He married, 19 November 1862, Ellen Hoit, who died in 1908.

Hon. Henry Seward Wesson, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., a resident member since 1902, was born at Augusta, Me., 20 September 1843, the son of John Milton and Sarah Jane (Hussey) Wesson, and died at Gardiner 19 February 1917. He was a descendant of John Wesson of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, through Nathan,[1] Nathan,[2] Nathan,[3] John Ontway,[4] and John Milton,[5] his father.

He received his education at the Augusta High School and at Bowdoin College, at which he was graduated in 1867 and from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1870.

After graduation he taught school for three years, was admitted to the bar in 1870, and in the same year took up the practice in Gardiner. Later he became cashier of the Gardiner National Bank of Gardiner, and in 1893 was elected treasurer of the Gardiner Savings Institution, of which he was treasurer and trustee at the time of his decease. He held various municipal offices in Gardiner, and from 1885 until 1893 served as judge of probate and insolvency for Kennebec County, Me. He was a member of the Maine Historical Society and an honorary member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. He belonged also to the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, was a thirty-second degree Mason, and had held high office in several Masonic bodies.

He was the author of some books on Masonic history, and in 1904

published a genealogy entitled "Thomas Sewall: Some of his Ancestors and All of his Descendants." In his later years he devoted much time to the work of compiling the vital records of Maine towns, and several volumes containing such records of towns in the Kennebec Valley were published by him, in accordance with a State law. From time to time he contributed to the REGISTER valuable Friends' and family records.

He married at Augusta, 12 August 1876, Mary Chase Johnson of Augusta, daughter of William Treby and Martha Tappan (Chase) Johnson, who, together with one daughter, Martha Tappan Webster, survives him. Another daughter died young.

SARAH HASKELL CROCKER of Boston, a life member since 1904, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, the daughter of Uriel and Sarah Kidder (Haskell) Crocker, and died in Boston 31 March 1917. She traced her descent from William[1] Crocker of Scituate and Barnstable, in the Plymouth Colony, through Job,[2] Samuel,[3] Cornelius,[4] Josiah,[5] Uriel,[6] and Uriel,[7] her father. Five of the passengers in the *Mayflower* were also her ancestors.

She was educated in Boston, and in the course of her life, which extended over three quarters of a century, was active in many enterprises connected with the welfare of the community. Her energy in the interests which enlisted her sympathy and support was unfailing. She was prominent in the movement to save and to restore the Old South Meetinghouse, at a time when the raising of funds for this purpose seemed impossible; and afterwards, as a member of the Board of Managers, she maintained her interest in the educational work of the Old South Association up to the time of her death. One of the causes which especially appealed to her in the past few years was the building up of the Children's Museum at Jamaica Pond, and her interest in botany led her to offer prizes for the best collection of leaves made by the children. Miss Crocker was also treasurer and honorary vice-president of the Society of Colonial Dames, and as a delegate to various conventions she made numerous friends throughout the United States. Her home on Commonwealth Avenue was always open for meetings in aid of any cause which she desired to promote, and as a hostess she was most cordial. While best known through her broader activities and philanthropy, she had time for a multitude of other kindnesses to people of all stations in life, and appeals to her for aid in deserving cases were never unheeded.

Miss Crocker was a sister of the late Uriel H. Crocker, who helped to establish the park system of Boston, and of the late George Glover Crocker, for many years chairman of the Boston Transit Commission and in his later years a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Several nephews and nieces survive her.

Cf. also the memoir of George Glover Crocker, in REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. lxv–lxvi.

EDWARD TOBEY TUCKER, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, the son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, and died at New Bedford 10 April 1917. He was a member of one of the oldest

and best known families of Friends in New Bedford and Dartmouth, Mass., and traced his descent from Henry[1] Tucker of Sandwich, in the Plymouth Colony, through John,[2] Joseph,[3] John,[4] Benjamin,[5] and Charles Russell,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college at the Friends' Academy in New Bedford, was graduated at Brown University in 1871, and received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1874.

He was actively engaged in the practice of his profession in New Bedford for a period of forty-two years, extending to within a year of his death. For a considerable portion of this time he was also in the service of the city, being physician to the overseers of the poor from 1903 to 1905 and physician in charge of the city almshouse from 1904 to December 1915. From 1893 to 1898 he was a member of the New Bedford School Committee. He took an active interest in charitable and philanthropic institutions in New Bedford and elsewhere, and for a number of years was a director of the Young Men's Christian Association, of which he was at one time president.

As a leading member and official of the Society of Friends he was conspicuous for his activity and usefulness, being broad-minded, liberal, and keenly interested in every movement that tended to the uplifting of the moral tone of the community. He was a member of the committee appointed by the Society of Friends to supervise the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., which is now known as the Moses Brown School. He held the office of clerk of the Monthly Meeting of Friends from 1883 on, and had also been clerk of the Quarterly Meeting since 1887.

He was a member of the American Academy of Medicine, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement. He was also a member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., and the Old Dartmouth Historical Society of New Bedford.

He married, 7 June 1877, Anna Elizabeth Pope, daughter of Thomas Pope, who, with one son, Robert Earle Tucker of New Bedford, survives him.

Charles Everett Ranlett of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, the son of John and Cynthia (Everett) Ranlett, and died at Newton 3 May 1917, aged 100 years, 5 months, 24 days. He traced his descent from Charles[1] Runlet of Exeter, N. H., through James[2] Randlett, Capt. Charles[3] Rundlet, Charles[4] Ranlet, and John[5] Ranlett, his father.

When Charles Everett Ranlett was about three years old his father died, and the boy was brought up by his mother, who lived in Montville, Camden, and St. George, Me., and was married secondly, in 1828, to Joseph Watts of St. George. He attended the common schools, and in his thirteenth year shipped as cabin boy on a coasting schooner and thus began his career as a sailor. At the age of twenty-one he sailed from Thomaston, Me., as master of the schooner *Waldoboro*, laden with lime. The vessel sprang a leak in a Southern harbor, the lime caught fire, and Captain Ranlett's first command was destroyed. He was master of the bark *Alabama* (1840–1844), the

clipper ship *Kentucky* (1844–45), sailing in these two vessels between New York, New Orleans, and European ports, the bark *Miltiades* (1846–1848), in which he sailed to Limerick, to carry relief to the starving population of Ireland, and also to Odessa and Antwerp, the ship *Ionian* (1849–1852), in which he made the voyage around Cape Horn to San Francisco, being in that port at the time of the great fire in 1851, and the ship *Oracle* (1854–1857), in which, as well as in its predecessor, the *Ionian*, he made several voyages to India, China, and Australia. In the summer of 1860 he commanded the schooner *Nautilus* on a scientific expedition to Labrador and Greenland. Later he commanded the bark *Sunbeam* (1863–1865), in which he sailed to Australia, Peru, Ireland, and Spain, accompanied by his whole family and running the risk of capture by Confederate privateers, and the bark *Asterias* (1868–69), his last command. He then retired from the sea, having during his career as a master mariner commanded seventeen vessels (including some small vessels not named above), sailed three times around the globe, and visited forty-six foreign ports.

In the intervals between his voyages Captain Ranlett was usually engaged in shipbuilding, and most of the vessels which he commanded were built in Maine under his own supervision. His residence was at Thomaston, and he was one of the selectmen of that town in 1862 and its representative in the Maine Legislature in 1863. In 1866 he removed from Thomaston to the Auburndale section of Newton, Mass., which was his residence for the remaining half century of his life. He was one of the selectmen of the town of Newton from 1871 to 1873, and one of the representatives of the city of Newton in the Massachusetts General Court in 1877, 1878, and 1879. He was a member of the Auburndale Congregational Society.

In 1867 Captain Ranlett compiled a manuscript genealogy of the Everett family, including the descendants of Phineas Everett, his grandfather.

He married first, 9 September 1841, Elizabeth Bond Stearns, who died 4 June 1844, daughter of Dr. Charles Stearns of St. George, Me.; and secondly, 25 March 1846, Ann Maria Jordan, who died 18 June 1893, daughter of Oliver Jordan of Thomaston, Me. By his first wife he had one child, Elizabeth Frances, born 21 June 1842 and now deceased; and by his second wife he had three children, Charles Oliver, born 17 January 1847 and now deceased, Susan Alice, born 3 July 1853 and living unmarried at Auburndale, and Frederick Jordan, A.B. (Harvard, 1880), born 17 November 1857, a lawyer practising in Boston and residing at Auburndale.

George Herbert Beaman of Washington, D. C., a resident member since 1904, was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, the son of Charles Cotesworth and Mary Ann (Stacy) Beaman, and died in Washington 5 May 1917. He traced his descent from Gamaliel[1] Beaman of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass., through John,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Joseph,[5] Ephraim,[6] and Charles Cotesworth,[7] his father.

He was educated at Wellfleet and Southborough, Mass., at North Scituate, R. I., and at the high school at Salem, Mass., where he was

prepared for college, and where he was graduated in 1861. He did not, however, enter college, but became a bookkeeper in Salem, remaining there until 1864. The following year he became a clerk in the customhouse in Boston, where he remained until 1869, when he formed a partnership with his brother, under the firm name of Beaman Brothers, and engaged in the commission business in Boston. In 1880 he went to Great Britain with the idea of opening up a grain-export business with firms in Liverpool and Glasgow. From 1889 on he resided in Washington, where he was engaged in developing real estate and helping in the work of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

He married, 12 December 1889, Anna Ekin Lovett, daughter of George Sidney and Caroline (de Beelen) Lovett, who survives him.

Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lawrence Joy, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1904,was born in Boston 15 October 1857, the son of John D. W. Joy, a merchant of Boston of long standing, and died suddenly in Boston 12 May 1917, while leading his command, the former First Corps Cadets, on Boylston Street, in the parade in honor of Marshal Joffre.

Entering business as a young man, he was for many years a member of the firm of Joy, Langdon & Son, and later became president of the Forbes Lithographic Company and a trustee of the estate of his father.

For thirty-seven years he was a member of the First Corps Cadets, rising from grade to grade in this noted organization until 15 April 1910, when he was elected lieutenant-colonel. He thus became the actual commander of the corps, of which the Governor of the Commonwealth was the official head. He was very prominent in military circles, and, although a strict disciplinarian, was one of the most popular officers in the State of Massachusetts. During his many years of service he worked unceasingly and untiringly for perfection, bringing his command up to the highest standard of excellence. Shortly before his death the Corps, with a greatly enlarged membership, was organized, under his supervision, as a regiment of engineers, and is now, as the One Hundred and First Engineers, in active service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

He married Jeannie B. Means of Boston, who survives him, together with three children, Mrs. Albert P. Madeira of Washington, D. C., John H. Joy, and Beatrice Joy.

William Augustus Mowry, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., elected to resident membership in 1878 and made a corresponding member in 1908, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Brayton) Mowry, and died at Hyde Park 20 May 1917. He traced his descent from Nathaniel[1] Mowry, an early settler of Rhode Island, through Joseph,[2] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[4] Richard,[5] Gideon,[6] and Jonathan,[7] his father.

He was educated in the Uxbridge public schools, the Friends' School at Providence, R. I., and at the Smithfield (R. I.) Union Academy, received his immediate preparation for college at Phillips

prepared for college, and where he was graduated in 1861. He did not, however, enter college, but became a bookkeeper in Salem, remaining there until 1864. The following year he became a clerk in the customhouse in Boston, where he remained until 1869, when he formed a partnership with his brother, under the firm name of Beaman Brothers, and engaged in the commission business in Boston. In 1880 he went to Great Britain with the idea of opening up a grain-export business with firms in Liverpool and Glasgow. From 1880 on he resided in Washington, where he was engaged in developing real estate and helping in the work of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

He married, 12 December 1869, Anna Ellen Lovett, daughter of George Gidney and Caroline (de Beelen) Lovett, who survive him.

Lieut.-Col. Francis Lawrence Jr., Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 15 October 1857, the son of John G. W. Joy, a merchant of Boston of long standing, and died suddenly in Boston 13 May 1917, while leading his command, the former First Corps Cadets, on Boylston Street, in the parade in honor of Marshal Joffre.

Entering business as a young man, he was for many years a member of the firm of Joy, Langdon & Son, and later became president of the Forbes Lithographic Company and a trustee of the estate of his father.

For thirty-seven years he was a member of the First Corps Cadets, rising from grade to grade in this noted organization until 15 April 1910, when he was elected lieutenant-colonel. He thus became the actual commander of the corps, of which the Governor of the Commonwealth was the official head. He was very prominent in military circles, and, although a strict disciplinarian, was one of the most popular officers in the State of Massachusetts. During his many years of service he worked unceasingly and tactfully for perfection, bringing his command up to the highest standard of efficiency. Shortly before his death the Corps, with a greatly enlarged membership, was organized, under his supervision, as a regiment of infantry, and is now, as the One Hundred and First Infantry, in active service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

He married Jeannie R. Means of Boston, who survives him, together with three children, Mrs. Albert F. Ingalls of Washington, D. C., John H. Joy, and Beatrice Joy.

William Augustus Mowry, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., elected to resident membership in 1879 and made a corresponding member in 1904, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 12 August 1850, the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Doughton) Mowry, and died at Hyde Park 30 May 1917. He traced his ancestry from "William Mowry, an early settler of Rhode Island, through Joseph,' Daniel,' Joseph,' Richard,' Gideon,' and Jonathan,' his father.

He was educated in the Uxbridge public schools, the Nichols School at Providence, R. I., and at the Smithfield (R. I.) Union Academy, receiving his immediate preparation for college at Phillips

Academy, Andover, Mass., and studied for two years with the Class of 1858 of Brown University, from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1866. Bates College conferred on him in 1882 the degree of Ph.D., and Whitman College (Walla Walla, Wash.) in 1906 the degree of LL.D.

He was a captain in the Eleventh Rhode Island Infantry, 1862–63, but his life work was that of a teacher, editor, and author. His career as an educator was long, varied, and eminently successful. He was principal of the Providence High School, English and Scientific Department, 1859–1864, superintendent of the Cranston (R. I.) public schools, 1864–1866, principal of the English and Classical School in Providence (a private school which he established), 1864–1884, editor of the *Journal of Education*, 1884–1886, and of *Education* (a magazine), 1886–1891, superintendent of schools at Salem, Mass., 1891–1894, member of the Providence School Board, 1869–1874, and of the Boston School Committee, 1888–1891, and president of the Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1887–1905. He had lectured before universities, colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutes in twenty-five States, was a member of numerous teachers' associations, and belonged to the American Historical Association, the Phi Beta Kappa, the Grand Army of the Republic, the Loyal Legion, the American Peace Society, the Massachusetts Peace Society, and the Boston Congregational Club. In 1861 he became a licensed preacher of the Congregational Church. In politics he was a Republican.

Mr. Mowry wrote much, not only articles for magazines and encyclopædias but also pamphlets and books on historical subjects. Among his published works are the following: "Studies in Civil Government," 1887, "Elements of Civil Government," 1890, "Talks with My Boys," 1892 (5th edition, 1909), "A History of the United States," 1896, "First Steps in the History of Our Country," 1898 (revised edition, 1907), "American Inventions and Inventors," 1900, "Marcus Whitman and Early Oregon," 1901, "The Territorial Growth of the United States," 1902, "American Heroes," 1903, "American Pioneers" (in collaboration with Blanche Swett Mowry), 1905, "Essentials of United States History" (in collaboration with the same), 1906, and "Recollections of a New England Educator," 1909. He was also a diligent genealogist, and compiled "Nathaniel Mowry and His Descendants," 1878, "Richard Mowry — His Ancestors and Descendants," 1878, and "Descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island," 1909.

He married, 29 April 1858, Caroline Eliza Aldrich of Woonsocket, R. I., daughter of Ezekiel Aldrich. She died 14 January 1897; but two children, Mrs. Ruth (Mowry) Brown of Hyde Park and Walter H. Mowry of Portsmouth, N. H., survive their parents.

Cf. Who's Who in America, 1914–1915, p. 1687.

Wilton Francis Bucknam of Stoneham, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, the son of Sumner Warren and Arabella Augusta (Green) Bucknam, and died at Stoneham 28 May 1917. He traced his descent from William[1]

Bucknam of Malden, Mass., through Lieut. Joses,[2] Edward,[3] Dea. Edward,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Edward,[6] and Sumner Warren,[7] his father.

He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and at the McCollum Institute, Mount Vernon, N. H. In 1882 he entered the service of the Boston, Lowell & Concord Railroad Company, and remained with the Boston & Lowell Railroad, which in 1887 was merged in the Boston and Maine Railroad system. From 1884 to 1900 he was in continuous service as a locomotive engineer. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. He belonged to the Congregational Church.

Mr. Bucknam devoted much time to research along historical and genealogical lines, having a genius for painstaking and careful collecting of statistics and facts of the olden times. He was the author of "Stoneham Two Hundred Years Ago," a lengthy series of papers which appeared in the *Stoneham Independent* and furnished valuable information about early Stoneham and its first settlers. He was also a frequent contributor to the *Boston Evening Transcript* and other papers, and undertook the work of compiling a memorial of the Bucknam family.

He married, 28 June 1900, Jennie Silver Moulton, who, with two sons, Edward Albert and Arthur Bertram, survives him.

Mrs. Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) Connor of Stow, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, the daughter of George Dodge and Rebecca (Andrews) Goodell, and died at Stow 23 June 1917. She was a descendant of Robert[1] Goodell of Salem, Mass., through Zachariah,[2] David,[3] David,[4] David,[5] David,[6] and George Dodge,[7] her father. On her mother's side she was descended from Lieut. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass.

Mrs. Connor received her education in the public schools of her native town, supplemented by attendance at the academies at Washington and Meriden, N. H., and subsequently taught school for several years at Washington and Hillsborough, N. H. For the past twenty years she had resided in Massachusetts, and was a member of and contributor to numerous charitable and educational societies. At the time of her death she had been a member of the Congregational Church at Henniker, N. H., for fifty-six years.

She was married, 25 October 1860, as his second wife, to Abel D. L. F. Connor of Henniker, N. H., who died 11 February 1889.

Oliver Leonard Briggs of Boston, a resident member since 1885, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, the son of Amasa C. and Sally (Leonard) Briggs, and died in Boston 8 July 1917. His greatgrandfather was Caleb Briggs, and his grandfather Lemuel Briggs.

He was educated in the schools of his native town and at Comer's Commercial School in Boston. He came to Boston at the age of eighteen years, and was engaged as a clerk in a house dealing in West India goods. He afterwards became a bookkeeper for James B. Dow, publisher of the *Christian Witness*, and while employed by Mr. Dow he published a work on bookkeeping. In 1861 he went into the book

business on his own account at the corner of Washington and Essex Streets, and continued in this business for several years. Then, in 1868, he took up the manufacturing and selling of billiard tables, a business in which, under the name of Oliver L. Briggs & Sons, he was eminently successful and remained actively engaged until a short time before his death.

He was a member of various Masonic bodies and of the Boston Art Club, was one of the first members of the Algonquin Club before it was reorganized, and was for many years a member of Trinity Church.

Mr. Briggs married, 5 September 1860, Mary Sabin Stone, born in India 8 November 1837, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Stone, a missionary in India. Mrs. Briggs and their son, Frederick Huntington Briggs of Boston, survive him.

Samuel Walter Woodward of Washington, D. C., elected a resident member 2 May 1917, was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, the son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward, and died at his summer home in Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August 1917. He was a descendant, in the tenth generation, of Nathaniel Woodward, who settled in Boston in 1633; and through his grandmother, Lavinia Wadsworth, he was descended from Elder William Brewster, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, Richard Warren, Henry Samson, Edward Doty, and John Alden, all of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He was prepared for Bowdoin College at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me., but did not enter upon a collegiate course, the bent of his mind determining him to choose a mercantile career. In 1865 he came to Boston and entered the employ of Shepard Brothers, dealers in dry goods at 320 Hanover Street. Later he was employed by Cushing & Ames on the same street. In 1873, in company with Alvin M. Lothrop, he opened a dry goods store in Chelsea, Mass., and conducted a successful business there for several years. Desiring a larger field, he sold out his business in 1880 and started anew in Washington, D. C. Here, under skilful management and close application, the business rapidly increased, requiring constantly enlarged space and facilities until, at the time of his decease, it had become established as the largest department store in the country, south of Philadelphia.

Early in life Mr. Woodward identified himself with religious work, and when he went to Washington he joined the Calvary Baptist Church. Through his endeavors the church was enlarged and a new Sunday school house built at a cost of $125,000, of which he contributed the larger part. The Young Men's Christian Association of Washington was another institution which received his strong support. He was its president for ten years, during which its membership increased from one hundred and sixty-four to over five thousand. At the close of his ten years of service, on 15 February 1909, he was tendered by the citizens of Washington a public reception and banquet, in which many of the people of the city who were prominent in public and private life participated. He was also one of the or-

ganizers of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and a member of its executive committee of fifteen, and was one of the first two commissioners to visit the foreign fields, sailing from San Francisco 12 February 1907.

Though for many years a Democrat in politics, he refused in 1896 to support Mr. Bryan and voted for Mr. McKinley; and when the latter was inaugurated, Mr. Woodward was offered the chairmanship of the Inauguration Committee, but was obliged to decline this position by reason of business pressure. He was identified with many charitable and financial institutions in Washington, and was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., 24 June 1874, Mary Catherine Wade, daughter of William and Irene (Nichols) Wade, who died in the June preceding his own death. One son and three daughters survive him.

John Taylor Sloan of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 12 February 1846, the son of Thomas George and Jane Earle (Paton) Sloan, and died at New Haven 12 October 1917.

He was educated in the seminary that was established by his father in New Haven, and was prepared for the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College. But in October 1861 he entered the Union Army, enlisting in the First Connecticut Light Battery, in which he served three years, being one of the youngest members of the battery.

In 1882 he entered the real-estate firm of his father, which afterwards became the John T. Sloan Company, with which he remained until his death. This firm was one of the largest and most prosperous real-estate firms in New Haven, and was widely known throughout the State of Connecticut.

Mr. Sloan was a Mason, and was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the New Haven Historical Society, and various other organizations. He was much interested in Colonial history, being regarded as an authority on the early history of New Haven.

He married, 25 December 1868, Elsie M. Watrous, daughter of Elihu and Charlotte (Rogers) Watrous, who survives him, together with three children, Charlotte Watrous Sloan, Thomas George Sloan, a physician at South Manchester, Conn., and John Taylor Sloan, Jr., the head of the John T. Sloan Company.

George Vasmer Leverett, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1890 and made a life member in 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, the son of Daniel and Charlotte (Betteley) Leverett, and died in Boston 18 October 1917. The family home in Charlestown was on Richmond Street, now Rutherford Avenue, in the house that is still standing behind the Episcopal Church on Bow Street.

He was prepared for college at the Harvard Grammar School in Charlestown and at the Charlestown High School, ranking first in his class, and entered Harvard College in 1863. There he was graduated

pastors of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and a member of its executive committee of fifteen, and was one of the first two commissioners to visit the foreign fields, sailing from San Francisco 12 February 1907.

Though for many years a Democrat in politics, he relented in 1896 to support Mr. Bryan and voted for Mr. McKinley; and when the latter was inaugurated, Mr. Woodward was offered the chairmanship of the Inauguration Committee, but was obliged to decline this position by reason of business pressure. He was identified with many charitable and financial institutions in Washington, and was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., 24 June 1874, Mary Catherine Wade, daughter of William and Irene (Nichols) Wade, who died in the June preceding his own death. One son and three daughters survive him.

John Taylor Sloane of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 12 February 1842, the son of Thomas George and Jane Earle (Paton) Sloane, and died at New Haven 12 October 1917.

He was educated in the seminary that was established by his father in New Haven, and was prepared for the Hopkins Grammar School, Yale College. But in October 1861 he entered the Union Army, enlisting in the First Connecticut Light Battery, in which he served three years, being one of the youngest members of the battery.

In 1883 he entered the real-estate firm of his father, which afterwards became the John T. Sloane Company, with which he remained until his death. This firm was one of the largest and most prosperous real-estate firms in New Haven, and was widely known throughout the State of Connecticut.

Mr. Sloane was a Mason, and was also a member of the United Army of the Republic, the New Haven Historical Society, and various other organizations. He was much interested in Colonial history, being regarded as an authority on the early history of New Haven.

He married, 23 December 1885, Ella M. Watrous, daughter of Elihu and Charlotte (Hogan) Watrous, who survives him, together with three children, Charlotte Watrous Sloane, Thomas George Sloane, a physician at South Manchester, Conn., and John Taylor Sloane, Jr., the head of the John T. Sloane Company.

Gordon Vanness Lawsbury, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1890 and made a life member in 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1842, the son of Daniel and Charlotte (Bettelby) Lawsbury, and died in Boston 18 October 1917. The family home in Charlestown was on Bunker Hill Street, now Rutherford Avenue, in the house that is still standing behind the Episcopal Church on Elm Street.

He was prepared for college at the Harvard Grammar School in Charlestown and at the Charlestown High School, ranking first in his class, and entered Harvard College in 1857. There he was graduated

in 1867, again taking the first rank, and then entered the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1869. Meanwhile, from 1868 to 1870, he was instructor in mathematics at Harvard, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in the latter year. In 1871 he was admitted to the bar, and entered upon the practice of law in Boston, in the office of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson, with Professor James B. Thayer of the Harvard Law School, an association which continued until the latter's death in 1902.

Early in his career Mr. Leverett became connected with the American Bell Telephone Company, the parent company, it is believed, having been organized in his office. In 1886 he was made official attorney of the Company, and, after a few years, its general counsel. Acting in this capacity for the Bell Company and for its successor, the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, "he was obliged to assume the entire responsibility for its legal matters. Every contract . . . of the company, every law of state legislatures or of Congress that might effect the company's interests, every decision of a court of last resort in the United States that bore upon those interests was subject to his scrutiny, and was taken into account in his daily work." The Trustees of the Huntington Avenue Lands, organized in 1871, had their headquarters in his office, and he was their clerk and later one of their number. Besides these interests Mr. Leverett had a large professional practice, and was trustee for many estates. Being an authority in his profession, the lawyers of neighboring offices were accustomed to bring their difficulties to him, and he was always ready to help them.

Mr. Leverett was a director in the Conveyancers' Title Insurance Company, the State Street Trust Company, and other corporations, a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, the University Club of Boston, the University Club of New York, the University Club of Chicago, the Union Club of Boston, the Oakley Country Club, the Bostonian Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He always maintained also his interest in the affairs of his native place.

Although so actively engaged in professional duties, Mr. Leverett found time to pursue his favorite studies in Greek and mathematics, to read widely, and to enjoy the concerts given by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. His genial disposition won and retained for him a host of friends, and his generous nature led him to assist many worthy unfortunates, to whom he gave, but never loaned, money.

In 1880 he moved with his mother from Charlestown to Cambridge, Mass., and on 3 April 1888 he married his first cousin, Mary E. L. Tebbetts of Cambridge, who died 5 June 1897. They had no children, and after his wife's death Mr. Leverett moved to Boston, which was his residence for the rest of his life.

Charles Frederic Fitz of Watertown, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, the son of Asa and Susan (Burroughs) Fitz, and died at Watertown 24 October

1917. He was descended from Robert Fitts, who was at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639. On his mother's side he was connected with George Burroughs, a martyr of the Witchcraft Delusion.

He was educated at the public schools in Cambridge, at Nathaniel Allen's school in Newton, and at the Normal School in Bridgewater, Mass. He began his business life in the office of the *Boston Traveler* in 1855, and in December of the same year became a clerk in the Suffolk Bank, Boston. In 1866 he entered the Old Boston National Bank, from which he was transferred in 1870 to the National Union Bank of Boston, where he remained until his retirement in 1912.

Mr. Fitz was deeply interested in historical and biographical research and devoted much time to copying and preparing for publication, in collaboration with others, the old town records of Watertown, which were published in several volumes, under the auspices of the Watertown Historical Society. He took a keen interest, also, in the Watertown Public Library, of which he was for three years a trustee, and in other public and philanthropic institutions. He was a member, and at one time president, of the Watertown Historical Society. He instituted at Watertown the Unitarian Sunday afternoon lectures, which were given for three or four successive years by John Fiske; and in early life he had helped to promote other free lecture courses by prominent speakers. He was a strong advocate of many so-called reforms in politics and economics, and was one of the early members of the Free Trade League and the Free Religious Association of America.

He served his town faithfully as one of the selectmen in 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1895, being chairman of the Board in the last-mentioned year, and he was chairman of the committee charged with the erection of a new high school in Watertown.

He married, 18 June 1863, Annie Gibson Cummings, daughter of Daniel Gibson and Maria Louisa (Forbes) Cummings, who survives him, together with two children, Abby Manley Fitz and Charles Frederic Fitz.

Edward Oscar Punchard, Ph.G., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, the son of Thomas and Nancy Maria (Parker) Punchard, and died at Winchester 15 November 1917. He traced his descent from William[1] Punchard of Salem, through John,[2] John,[3] Samuel,[4] John,[5] and Thomas,[6] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Chelsea, and when sixteen years old went to work for a shoe findings firm on High Street, Boston, and later became apprentice and clerk with his uncle, Dr. John Buck, pharmacist, in Chelsea. During his stay with Dr. Buck he attended the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and was graduated there in 1876. After that he went to the Parker House, Boston, where his uncle, Harvey D. Parker, the proprietor and owner, placed him in the hotel as steward. From that position he rose to be junior partner, and after the death of Mr. Parker in 1884 he carried on the management of the hotel for five years, when he sold the business to the late J. Reed Whipple, and, in 1891, retired to Winchester.

In early life he was a member of several Boston clubs, from which he afterwards withdrew, and later he belonged for a time to the Calumet Club of Winchester. He was a member of the Church of the Epiphany in Winchester, and sang in the choir there for twenty years, having an excellent bass voice.

Mr. Punchard married, 2 October 1883, Julia Arabelle Walker, daughter of Dr. Charles Henry and Juliana Perkins (Morse) Walker, who survives him, together with one daughter, Emma, who was married, 10 November 1909, to Alfred De Shon Radley, A.B. (University of Chicago, 1903), LL.B. (Harvard, 1908), formerly of Peoria, Ill., but now of Winchester.

Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn., a resident member since 1904, was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, the daughter of Russell Goodrich and Mary (Seymour) Talcott, and died at Hartford 17 November 1917. She traced her descent from John[1] Talcott of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, through Capt. Samuel,[2] Lieut. Benjamin,[3] Col. Elizur,[4] George,[5] Russell,[6] and Russell Goodrich,[7] her father. She was also connected with many other leading Connecticut families.

She was educated in private schools and at the Hartford Female Seminary. All her life was passed in Hartford, and was given to study, reading, and gaining a wide knowledge of the old families of Connecticut and their ancestral lines. She wrote many articles about the town and city of Hartford, and was one of the contributors to the "Memorial History of Hartford County," edited by the late Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull and published in 1886. She also edited two volumes of Talcott Papers in the *Connecticut Historical Society's Collections*, vols. 4 and 5. She had been for many years a valued contributor to the pages of the Register, and sent to it for publication from time to time not only brief genealogies but also copies of the records of many Connecticut churches which had been secured by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames, of which she was registrar and genealogist. She was also registrar of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, deputy governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, governor for Connecticut of the Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, and a member of various Hartford clubs. In genealogical circles she was recognized as one of the foremost genealogists in Connecticut.

John Dowst of Manchester, N. H., a resident member since 1900, was born at Allenstown, N. H., 12 January 1848, the son of Henry and Hannah Fowler (Davis) Dowst, and died at Manchester 22 November 1917. He was descended from Samuel Dowse of Portsmouth, N. H., or its neighborhood, who married, 1 March 1688/9, Sarah Berry of New Castle, N. H. Mr. Dowst's ancestors were among the early settlers of Rye and Hampton, N. H. In 1785 his great-great-grandfather, Ozem Dowst, and his great-grandfather, John Dowst, with his grandfather, Henry Dowst, then only one year old, moved to Epsom, N. H., and in 1790 his great-grandfather, John

Dowst, bought a farm in Allenstown which is still the homestead of the family. The house which he then built became in 1814 the ell of one of the mansions of those days, which was built by his son Henry, who married Abigail Brown, a descendant of John Brown, who was in Hampton in 1638.

John Dowst was educated in the common schools and at Pembroke Academy, Pembroke, N. H. Forty-two years ago he took up his residence in Manchester, which was thenceforth his home. He associated himself with his brother, the late Frank Dowst, and with Hon. Natt Head, at one time Governor of New Hampshire, in forming the Head & Dowst Company, of which he became treasurer. This company was one of the leading firms of contractors and builders in northern New England, and enjoyed a reputation for reliability and energy that was unsurpassed.

Mr. Dowst was a recognized authority in matters of southern New Hampshire history and genealogy, and many were the seekers for information on those subjects who came to him for information and found him ready to respond to every request, oftentimes putting himself to great inconvenience to obtain facts in which he had no personal interest. For twenty-five years he gathered historical facts relating to Allenstown from many sources, such as the State records, papers of private families, and interviews with old inhabitants. He prepared historical sketches of the old Christian Church of the town and of his own family. His notes are probably the best records of town affairs in existence. For many years he was identified with the Manchester Historical Association as one of its officers, and was a trustee of the New Hampshire Historical Society, a director of the Unitarian Society, and a member of the Derryfield Club. He was in his political affiliations a Democrat of the old school, but he was never known to be otherwise than tolerant of the opinions of others. His aspirations were ever along the line of good and worthy citizenship. "A serious business man, an earnest reader and student, Mr. Dowst yet possessed a wholesome sense of humor which made his companionship doubly enjoyable."

He married, 17 August 1873, Alma Leonora Olmstead, who died 22 March 1900, daughter of Alonson and Adelia (Ewings) Olmstead. A daughter, Ella Mabel Dowst, two brothers, Henry Dowst of Manchester and George Dowst of Allenstown, and two sisters, Mrs. Abram L. Ricker of Short Falls, N. H., and Annette L. Dowst of Allenstown, survive him.

Ida Eloise McElwain of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, the daughter of John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McElwain, and died at Brookline 23 November 1917. She was descended from James[1] McElwain, originally from Argyllshire, Scotland, through Timothy,[2] John Allen,[3] William,[4] and John Allen,[5] her father. Her mother was a descendant of Cotton Mather.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston, and after attending the Girls' High School continued her studies at Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw's private school. She taught for some time in the public

kindergarten schools of Boston, and then travelled and studied art abroad.

Hon. William Eaton Chandler, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., a resident member since 1888, was born at Concord 28 December 1835, the son of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler, and died at Concord 30 November 1917.

He was educated in the public schools of Concord and at the academies at Thetford, Vt., and Pembroke, N. H., and, entering the Harvard Law School, received there the degree of LL.B. in 1854. He remained as a student at the Law School until 1855, was admitted to the New Hampshire bar, and was engaged thenceforth in the practice of law, in politics, and with the duties of important official positions in which he rendered notable service to his State and to the Nation. Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1866 and that of LL.D. in 1901.

He was one of the young men who supported the Republican Party in its early days, and was secretary and afterwards chairman of the Republican State Committee of New Hampshire. In 1859 he was appointed reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and published five volumes of reports. In 1862, 1863, and 1864 he was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, serving as speaker for two terms, in 1863 and 1864. He was a vigorous advocate of the reëlection of President Lincoln in 1864. In November of that year he was retained by the Navy Department as special counsel in the prosecution of the Philadelphia Navy Yard frauds, and in March 1865 President Lincoln appointed him Solicitor and Judge Advocate General of the Navy Department. This office he resigned in June of the same year, in order to accept an appointment to the position of First Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, under Secretary Hugh McCullough; but after holding this office for more than two years he resigned it and resumed the practice of the law.

In 1868 he was a delegate at large from New Hampshire to the Republican national convention that nominated General Grant for the Presidency, and during the greater part of the administrations of President Grant he was secretary of the Republican National Committee. Although he did not hold this position in the Hayes-Tilden campaign of 1876, yet he was a stanch supporter of the Republican ticket, advocated the claims to election of the Hayes candidates for presidential electors in Florida before the canvassing board of that State, and was one of the counsel to prepare the Republican case for submission to the Electoral Commission. Afterwards he disagreed radically with the Southern policy of President Hayes. In the Republican national convention of 1880 he was again a delegate at large from New Hampshire, and favored first the nomination of Mr. Blaine and later that of Mr. Garfield. During the campaign that followed he was a member of the Republican National Committee. In March 1881 he was nominated by President Garfield for the post of Solicitor General in the Department of Justice, but the hostility of the Democrats in the Senate, with the help of a few

Republicans, caused the rejection of the nomination in the following May. In 1882, however, President Arthur appointed him Secretary of the Navy, and in that department his work of reorganization was so effective that he has been styled by his admirers "the Father of the American Navy." It was Secretary Chandler who dispatched in 1884 an expedition, under the command of Capt. Winfield Scott Schley, to the Arctic regions for the relief of the Greely exploring party, the survivors of which were thus rescued and brought back to Portsmouth Harbor.

In 1881 Mr. Chandler had again been a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, and was conspicuous during the session and after its close for his opposition to the domination of the railroads in New Hampshire affairs. After the death of United States Senator Austin Franklin Pike of New Hampshire on 8 October 1886, Person Colby Cheney was appointed to serve as his successor until the Legislature could elect a Senator for the unexpired portion of Senator Pike's term. This was done on 14 June 1887, when Mr. Chandler was elected and served as Senator until 3 March 1889. Then Gilman Marston was appointed to succeed Senator Chandler, the State Legislature not being in session; but when the Legislature met, it elected Mr. Chandler, 18 June 1889, for the term ending in 1895, and he was in due course reëlected for another term, extending from 1895 to 1901. He was then appointed by President McKinley as president of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, and held this position until 1908, when he resigned it and devoted himself again to his profession.

He was a member of the New Hampshire constitutional conventions of 1876 and of 1902, and in 1913 was made president of a State commission to erect a monument to President Franklin Pierce, the only President of the United States ever elected from New Hampshire. During the last four years of his life he was president of an association formed to restore the birthplace of Daniel Webster in Salisbury, N. H.

Mr. Chandler was a fearless advocate of whatever he believed to be right. Whether he was supporting the claims of Governor Hayes to the Presidency, advocating the rights of the Negro, opposing the rule of the railroads in his native State, or in his newspaper, the *Concord Monitor*, wielding a trenchant pen in defence of these causes or of any other cause that he deemed worthy of support, he was always a bold champion, a valiant fighter, and an incorruptible man.

He married first, 29 June 1859, Ann Caroline Gilmore, who died 20 March 1871, daughter of Hon. Joseph Albree Gilmore, Governor of New Hampshire from 1863 to 1865; and secondly, 23 December 1874, Lucy Lambert Hale, second daughter of Hon. John Parker Hale, the well-known antislavery Senator from New Hampshire. Four sons survive him, viz., by his first wife, Joseph Gilmore Chandler, born 23 April 1860, circulation manager of the *Concord Monitor*, William Dwight Chandler, born 3 February 1863, publisher of the *Concord Monitor*, and Lloyd Horwitz Chandler, born 17 August 1869, a captain in the United States Navy; and, by his second wife, John Parker Hale Chandler.

Republicans, caused the rejection of the nomination in the following May. In 1883, however, President Arthur appointed him Secretary of the Navy, and in that department his work of reorganization was so effective that he has been styled by his admirers "the Father of the American Navy." He was Secretary Chandler who dispatched in 1884 an expedition, under the command of Capt. Winfield Scott Schley, to the Arctic regions for the relief of the Greely exploring party, the survivors of which were thus rescued and brought back to Portsmouth Harbor.

In 1891 Mr. Chandler had again been a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, and was conspicuous during the session and after its close for his opposition to the domination of the railroads in New Hampshire affairs. After the death of United States Senator Austin Franklin Pike of New Hampshire on 5 October 1893, Person Colby Cheney was appointed to serve in his vacancy until the legislature could elect a Senator for the unexpired portion of Senator Pike's term. This was done on 14 June 1897, when Mr. Chandler was elected and served as Senator until 3 March 1899. Then Gilman Marston was appointed to succeed Senator Chandler, the State Legislature not being in session; but when the Legislature met, it elected Mr. Chandler, 15 June 1899, for the term ending in 1905, and he was in due course reelected for another term, extending from 1905 to 1911. He was then appointed by President McKinley as president of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, and held this position until 1903, when he resigned it and devoted himself again to his profession.

He was a member of the New Hampshire constitutional conventions of 1876 and of 1902, and in 1912 was made president of a State commission to erect a monument to President Franklin Pierce, the only President of the United States ever elected from New Hampshire. During the last four years of his life he was president of an association formed to restore the birthplace of Daniel Webster in Salisbury, N. H.

Mr. Chandler was a fearless advocate of whatever he believed to be right. Whether he was supporting the claims of Governor Hayes to the Presidency, advocating the rights of the Negro, opposing the rule of the railroads in his native State, or in his newspaper, the Concord Monitor, wielding a trenchant pen in defense of these causes or of any other cause that he deemed worthy of support, he was always a lofty champion, a valiant fighter and an incorruptible man.

He married first, 30 June 1859, Ann Caroline Gilmore, who died 20 March 1871, daughter of Hon. Joseph Aldrew Gilmore, Governor of New Hampshire from 1859 to 1863; and secondly, 22 December 1874, Lucy Lambert Hale, second daughter of Hon. John Parker Hale, the well-known antislavery Senator from New Hampshire. Four sons survive him, viz., by his first wife, Joseph Gilmore Chandler, born 22 April 1861, circulation manager of the Concord Monitor; William Dwight Chandler, born 3 February 1863, publisher of the Concord Monitor, and Lloyd Hewitt Chandler, born 17 August 1866, a captain in the United States Navy; and, by his second wife, John Parker Hale Chandler.

William Francis Harbach of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Newton 4 August 1842, the son of John Wilson and Charlotte (Pettee) Harbach, and died at Newton 12 December 1917. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Harbach, who was in America about 1720, through Jonathan,[2] Thomas,[3] and John Wilson,[4] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Newton, and when he was twenty-two years of age went to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in business until 1878. He then retired from business, and made Newton his residence for the remaining years of his life. He became interested in city affairs in 1889, when he served as an alderman from Ward 6, continuing in that office throughout 1892. He was at one time a candidate for mayor of the city. During his service in the city government he was prominent in the work of installing the present sewer system and in street improvements. During this time he was also a member of the Newton Water Board. In 1898 he accepted an appointment as a member of the Newton Board of Health, which he held until his death. His service in the city government was marked by great executive ability, positive opinions, and the courage to uphold them. In 1902 he became an incorporator in the Newton Savings Bank, a trustee in 1903, and was a member of the investment board from 1906 to the time of his death. For the last six months of his life he acted as president of the Bank.

Two sisters survive him: Sophronia Harbach of Newton and Charlotte, wife of Professor Newton L. Andrews of Hamilton, N. Y.

Edwin Perry Wells, B.S., of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1886 and made a life member in 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, the son of Hiram Cheney and Ellen Maria (Perry) Wells, and died at Newton 13 December 1917. His father was one of the founders of the American Optical Company, the largest industry in Southbridge, and his mother was a daughter of Daniel B. Perry of that town.

He was educated in the public schools of Southbridge, graduating at the high school there, and completed his preparation for college at the Hitchcock Free High School, Brimfield, Mass. He was a member of the Class of 1881 at Amherst College, having entered in the first term of the sophomore year; and he pursued the scientific course and received the degree of B.S. from that institution in 1882.

In the fall of 1882 he went into business in Boston, and was connected with the Suffolk Iron Company and the Ashcroft Manufacturing Company for two years and with the George F. Blake Pump Works for three years. In 1887 he was made foreman of the gold department of the American Optical Company at Southbridge, and while there was a director of the Southbridge Gas & Electric Company and of the Southbridge Water Supply Company. In 1895 he left Southbridge and became associated with the Globe Optical Company of Boston, of which he was president until 1903, when he retired from active business because of ill health. Afterwards he removed to Newton Centre, where he resided until his death.

Mr. Wells was fond of travel and made extensive journeys, visiting Bermuda and Porto Rico, spending seven months in Europe in 1903, visiting California, Oregon, the Yellowstone National Park, Alaska, and the Canadian Rockies in 1909, and being a member of a party of ten who made a journey around the world in 1912. He was much interested in photography, was also a genealogist of merit, and prepared a history, as yet unpublished, of the Wells family.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Boston, which he served in various official positions, he was for four years a trustee of the Newton Theological Seminary, and he was a member of Masonic and other organizations.

He married, 25 October 1882, Addie N. Greene, daughter of Henry and Joannah (Weeks) Greene of Warren, Mass., who survives him. He left no children.

Cf. Thirty Years After: A Record of the Class of Eighty-One, Amherst College, pp. 158–159.

William Erastus Cushing, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, a resident member since 1913, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, the son of Dr. Henry Kirke and Betsey Maria (Williams) Cushing, and died at Cleveland 19 December 1917. He traced his descent from Matthew[1] Cushing of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who came to America in 1638 and settled at Hingham, Mass., through John,[2] Matthew,[3] Josiah,[4] David,[5] David,[6] Erastus,[7] and Henry Kirke,[8] his father.

He attended the public schools at Cleveland, and was graduated at Western Reserve College (now Adelbert College), Hudson, Ohio, in 1875, as valedictorian of his class, and at the Harvard Law School in 1878, again at the head of his class. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa during his junior year in college.

Returning to Cleveland, he began the practice of law, soon becoming a member of the partnership of Terrell, Beach & Cushing. The successive partnerships of Williamson, Beach & Cushing, Williamson, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Siddall, Cushing, Siddall & Lamb, and Cushing, Hopkins & Lamb followed during the active career in the practice of law in which his life was passed. He was a trustee of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University and also of the University School, Cleveland.

He married, 4 June 1884, Carolyn Kellogg, daughter of Ensign Hosmer and Caroline Lavinia (Campbell) Kellogg of Pittsfield, Mass., who survives him. There are no children.

Joseph Webber Chadwick, A.M., of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, the son of Abel and Elizabeth (Starrett) Chadwick, and died at Malden 21 December 1917. He traced his descent from James[1] Chadwick of Malden, a soldier in King Philip's War, through Benjamin,[2] James,[3] Judah,[4] and Abel,[5] his father.

He was prepared for college at the New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Institution, where he excelled in Greek and was graduated in the Class

Mr. Wells was fond of travel and made extensive journeys, visiting Bermuda and Porto Rico, spending seven months in Europe in 1907, visiting California, Oregon, the Yellowstone National Park, Alaska, and the Canadian Rockies in 1909, and being a member of a party of ten who made a journey around the world in 1912. He was much interested in photography, was also a geneologist of much and prepared a history, as yet unpublished, of the Wells family.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Boston, which he served in various official positions, he was for four years a trustee of the Newton Theological Seminary, and he was a member of Masonic and other organizations.

He married, 26 October 1882, Addie N. Greene, daughter of Henry and Jeannie (Weeks) Greene of Warren, Mass., who survives him. He left no children.

Cf. Henry Wells Allen: A Record of the Class of Eight-One, Andover College, pp. 182-183.

William Emerson Cushing, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, a resident member since 1913, was born at Cleveland 22 September 1852, the son of Dr. Henry Kirke and Betsey Mears (Williams) Cushing, and died at Cleveland 19 December 1917. He traced his descent from Matthew Cushing of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who came to America in 1638 and settled at Hingham, Mass., through John,[1] Matthew,[2] Jotsah,[3] David,[4] Ebenezer,[5] and Henry Kirke,[6] his father.

He attended the public schools at Cleveland, and was graduated at Western Reserve College (now Adelbert College), Hudson, Ohio, in 1873, as valedictorian of his class, and at the Harvard Law School in 1876, again at the head of his class. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa during his junior year in college.

Returning to Cleveland, he began the practice of law, soon becoming a member of the partnership of Terrell, Beach & Cushing. The successive partnerships of Williamson, Beach & Cushing, Williamson, Cushing & Clark, Cushing & Clark, Cushing & Bryant, Cushing, Eddy & Lamb, and Cushing, Hopkins & Lamb followed during the active career in the practice of law in which his life was passed. He was a trustee of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University, and also of the University School, Cleveland.

He married, 4 June 1884, Carolyn Hallock, daughter of Francis Hosmer and Caroline Lawrence (Campbell) Kelley of Pittsfield, Mass., who survives him. There are no children.

Joseph Warren Chadwick, A.M., of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at China, Me., 5 May 1838, the son of Abel and Elizabeth (Barrett) Chadwick, and died at Malden 31 December 1917. He traced his descent from James Chadwick of Malden, a soldier in King Philip's War, through Benjamin,[1] James,[2] Judah,[3] and Abel,[4] his father.

He was prepared for college at the New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Institution, where he enrolled in Greek and was graduated in the Class

of 1857. In 1858 he entered Bowdoin College, and although he taught during five of the twelve terms of his college course, he was graduated in 1862 with Phi Beta Kappa honors, ranking fourth in the class of thirty-seven. In 1865 he received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater*.

Immediately after leaving college he became principal of the New Hampton Literary Institution, having special charge of the classical department and for four years doing vigorous work as teacher and principal. In 1866 he was elected professor of Latin in Bates College, but did not take up the duties of this position. In the same year he became usher in the Boston Latin School. He afterwards became in turn submaster and master there, and was at the head of the department of Latin from 1880 to 1906, when he retired from teaching.

In his home city of Malden he took an active part in church and municipal affairs. He served on the Malden School Committee, and was one of the founders and a trustee of the Public Library. He was also one of the incorporators of the Malden Industrial Aid Society, and assisted in establishing the Malden Home for Aged Persons, having been chairman of its executive committee from the beginning.

He was a deacon in the First Congregational Church of Malden, and a member of the Congregational Club of Massachusetts, the Pine Tree State Club, the Appalachian Mountain Club, and the Republican Club of Massachusetts.

He married first, at Malden, 26 October 1863, Sarah Ellen Roberts of Malden, who died in 1891, daughter of Stillman Killgore and Olive (Bradford) Roberts; and secondly, at Wolfsborough, N. H., 20 July 1893, Lydia Fernald Remick, a former graduate and teacher of the New Hampton Literary Institution, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Huggins) Remick, who with one son by his first wife, Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), A.M. (Harvard, 1899), head of the department of history in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., survives him.

Rev. Leverett Wilson Spring, M.A., D.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, the son of Edward and Martha Maria (Atwood) Spring, and died in Boston 23 December 1917. His great-grandfather, Samuel Spring, a native of Weston, Mass., and an early settler of Grafton, Vt., was a descendant of John Spring, who came from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and his grandfather, likewise named Samuel Spring, was also of Grafton.

He was prepared for college at the Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and was graduated at Williams College in the Class of 1863 and at the Hartford Theological Seminary in the Class of 1866. During the year 1866–67 he was a resident licentiate at Andover Theological Seminary. He received the honorary degree of M.A. from Williams College in 1886 and that of D.D. from the University of Kansas in the same year.

He was ordained to the Congregational ministry in 1868, when he was settled as pastor of the Rollstone Church at Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained until 1875. The next year he became pastor of

the Plymouth Church, Lawrence, Kans., and remained there in that office until 1881, when he was made professor of English literature at the University of Kansas. He occupied this chair until 1886, when he was called to take a similar professorship at Williams College. He remained in active service at Williams until 1909, when he became professor emeritus of the English language and literature in the same institution. He resided in Boston in recent years.

Professor Spring's literary productions include the following: "Kansas," in the American Commonwealth Series, 1885, revised in 1906, "Mark Hopkins, Teacher," 1888, "Williams College," in the "History of Berkshire County," 1906, and various contributions to magazines. He also edited several addresses delivered at Williams on special occasions.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the St. Botolph Club.

He married at East Windsor Hill, Conn., 25 September 1867, Elizabeth Thompson, who died 19 March 1910, daughter of Professor William Thompson, D.D., of the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Butler). His son, Romney Spring, B.A. (Williams, 1894), LL.B. (Harvard, 1897), born 22 October 1871, is a lawyer in Boston.

Mrs. Jennie B. (Morrow) Fuller of Boston, a life member since 1913, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, the daughter of John B. and Margaret B. (Craig) Morrow, and died in a hospital at Roxbury, Mass., after a brief illness, 24 December 1917.

She was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 December 1880, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of the Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, to Francis Henry Fuller, who was born at Lincoln, Me., 4 April 1846, and died in Boston 12 April 1913, the son of Timothy and Deborah Ellis (Baker) Fuller. Mr. Fuller had been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1894, and a memoir of him may be found in Register, vol. 68, p. lxv. He left no children.

For a short time Mrs. Fuller resided at San Francisco, Cal., when Mr. Fuller's genealogical work required his presence there. In more recent years she lived at the Trinity Church Home, South Huntington Avenue, Boston. She was a member of St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), now St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston. She is buried in the family lot in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal., where her mother's body and her husband's ashes are interred.

In her last will Mrs. Fuller made a few bequests, including a bequest to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and then provided that the residue of her property should go, in equal shares, to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Home for Deaf Mutes in Everett, Mass., the Trinity Church Home in Boston, and the Old People's Home in San Francisco, Cal.

the Plymouth Church, Lawrence, Kans., and remained there in that office until 1881, when he was made professor of English literature at the University of Kansas. He occupied this chair until 1899, when he was called to take a similar professorship at Williams College. He remained in active service at Williams until 1906, when he became professor emeritus of the English language and literature in the same institution. He resided in Boston in recent years.

Professor Spring's literary productions include the following: "Kansas," in the American Commonwealth Series, 1885, revised in 1906; "Mark Hopkins, Teacher," 1895; "Williams College," in the "History of Berkshire County," 1906, and various contributions to magazines. He also edited several addresses delivered at Williams on special occasions.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the St. Botolph Club.

He married at East Windsor Hill, Conn., 28 September 1887, Elizabeth Thompson, who died 10 March 1910, daughter of Professor William Thompson, D.D., of the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Butler). His son, Romney Spring, B.A. (Williams, 1906), LL.B. (Harvard, 1909), born 22 October 1871, is a lawyer in Boston.

Mrs. Jennie B. (Plomsow) Fuller of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born at Albany, N. Y., 16 August 1850, the daughter of John B. and Margaret B. (Craig) Morrow, and died in a hospital at Roxbury, Mass., after a brief illness, 24 December 1917.

She was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 December 1870, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of the Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, to Francis Henry Fuller, who was born at Lincoln, Me., 4 April 1840, and died in Boston, 12 April 1912, the son of Timothy and Deborah Ellis (Baker) Fuller. Mr. Fuller had been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1891, and a record of him may be found in Register, vol. 68, p. 189. He left no children.

For a short time Mrs. Fuller resided at San Francisco, Cal., where Mr. Fuller's genealogical work required his presence there. In more recent years she lived at the Trinity Church Hotel, South Huntington Avenue, Boston. She was a member of St. Paul's Church (episcopal), now St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston. She is buried in the family lot at Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal., where her mother's body and her husband's ashes are interred.

In her last will Mrs. Fuller made a few bequests, including a bequest to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and then provided that the residue of her property should go, in equal shares, to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Home for Ideal Mates in Everett, Mass., the Trinity Church Home in Boston, and the Old People's Home in San Francisco, Cal.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, in the REGISTER of July 1917; FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, in the REGISTER of October 1917; CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, in the REGISTER of January 1918; HENRY DEERING, in the REGISTER of April 1918.

It is expected that memoirs of FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, PRENTISS CUMMINGS, and MOSES GREELEY PARKER will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Allen, Frank Augustus . . . xxxiii
Beaman, George Herbert . . xliv
Benton, Josiah Henry . . . xxxviii
Briggs, Oliver Leonard . . . xlvii
Bucknam, Wilton Francis . xlvi
Burbank, Samuel Kendall . xxxvi
Burdakin, John Howard . . xxxiv
Chadwick, Joseph Webber . lvii
Chandler, William Eaton . . liv
Codman, James Macmaster . xxxvi
Connor, Lucy Sanborn (Goodell) xlvii
Crocker, Sarah Haskell . . . xlii
Cushing, William Erastus . . lvii
Davis, Nicholas Darnell . . xxxii
Dowst, John lii
Fitz, Charles Frederick . . . l
Fuller, Jennie B. (Morrow) . lix
Harbach, William Francis . lvi
Holton, Henry Dwight . . . xl
Joy, Franklin Lawrence . . . xlv
Larkin, Alfred Otis xxxvi
Leverett, George Vasmer . . xlix
McElwain, Ida Eloise liii
Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton xxxv
Moffett, John Fletcher . . . xxxvii
Mowry, William Augustus . xlv
Punchard, Edward Oscar . . li
Ranlett, Charles Everett . . xliii
Sloan, John Taylor xlix
Spring, Leverett Wilson . . . lviii
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury . . lii
Tucker, Edward Tobey . . . xlii
Webster, Henry Sewall . . . xli
Wells, Edwin Perry lvi
Woodward, Samuel Walter. . xlviii

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBEY Abbe
Edward Verne 299
Harriet Estella 299
Thomas 321
ABBOT Abbott
——— 14
Alexander 63 64
Avis 189
Betsey 63 64
Charles Dudley xl
Dana H. 63
Elizabeth 64
Ephraim 64
Jennie Lind 296
John 64
Laura 64
Laurinda xl
Lucy P. 119
Mary 14 64
Mary Elizabeth xl
Sarah 64
ABEL Asa 124
Lydia 124
ABORN Albert 124
Martha 64
Mary A. 124
Samuel 64
Sophia Jane 124
William J. 124
ACKLEY Abner B. 167
ACKLON Joan 232 238
ADAMS Addams
——— 175 319
Abel 37
Anna R. 165
Asenath 319
Ashur 100 169
Betsey 171
Charles 240
Charles H. 107
David 36 37
Hannah 318
Hezekiah 35
Hitty 101
Isabel C. 165
Jared 318
John 198
Jonathan 35 37
Joseph 100
Keziah 101
Lucina 35
Lydia 293
Margaret 240
Margery 232
Martha E. 107
Mary 32 299
Mary Clarke 100
Mercy 35
Nancy 100 169
Pelatiah 36
Roderick 101
Roger 10
Samuel 240
Sarah 36 37 198 319
Susannah 101
Theodore Parker 10
Thomas 32
Walter 158
ADGATE Rebecca 218
AGARD Arthur E. 124
Elizabeth H. L. 124
Fernando M. 124
George H. 124
Maria A. 124
Mason 124
Olin H. 124
Ransel H. 124
AKINS Mary 110
Mary Brownell 110
William 110
ALBERT Anna 171
Jeremiah 171
ALBRO Mary H. 105
ALCOTT Jedediah 41
Sarah 41 176
Susannah 99
ALDEN John xlviii
Susannah 287
ALDERMAN Jerusha P. 105
John N. 105
ALDRICH Caroline Eliza xlvi
Deborah 21 23
Emma H. xl
Ezekiel xlvi
George 152
George W. 124
Hannah M. 124
Josephine Emery xl
Peter 21 23
Richard Ransom xl
Thomas 20
ALEXANDER Winthrop xvii
ALFORD Amanda 102
Benedict 39
Chloe 39
Jeremiah 172
Jonas 100
Thankful 100
ALGER Abial 201
Bethia 201
John
ALLBRIGHT Manley Fifield xix
ALLEN Allin Allyn Alyn
——— 33
Abigail 23 91 103 106 110 144 257
Abiram 91 92 174
Abner 145
Amaziah 20 21 22 23 25
Annie xxxiv
Annie G. xxxiv
Asa 258
Augustus 179
Aurelia 42 89
Benjamin 37
Caroline 258
Catherine 267 268
Chester 176 178
Clarissa 291
Daniel 22 25
David 268
Ebenezer 21 22 23 25 27 xxxiii
Edward 144 318
Eleanor 25
Eleazer xxxiii
Elijah 170 176 178 268
Elisha xxxiii
ALLEN cont'd
Eliza 291
Elizabeth 143 259 xxxiii xxxiv
Ellen 258
Esther 89
Eunice 89 99
Eunice E. 104
Frances 107
Frank Augustus xxxi xxxiii
George xxxiii
Hannah 100
Harriet 291
Herbert M. xxxiv
Horace Octavius xxxiii
Isaiah 268
Jacob 257
James xxxiii
Job 37
John 113 143 144 166 167 190 203
Jonathan 33 40 100 167 172 179
Joseph 103
Judith 25
Lois 268
Lorana 268
Lucina 170
Lucinda 268
Lucretia 145
Lucy 33 145 146 174
Luke 42 166
Lydia 22 25 42 89 257 258
Mark 258 268
Martin R. 258
Mary 22 23 24 25 27 113
Mary Ann 258
Matilda 258
Matilda B. 258
Mercy 258
Mercy Ann 258
Milo 291
Miriam 102
Nathaniel li
Neal 268
Olive 103
Pardon 145
Pelatiah 91 178
Phebe 219
Polly 101
Rachel 167 318
Rebecca 220
Rhoda 113
Roxy 101
Ruth 25 145 257
Sally 316
Salvina 258
Samuel xxxiii
Sarah 43 99 101 175 177 257 283
Sherwood 168
Solomon 29 32 43 91 99 167 168 170 172 267 268
Statira P. 258
Susannah 22 23 25 27
Thomas 33 34 89 101 167 175
Tilly 145
Timothy 34 184
W. H. 172

ALLEN cont'd
Walter 25
Walter B. 258
William 92
ALLERTON Mary 12
Isaac 12
ALLEY Catherine 240
Orrin S. 240
Rachel 311
Allin *see* Allen
ALLIS Diantha 102
Lyman 102 177
Mary 143
Samuel 143
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMY Alice 22
William 25
ALVORD Lucy 218
Alyn *see* Allen
AMBROSE Frederick Marden xix
AMEE Albert Francis xix
ANDERSON Clarissa Eaton 124
Hiram 124
John 182
Lucinda 124
Luther C. 124
Mary P. 124
ANDREWS Andrew Andros Andross Androwes Andrus ——— 221
Amelia C. 124
Amos 47 97
Ashbel 318
Carrie L. 124
Charlotte lvi
Dorcas 99
Edmund Sir 140
Elizabeth 124 221
George 124
Hannah 318
Hector 171
Jerusha 31 42
Joel 34
John 225 318 xlvii
John Charles States xviii
Josiah B. 100
Levi L. 124
Love 5
Mary 100
Mary Ann 97
Nathaniel Seymour 318
Newton L. lvi
Rebecca xlvii
Roxy 97
Samuel 31 34 42 168
Thomas 5
ANKER Stephen 52
ANTHONY Abigail 28
Daniel 112 113
David 23 24 28 109
Elihu 25
Hannah 24 112 113
Humphrey 24 112 113
John 113
Joshua 113
Judith 24 28 109
Lydia 25
Lydia T. 113
Phebe 109
Susan 112
Susannah 23
ANTIN Mary xvii xviii
Ap Owen *see* Owen
APPLETON Francis Henry 250
William Sumner vii xxix
ARMS Jennie Maria xx
Margaret 315
ARNOLD David 124
Edward 13
Elisha 23 124
Elizabeth 22
Esther Huling 124
Hannah 124 316
ARNOLD cont'd
Hannah M. 124
Lydia 13 25
Mary 216
Mary Kimball 124
Stephen 124
Arnum van *see* Van Arnum
ARTHUR Chester Alan lv
Margaret 61
William 61
ASH Benjamin F. 106
Mary A. 106
ASHLEY Abner 124
Alvin S. 124
Benjamin 125
Bennie A. 125
Elijah 124
Eliza Ann 124
Elizabeth J. 125
Eunice 283
Hattie E. 125
Henry A. 125
Lovisa 125
Sabra 125
Sarah 317
Thomas 317
ASKINS Alexander 240
Betsey 240
Elizabeth 240
ASPINWALL William 189 190
ASTOL Conchita 295
ATEN Althea May 301
John G. 301
Mary Lavina 301
ATFYLDE Richard 52
ATHERTON Joshua 79
ATKINS C. A. 64
C. L. 64
Frank Waller 64
ATKINSON Atkynson
Herry 52
Lizzie Daniel Rose xix
ATWATER Huldah 111
Mead 111
ATWOOD Luther vi
Martha Maria lviii
Mary Shaw 248
AUSTIN Austen
— Mrs. 183
Andrew 255 256 266 267
Andrew W. 267
Anna 257 266 270
Anthony 320
Bethia 222
Calvin 320
David S. 261
Delight 320
Elijah 183
Elizabeth 256 261 320
Hannah 266
Horace 320
Huldah 267
James 256 320
John 267
John S. 320
Jonathan S. 320
Lydia 255 266
Lydia Morrell 267
Maria 267
Mary 160 256 267 307 320
Mehitable 320
Mercy 256 264
Nahum 261
Oliver Winslow 266
Richard 320
Roderick 320
Sarah 266 267
Seth 320
Sibyl M. 267
Susannah 23 320
Thaddeus R. 320
Theodate 266
William 4 267
AVELING James 182
AVERILL Averell
Ezekiel 240
Priscilla 240
AVERY Anna 306
Hannah 306
Thomas 306
AYÁLA Sancha de 136
AYER Ayers Ayre
Betsey 307
Elizabeth 153
Humphrey 153
Susannah 272
AYLSWORTH Susannah 20
Ayre *see* Ayer
BABCOCK Badcock Badcocke
— Mrs. 174
Charles 125
Charles H. 125
Chester 125
Cordelia Swift 308
Elijah 125
Elizabeth 110
Elizabeth A. 125
Experience 125
Isaiah 125
Isaiah M. 125
Julia 308
Julia A. 125
Lucinda 125
Mariva A. 125
Mary 125
Mary Ann 125
Phares 125
Robert 191
Ruhamah 201
Ruth 125
Sylvia 64
Timothy 308
William 64
BABSON Abigail 240 241
Annie S. 241
Ellen 240
Harriet 241
John 240 241 242
John Hues 241
Sarah 240
Thomas McCrate 240
BACKUS — Rev. Mr. 29
Frances Elizabeth 97
Frances M. 49 97
Franklin Ward 97
N. N. 97
William Richards 97
William Warner 97
BACON Francis 102
Lovice 102
Badcock *see* Babcock
Badcocke *see* Babcock
BAGGE Elizabeth 232
BAGLEY Mary K. 305
BAILEY Baley Bayley
Almira E. 291
Almiry 301
Andrew 285
David L. 301
Francis 135 137
Israel 287
Jane 135 137
Jere. 241
Keziah 287
Lydia Rebecca 301
Maria 241
Mary Spofford 163
Rachel 287
Rebecca 285
BAKER Abigail 64
Abner 241
Angeline 302
Anna Mary 310
Asa 28
Benjamin Cornell 310
Benjamin Franklin 310
Bessie Viora 310
Catherine 273

BAKER cont'd
Charles La Verne 310
Charles W. 125
Cynthia 26 27
Daniel 28 64 273
David 26 27 28 108
Davis 125
Deborah 64
Deborah Ellis lix
Ebenezer 64
Elbert Case 310
Eli 64
Elizabeth 232
Esther 26
Gertrude J. 310
Hannah 28
Harriet 104
Heman 125
Jacob 64
Jane 125
John 27 64
John E. 241
Joseph 28 64
Lois 64
Lydia 213 310
Marcia 125
Mary 273
Michael S. 241 242
Moses 26 27
Oliver 104
Peace 26 28
Phebe 196
Ray Miles 310
Samuel 125 196
Sarah 64
Sevalia S. 126
Stephen 26 28
Sylvanus 125
Temperance 125
Titus 64
Vina 64
Vivian Gladys 310
William 241
BALCH Francis Noyes xxix
BALDANZA Susan E. 241
BALDWIN Hannah 285
Jabez 285
Thomas Williams 162 249
Baley *see* Bailey
BALL ——— 221
Alice Douglas xxxvi
Lucy 221
Mary xxxvi
Trueworthy M. xxxvi
BALLARD Bellard
Abigail 273
R. 243
Benjamin 241
Betsey W. 241
Charlotte R. 241
James W. 241
Samuel 241
Sarah 243
BALLOU Aaron 25 109
Hosea Starr vii x
Lydia 25 109
BANCROFT Samuel 289
BARBER Barbour Barbur
——— 36
Abigail 64
Achsah Delight 98
Allyn 45 46 95 103 177 179
Allyn Ogden 95
Anna 35
Asa 175
Belinda 309
Bethuel 177
Betsey 94 175
Calvin 98
Calvin Nelson 98
Candace 102
Charles 100
Charlotte 46 103
Clarissa 99
Dolly 100

BARBER cont'd
Edmund Dana xvii
Elijah 64
Elisha 38
Enoch Drake 39
Erastus 46 95 179
Erastus Asa 95
Esther 30 36 95 99 100 171
Flavia 46
George 107 xvii
Gideon 35
Grandison 175 184
Hannah 102
Henry 34
Hephzibah 167
James 30 32 34 95 100 169
Jane 37
Jerusha 101
Joel 39
Jonah 36
Laura 184
Lucius Barnes viii
Malinda 303
Mary 174
Oliver 175 179 181
Phebe 107
Philo 38
Rhoda 105
Russell 32
Ruth 100 102
Sarepta 93
Tabitha 36
Thomas 37 39 92 93 94 102 174 175 176 177
BARDNER Laurence 57
BARKER ——— 38
Angeline Faxon 10
Calvin 50
Eleazer 38
Hephzibeth 10
Hiram 10
John Minot 291
Lucia Ann 291
BARLOW ——— 183
BARNARD Barned
Aaron 34 125
Ann 125
Anna F. 104
Arminda K. 106
Elijah 177
Esther 125
Francis 87 125
Hezekiah 34
Horace 34
James 39
John 125
Levi 34
May E. 107
Mehitable 125
Moses 125
Oliver H. 104
Rhoda 87
Samuel 125
Sarah E. 107
Solomon 125
Thomas 125
BARNES Barns
Edwin 64
Eunice 32
John 33
Jonathan 64
Lucy 147
Rachel 64
Theodosia 147
Timothy 32 33
William 147
BARNETT Barnet Barnot
Aaron 39
James 39 40 173 177
James M. 100
Jeremiah 178
John 29
Lucy 39
May 29

BARNETT cont'd
Patty 39
Patty Mills 40
Samantha P. 100 173
Barns *see* Barnes
BARNSLEY Sarah 299
BARRELL Jennie Stetson xxi
BARRETT Corlis 64 65
Daniel 64 65
Daniel B. 64
Ella J. 64
Jaazaniah 27
Joseph 64
Lavina Ide 64
Patty 307
Rhoda 21 27 64 65
Sarah 65
Wilson 295
BARROWS Charity 285
BARTER Elizabeth 241
George H. 241
Henry 241
W. 134
BARTHOLOMEWE John 55
BARTLETT Bartlet
Anne Eliza 96 181
Blanche Evelyn 299
C. David xix
Charlotte Jane 299
David Van Watrous Golden 96
Delia Jane 94
Harriet 47 93
Isaac 30 31
Israel 79
Jane 44 48
Jemima 280 281
John 44 92 93 94 95 96 102 175 178 280 281
John N. 48
John Newton 95
Joseph Gardner 80 223
Julia Maria 96
Marion Luville 299
Mary 47 93
Mary Foster xix
Olive 30
Percy xix
Rhoda E. 272
Thomas 79
BARTON Elkanah 65
Mary 65
BASCOM Ezekiel 144
Rebecca 144
BASFORD Jerusha 297
Jonathan 297
Sally 297
BASKERFIELD Anne 134 137
BASKERVILLE Baskervill
John xl
Patrick Hamilton 80
BASS Mercy 221
Samuel 221
BASSET Sally 267
BATCHELDER Samuel Francis 162
BATEMAN Hannah 199
John 199
Rachel 199
BATES Mary 198
BATHRIE Lazarus 183
BATTEY Benjamin 110
Jesse 110
Louisa 146
Mary Brownell 110
Mercy 110
Sylvanus 146
Thankful 26
Thomas Jesse 253
BAXTER Delight 65
Eunice 254
Hannah 254
James Phinney 76 158 245 vi x xi

BAXTER cont'd
John 65
Julia 65
Mary 65
Mary L. 65
Sally 65
Samuel 65
Simeon 65
Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYNBREGE Arthur 52
BAYNE Baynes
——— xxxii
Howard Randolph 76 xviii
BEACH Hannah 284
John 184
Lydia 284
BEAGAN Richard 188
BEAL Beale
Abigail 198
Barnabas 27
Bathshua 198
Benjamin 198
Boylston Adams vii
Deborah 27
Hannah 198
James 285
Mary 198
Rachel 300
Uranah 285
BEAMAN Anna Ekin xlv
Charles Cotesworth xliv
Ephraim xliv
Gamaliel xliv
George Herbert xxx xliv
John 143 xliv
Joseph xliv
Mary Ann xliv
Sarah 143
BEAN Hannah 260
James 260
BEAR Sarah 228 239
BEARCE Job 287
Sarah 287
BEARD Elizabeth 232
John 232
William 227
BEARDSLEE Abigail 78
Ephraim 77 78
Thomas 77
BECKER Gertrude 309
BECKLEY Sarah 214
BECKWITH Isaac 105
Laura C. 105
BEDFORD Russell Edward Earl of 186 187 190
BEECHER Henry Ward lix
BEEDE Everett Jefts 246 vi
BEELEN Caroline de xlv
BEGG Mary A. 106
BEKE Bek
Agnes 52
Elizabeth 52
John 52
William 59
BELCHER Jonathan 5 201
BELDEN Belding
Abigail 213
Daniel 142 315
Ebenezer 212
Elisha 213
Elizabeth 142 212 213
Esther 316
Eunice 213
Experience 213
Gideon 212 213
Hannah 212 213
Hezekiah 213
John 212
Lucia A. 106
Margaret 315
Mary 216
Melancthon C. 106
Rebecca 221
Richard 212 315
Ruth 213 315
BELDEN cont'd
Samuel 212
Sarah 213
William 315
BELKNAP Belnap
Henry Wyckoff 162 223 vii
Mary Lavina 301
BELL Alexander Graham 250 252
Harriet 296
Nathaniel 296
Sarah 13 296
Sarah Gross xix
Bellard *see* Ballard
BELLOCH James 285
Sally 285
BELLOMONT Coote Richard Earl of 194 195
Belnap *see* Belknap
BEMAN Elisha 29
Reuben 38
Thomas 29 38
BEMIS ——— 183
Charlena xxi
BENCHLEY George Henry xix
BEND Richard 63
Susan 63
BENEDICT ——— 314
Daniel 314
Dinah 215
Ezra 314
Hannah 314
Henry Marvin 314
Jemima 314
Mary 314
Nabby 320
Noah 320
Phebe 316
Samuel 314
Thomas 314
BENJAMIN Keziah 282
Rial xix
BENNETT Mary 305
Sally 65
Syra 65
BENTON Adonijah 125 126
Agnes 65
Alice 57
Andrew xxxviii
Anna 126
Benjamin D. 126
Betty 65
Charles E. 126
Daniel 65
Elisha 65
Eunice 66
Jacob 65 xxxix
Jane 65
Josephine Emery xl
Josiah Henry xxx xxxviii xxix xl
Martha Ellen xxxviii
Mary Elizabeth xl
Mary M. 126
Phebe 65
Samuel 65 xxxix
Samuel Slade xxxix
Sarah 65
Thankful 65
BERNARD Aaron 126
Elizabeth 99
John 126
Mabel 100
Selah 99
BERRIAN Eliza 302
BERRY Bery
Betty 284
Sarah lii
BESSELL Charles 303
Hannah 303
Ida Louise 303
BEST Eunice H. 265
Malcolm 265
BETTELEY Charlotte xlix
BETTENS Edward Detras 248
Louise E. 248
BETTS Abigail 314
Ann 314
Elizabeth 313
Gideon 215
James 210
Matthew 314
Rachel 215
Sarah 313
Thomas 313 314
BEVERIDGE Catherine xix
BEWELL Abigail 37
Samuel 37
BIBB Martin Luther 15
Mary Elizabeth 15
BIDWELL Bidwel
Abigail 42 101 182
Anna 47 100
Anson Lorenzo 93
Candice 99
Cordelia 88 105
Cornelia 46
Cornelius 94 96 177
Cyrus 93
Delia P. 65
Ellen F. 147
Emily 47
Frances 147
Hannah 40 167
Horton 92
James 32 43 46 88 91 92 93 94 95 96 103 105 178 182
Jonathan 29 32 40 42 48 50 92 100 173 174 175
Julia 94
Julia Ann 48
Lavinia 49
Lovice 43 45 88 91 103 178
Lucia 49 94
Lucia A. 106
Mabel 220
Mariette G. 50
Nathan Goodwin 88
Nathaniel 44 50 92 93 94 96 102 173
Olive G. 105
Osborn 65 147
Rachel 40 166
Ruth 289
Ruth Melinda 65
Samuel Walter 95
Sarah 49
Sarah Elizabeth 96
Sarissa 94
Tryphena 92 102 173
BIGELOW Francis Hill 250
John 319
Jonathan 319
Mabel 319
Martha 219
BILL Abigail 196
Mary 195
Thomas 195 196
BILLINGS Billing
Ann 201
Anna 201
Charles H. 65
Daniel 135
Grace 135
Joseph 201
Reliance 201
Ruhamah 201
Samuel 201
Sarah 201
BILLINGSLEY Daniel 137
Grace 137
BINGHAM Charlotte 292
Diadema Elizabeth 293
Julius Augustus 292 293
Marcus Kirkland 293
BIRD Burd
John 306
Judith 232
Lark 306

BIRD cont'd
Mary Miller 306
Mehitable 223
Nancy Lavinia 306
BIRKLY Walter 171
BISHERER Lucy 311
BISHOP Byshopp
Alice 186
Anne 189 192 194
Avis 189
Edith 189
Eleanor 186
Humphrey 189
Joan 189
John 186
Thomas 186 188 189
BISSELL Bissel
— Col. 42 166
Amelia 41
Anna 41
Daniel 37 38
Edwin 104
Esther 101
Ezekiel 38
Hezekiah 41 88 98 99 166 169
Juliana 88
Mary 41 42 100 168
Nancy 100
Newbury 37
Wealthian 104
BLACK Nancy 311
BLACKLEDGE Benjamin 196
Mary 196
BLACKWEY Richard 133
BLAINE James Gillespie liv
BLAIR George 303
Jane Elizabeth 303
Mary Ann 303
BLAKE Emily 310
Henry Nichols 77
BLAKSLEE Hannah 283
Jonah 283
BLANCHARD Aaron 151 152
Betsey 151 152
Isaac 151 152
Joanna 151
Joseph 151 152
Lemuel 150 151 152
Margaret 151
Miranda 151 152
Nathaniel 150 151 152
Peggy 152
Phebe 151
Rachel 151
Rebecca 151 152
Samuel 150
Sarah 151 152
Thomas 150 151
Watson 151 152
William Henry 150
BLANTON Blantaine
Mary 194 196
Phebe 194
William 194 196
BLETCHER J. S. 81
BLISS Ahasel 102
Ambrose 146
Caroline 297
Emeline 65
Hannah 218
John 65
Leonard 322
Lucy 146
Lydia 102
Mary E. 65
Olivia S. 65
Sally 65
Sophia 146
Sylvester 65
BLIVEN Ira 183
BLOMIER Louise 15
BLOOD Almira xxxvi
BLOUNT Blunt
Andrew 280 281
Betsey 241
BLOUNT cont'd
Eunice 281
Nicholas Sir 136
Ursula 134 136
Walter Baron Mountjoy *see* Mountjoy Baron
Walter Sir 136
William 241
William Baron Mountjoy *see* Mountjoy Baron
BOARDMAN Waldo Elias vi
BODGE George Madison 195 199
BODMAN Cynthia 103
BODWELL Cadwell 97
Drayton Theodore 97
Eliott 97
Jonathan 96 97 104
Roxy 104
Sarah Jane 96
Bodyche *see* Bowditch
BOICE Lizzie Ealenor xx
BOLLES Augustus 177 179
James 179
BOLTON Charles Knowles vii
Nancy 305
Samuel 159
Bomstead *see* Bumstead
BONNEVILLE Amabel B. 296
Berter Bell 296
Cleora Adelaide 296
Clifford 296
Mary Elizabeth 296
Sarah Ann 296
William Gill 296
BONTON Joseph 65
Sarah 65
BOOGE — Rev. Mr. 34
BOOTH Aaron 30 32
Angie C. 65
Levi 30
Lovice 102
Maud Marilla 65
Robert 222
Rufus 32
Samuel 65
BORDRIMO Abigail 102
Benson 102
BOSTWICK Alice Louise 300
John 210
Louisa 300
Mercy 210
Sidney 300
BOTSFORD Jabez 78
Sarah 78
Boudage *see* Bowditch
Boudiche *see* Bowditch
Boudig *see* Bowditch
Boudish *see* Bowditch
Bouditch *see* Bowditch
Bouredge *see* Bowditch
BOURGH Bridget 60
BOUTON Abigail 215
Dinah 215
Dorothy 215
Eleazer 215
Elizabeth 214 215 216
Esther 215
Ezra 215
Hannah 215
Hezekiah 215
James 216
John 215 216
Levi 215
Mary 215
Matthew 215 216
Nathan 215
Polly 215
Rachel 215
Rebecca 216
Rhoda 215
Ruth 215
Sarah 214 215
Seymour 215
Simeon 215
BOWDITCH Bodyche Boudage Boudiche Boudig Boudish Bouditch Bouredge Bowdage Bowdich Bowdidge Bowdish Bowdites Bowdy Bowdych Bowredge Bowridge
Abraham 228 231 235
Agnes 225 230 236
Alice 231 232 233
Amy 231 232 233 234 235
Ann 238
Anne 227 228 230 231 232 234 235 238
Anstice 233
Banard *see* Barnard
Barnard 230 231 232 233 234 235
Benjamin 235
Bernard *see* Barnard
Bunard *see* Barnard
Caleb 235
Catherine 232 234
Charles Pickering 223
Christian 233
Daniel 226 229 238 239
Daretie *see* Dorothy
Dorcas 230 232 237 238
Dorothy 229 233 235
Edith 229
Eleanor 230 232 233
Elizabeth 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 238 239
Esther 234
Ethelrede 228
Flore 233
Frances 232
George 225 226 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 236 237 238
Giles 235
Grace 225 229 231 232 233 234 236
Guielmus *see* William
Hannah 227 230 234 235 237 238
Harold 223 x xix
Hester 230 232 234
Honor 231 235
James 230 234 238
Jane 230 234
Jean 235
Jennie 235
Joan 225 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 237 238
Joanna 234
Joel 227 231 237 238
Joill *see* Joel
Johanna 226 239 240
John 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Joseph 230 235
Judith 232 235
Julian 229 232
Katharine 226 227 229 233 237 238
Magdalene 229 232 237
Margaret 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Margery 225 229 231 232 233 234 236
Marie 233
Martha 230
Mary 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 240
Maude 228
Mawdline *see* Magdalene
Michael 226 227 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 237 238
Nathaniel 223 224
Nicholas 225 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236
Oner *see* Honor
Patience 230 235

BOWDITCH cont'd
Persilla *see* Priscilla
Philip 232 233
Phineas 235
Priscilla 227 230 235 237
Prudence 230 234 235
Rachel 230 232
Richard 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235
Robert 225 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Samuel 229 230 231 232 234 235 238
Sarah 224 226 228 231 232 234 238 239 240
Sibyl 229
Simon 229 235
Stephen 228 229 231 233 237
Susan 229 232
Susannah 231 232 233 234 235
Thomas 228 229 230 231 234 235 237 238
William 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239
BOWEN Dorcas 108
Elizabeth 320
Ephraim 108
Isaac 108
John 108
Pardon 108
Phebe 108
Susannah 108
BOWERMAN Abigail 109 113
David 113
Doratha 109
Elizabeth 113
Lydia 113
Martha 113
Stephen 109 113
William 113
BOWERS Ann 299
Catherine M. 105
Marian 308
BOWES Beatrice 61
Thomas 61
BOWIS Katharine 60
Thomas 60
BOWLBY Robert Archer 77 xviii
Bowredge *see* Bowditch
Bowridge *see* Bowditch
BOYD Catherine 241
Elizabeth D. 241
Hannah 241
John 284
Joshua 241
Judith 284
Margaret 241
Margaret M. 241
Mary C. 241
Mary Hilton 241
Mary Jane 241
Mary T. 241
Myra 241
Thomas 241
Thomas Jefferson 241
William Andrew 241
William McIntyer 241
BRACE Asahel 99
Jared 126
Lucy 126
Manning 170
Mary 219
Sally 99
BRACKET Hannah 263
BRADBURY Thomas 86
BRADFORD John 11
Olive lviii
William 12 161 317
BRADLEY Bradly
Elizabeth 62
George 65
BRADLEY cont'd
Hannah 126
Jabez 126
Roxy 126
Thomas 62
BRAGGE Dorcas 232 238
Elizabeth 232
John 227 232 237 238
Richard 225
Robert 226
William 225
BRAINERD James Hazelton 308
Joseph 298
Lawrence 76 83 vi
Margaret 298
Mary Abigail 308
Nancy 298
Priscilla Hamlin 308
BRALEY Caleb 110
George 110
Mary 110
Moses 110
BRATTLE Elizabeth 220
Thomas 196
BRAY James 182
Joan 83
John 83
BRAYTON Daniel 22 23 24 25 28
Hannah xlv
BREADWAY William 55
BRECK Ann 156
Edward 156
John 156
Susannah 156
BRENLEY Elizabeth 227
BREWER Ashbel 107
Josiah 107
Lucy T. 107
May E. 107
BREWSTER William xlviii
Brian *see* Bryan
BRIANT Patience 235
BRIDGE Arthur 160
BRIGGS Briges Brigs
Amasa C. xlvii
Caleb xlvii
Charles Harold xix
Edward 59
Elizabeth 59
Frederick Huntington xlviii
Lemuel xlvii
Mary 59
Mary Sabin xlviii
Oliver Leonard xxx xlvii xlviii
Sally xlvii
BRIGHAM Augusta xix
Clarence Saunders vii
Emily 65
Emily A. 65
Ferdinand P. 65
Frances A. 65
John P. 65
Lurancey J. 65
Mary L. P. 65
Brigs *see* Briggs
BRILEY Martha Barrett 302
BRIMLEY ——— 228
BRINTNALL Nancy 242
Thomas 242
BRISTOWE Bristoe
Daniel 62
Margaret 62
BROCKET George 46 96
James E. 96
BROCKWAY Alva 6
Elijah 6
Isaac 6
Julia Maria 3 6
Maria 6
Samuel 6
Wolston 6
BRONSON Thankful 221
BROOKS Brook
Aaron 143
Abel 143
Abigail 142 143 144 145
Abner 145
Adino E. 126 146
Alpheus 145
Alvira 146
Ann 147
Anna 145
Annis 145
Asa 146
Asa Olin 147
Augusta 146
Benjamin 143 144 145 146
Benjamin Franklin 146
Caleb 145
Caroline 146
Caroline Sabrina 147
Cephas 144
Charles E. 146
Charles U. 146
Daniel 144
David 143
Deliverance 143
Dinah 143
Dora Christiana 147
Dorcas G. 146
Ebenezer 142
Edward 145 146
Edward Olin 147
Edward Watson 147
Eli F. 146
Eli T. 146
Eliakim 144
Elizabeth 142 143 144 145 146
Elizabeth L. 147
Elizabeth Tefft 126
Ellen F. 147
Elnathan 145
Emeline 242
Emily 146
Emily E. 146 207
Esther 142 146
Eunice 143 144
Euselia 144
Frederick xix
Hannah 143 145
Harriet 146
Henry McIntire 147
Hiram 146
James Fisk 146 147
James Willard 147
Jennie Lavinia 147
Jerusha 145
Joanna 144
John 142 144
Jonas 242
Jonas J. 242
Jonathan 142 143
Joseph 142 143 144 145
Julia Louisa 147
Lavinia 144
Lebbeus 145
Louisa 146
Lucien Bonaparte 146
Lucy 145 146
Lydia 143 144
Lyman 146
Mabel Frances 147
Margaret 143
Maria 242
Martha 146
Martin 144 145
Mary 142 143 144 145
Mary A. 242
Mary Ann 147
Mary Louisa 146
Mehitable 143
Mercy 143 144 145
Miriam 143
Molly 146
Moses 143
Nathaniel 142 143 144

BIRD cont'd
Mary Miller 306
Mehitable 223
Nancy Lavinia 306
BIRKLY Walter 171
BISHERER Lucy 311
BISHOP Byshopp
Alice 186
Anne 189 192 194
Avis 189
Edith 189
Eleanor 186
Humphrey 189
Joan 189
John 186
Thomas 186 188 189
BISSELL Bissel
— Col. 42 166
Amelia 41
Anna 41
Daniel 37 38
Edwin 104
Esther 101
Ezekiel 38
Hezekiah 41 88 98 99 166 169
Juliana 88
Mary 41 42 100 168
Nancy 100
Newbury 37
Wealthian 104
BLACK Nancy 311
BLACKLEDGE Benjamin 196
Mary 196
BLACKWEY Richard 133
BLAINE James Gillespie liv
BLAIR George 303
Jane Elizabeth 303
Mary Ann 303
BLAKE Emily 310
Henry Nichols 77
BLAKSLEE Hannah 283
Jonah 283
BLANCHARD Aaron 151 152
Betsey 151 152
Isaac 151 152
Joanna 151
Joseph 151 152
Lemuel 150 151 152
Margaret 151
Miranda 151 152
Nathaniel 150 151 152
Peggy 152
Phebe 151
Rachel 151
Rebecca 151 152
Samuel 150
Sarah 151 152
Thomas 150 151
Watson 151 152
William Henry 150
BLANTON Blantaine
Mary 194 196
Phebe 194
William 194 196
BLETCHER J. S. 81
BLISS Ahasel 102
Ambrose 146
Caroline 297
Emeline 65
Hannah 218
John 65
Leonard 322
Lucy 146
Lydia 102
Mary E. 65
Olivia S. 65
Sally 65
Sophia 146
Sylvester 65
BLIVEN Ira 183
BLOMIER Louise 15
BLOOD Almira xxxvi
BLOUNT Blunt
Andrew 280 281
Betsey 241
BLOUNT cont'd
Eunice 281
Nicholas Sir 136
Ursula 134 136
Walter Baron Mountjoy *see* Mountjoy Baron
Walter Sir 136
William 241
William Baron Mountjoy *see* Mountjoy Baron
BOARDMAN Waldo Elias vi
BODGE George Madison 195 199
BODMAN Cynthia 103
BODWELL Cadwell 97
Drayton Theodore 97
Eliott 97
Jonathan 96 97 104
Roxy 104
Sarah Jane 96
Bodyche *see* Bowditch
BOICE Lizzie Ealenor xx
BOLLES Augustus 177 179
James 179
BOLTON Charles Knowles vii
Nancy 305
Samuel 159
Bomstead *see* Bumstead
BONNEVILLE Amabel B. 296
Berter Bell 296
Cleora Adelaide 296
Clifford 296
Mary Elizabeth 296
Sarah Ann 296
William Gill 296
BONTON Joseph 65
Sarah 65
BOOGE — Rev. Mr. 34
BOOTH Aaron 30 32
Angie C. 65
Levi 30
Lovice 102
Maud Marilla 65
Robert 222
Rufus 32
Samuel 65
BORDRIMO Abigail 102
Benson 102
BOSTWICK Alice Louise 300
John 210
Louisa 300
Mercy 210
Sidney 300
BOTSFORD Jabez 78
Sarah 78
Boudage *see* Bowditch
Boudiche *see* Bowditch
Boudig *see* Bowditch
Boudish *see* Bowditch
Bouditch *see* Bowditch
Bouredge *see* Bowditch
BOURGH Bridget 60
BOUTON Abigail 215
Dinah 215
Dorothy 215
Eleazer 215
Elizabeth 214 215 216
Esther 215
Ezra 215
Hannah 215
Hezekiah 215
James 216
John 215 216
Levi 215
Mary 215
Matthew 215 216
Nathan 215
Polly 215
Rachel 215
Rebecca 216
Rhoda 215
Ruth 215
Sarah 214 215
Seymour 215
Simeon 215
BOWDITCH Bodyche Boudage Boudiche Boudig Boudish Bouditch Bouredge Bowdage Bowdich Bowdidge Bowdish Bowdites Bowdy Bowdych Bowredge Bowridge
Abraham 228 231 235
Agnes 225 230 236
Alice 231 232 233
Amy 231 232 233 234 235
Ann 238
Anne 227 228 230 231 232 234 235 238
Anstice 233
Banard *see* Barnard
Barnard 230 231 232 233 234 235
Benjamin 235
Bernard *see* Barnard
Bunard *see* Barnard
Caleb 235
Catherine 232 234
Charles Pickering 223
Christian 233
Daniel 226 229 238 239
Daretie *see* Dorothy
Dorcas 230 232 237 238
Dorothy 229 233 235
Edith 229
Eleanor 230 232 233
Elizabeth 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 238 239
Esther 234
Ethelrede 228
Flore 233
Frances 232
George 225 226 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 236 237 238
Giles 235
Grace 225 229 231 232 233 234 236
Guielmus *see* William
Hannah 227 230 234 235 237 238
Harold 223 x xix
Hester 230 232 234
Honor 231 235
James 230 234 238
Jane 230 234
Jean 235
Jennie 235
Joan 225 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 237 238
Joanna 234
Joel 227 231 237 238
Joill *see* Joel
Johanna 226 239 240
John 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Joseph 230 235
Judith 232 235
Julian 229 232
Katharine 226 227 229 233 237 238
Magdalene 229 232 237
Margaret 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
Margery 225 229 231 232 233 234 236
Marie 233
Martha 230
Mary 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 240
Maude 228
Mawdline *see* Magdalene
Michael 226 227 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 237 238
Nathaniel 223 224
Nicholas 225 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236
Oner *see* Honor
Patience 230 235

BROOKS cont'd
Noah 144
Olive 146
Olive F. 146
Orville 145
Pardon Allen 146
Patience 142
Persis 145
Phineas 145
Price Hiram Matterson 147
Rachel 242
Rebecca 144
Remembrance 142
Reuben 145 146
Rhoda 144
Romansow 145
Rufus Fisk 146
Ruth 144 145
Samuel 143 144
Sarah 142 143 144 145 146 147
Sarah Naomi 147
Silence 143
Simeon 145 146
Stephen P. 146
Submit 144
Sylvanus 145
Thaddeus 145
Thankful 143 144 146
Tirzah 143
Tryphena 145
Uri 143
William 142 143 144
BROWN Browne
— Capt. 176
— Miss 174
— Mrs. 183
Aaron 29 37
Abigail 37 42 172 liii
Albert Starr 96
Almira 96
Alpheus 32 37 41 178
Anna 92 100
Anne 101 103
Annie 171
Arminda K. 106
Benjamin 29 32 41 42 43 89 91 92 93 94 95 96 102 169 172 182 183
Betsey 285
Betty 284
Bryant 285
Calvin 102
Catherine 44 47 92 93
Catherine H. 126
Charles 161
Charles Starr 96
Charlotte 100
Chloe 36
Cornelius 36
Cyrus Henry 162
Daniel 35
David 27 46 92
Deborah 35
Dorothy 36
Ebenezer 31 34 35 100 168 200
Edwin 92 175
Eleazer 161
Eli 175 182
Elias 167 170
Elijah 242
Eliza 48 93
Elizabeth 44 93
Elizabeth A. 105
Emily 103 106
Emma R. 66
Enoch 169
Ephraim 35 37
Erastus Fitch 172
Eunice 100
Ezra 33 36 37 38 39 87
Fanny 48
Fanny Lucinda 95
Frances 147
BROWN cont'd
Francis Pierce 95
George M. 66
George Winthrop xix
Hannah 41 169 179
Harriet 104
Harriet Eliza 95
Henrietta Maria 294
Henry Collins 76 xviii
Hezekiah 31 100 178 183
Hezekiah W. 183
Isaac 38
James 92 105 142
James Warren 95
Jay H. 50 106
Jefferson 184
Joel Loomis 100
John 33 36 161 liii
Jonathan 35 36
Joseph 44 45 48 50 92 93 94 96 178 179 181
Joseph Seymour 93
Julia M. 105
Justice 37
Levi 32
Lizzie M. 66
Loanna 38
Lois 101
Loomis 92 175 176
Lucia 180
Lucinda M. 102
Lucy 280
Lucy Elizabeth 94
Luther Rogers 93
Lydia M. 47
Margaret 242
Maria 46 96 181
Maria M. 65
Martin 36
Mary 35 45 91 104 161 176
Mary Ann 94
Micah 168
Miles 91 181
Miles Adams 96
Miriam 32 41 101 103
Moses 32 44 91 92 93
Nabby 89 102
Naomi 37
Nathan 103 284
Olive Bell 297
Orrin 92
Philip 168
Pierce 46 95 177
Polly 39
Remembrance 142
Rhoda 38
Richard 182
Roxa Abigail 93
Roxana 65
Roxy 48 100
Ruth 33 100 101 xlvi
Ruth Eliza 90
Ruth Mahala 43
Salome 92
Samuel 101 104 170 171 176 179
Samuel J. 176
Sarah 27 36 37 99
Sherman 92
Smith H. 65
Sophia 309 310
Stephen 36 43 87 90 172 183
Stephen Harvey 87
Steward 91
Susan 48 102
Susannah 174
Susie 34
Sydney 91
Sylvia 102
Thede 43 102
Thirza Maria 103
Thomas 161
Titus 36 37
Tryphena 35
Wealthian 100 104
BROWN cont'd
William 46 91 96 103 126 179 182
William Bradford 16 107 161
William Pammell 294
Zadok 32 33 184
Zuba 36
Brownall *see* Brownell
Browne *see* Brown
BROWNELL Brownall Brownel
Anna 111
Deborah 111
Mary 111 112
Shadrach 111 112
Susan 112
Thomas 112
BROWNING Charles H. 322
Elizabeth 232
Ethan Foster 112
Eunice 112
Hannah 112
Jeremiah 112
Jeremiah Hoxie 112
John 232
Martha 112
Perry Mumford 112
BROWNSON — Mr. 172
E. (Mrs.) 177
Oliver 178
BRUCE ——— 183
John Collingwood xxxii
BRUSH Naomi 216
BRYAN Brian
Joan 232
Roger 232
William Jennings xlix
BRYD John 52
BUCK John li
Martha 213
Solon Justus 81
BUCKINGHAM — Mrs. 50
Ellen A. 107
Harriet N. 50
BUCKLAND Clarissa 49
Henry 49
Jane 107
BUCKLEY Abel T. 106
Hannah 106
BUCKNAM Arabella Augusta xlvi
Arthur Bertram xlvii
Ebenezer xlvii
Edward xlvii
Edward Albert xlvii
Jennie Silver xlvii
Joses xlvii
Sumner Warren xlvi xlvii
William xlvi
Wilton Francis xxx xlvi xlvii
BUDD — Mr. 197
BUELL Buel
Ahimaaz 66
Edna A. 66
Ely 66
Emeline 105
Frederick L. 105
Mary 66
Mary F. E. 66
Phebe 66
BUFFINGTON Bufington
Joanna 108 112 113
Lydia T. 113
Maria 260
Nathan J. M. 260
Sarah 108
Stephen 108
Zephaniah 108 113
BUFFUM Aaron 261
Abigail 262
Albert C. 267
Anna 257 262 268
Anna A. 271
Anstress R. 258
Benajah 258 262

BUFFUM cont'd
Caleb 259 268
Charles 260
Christopher 259 268
Cynthia 258 269
Cyrus 260 262
David 262
David H. 258
David N. 266
Dorcas 259 261 262
Edward 260
Elizabeth 258 259 262 265 271
Eunice 261
George 262 269
George Rogers 266
Hannah 259 260 262
Hannah R. 266
Huldah 259 268
Huldah D. 260
Isaac 260 266
Isaiah 269
Jacob 261
James 261
James N. 262
John 258 259 260 261 266 269
John H. 269
Jonathan 261 267
Joseph P. 269
Joshua 261 267
Louisa 260
Lydia 258 259 260 261 269
Margaret 260
Maria 260 269
Mary 258 259 260
Mary Ann 258
Mary Chaise 266
Matilda 258
Patience 261
Patience R. 267
Patience Rogers 269
Peace 260 269
Phebe 260 266
Ruth Basset 267
Sally 267
Samuel 258 260 261 262
Sarah 261 266 268
Synthia *see* Cynthia
Temperance 259 264
Thomas 258
Timothy 257 262
William 258
Zeviah 260
Bufington *see* Buffington
BUGBEE Bugbey
Abigail 126 206
Abigail Spellman 126
Alanson 126 206
Apollos 126
Dorno E. 126
Hannah 126
Henry A. 126
John 126
Julia Ann 126
Lucinda S. 206
Lucius S. 126
Maria 126
Maro E. 126
Martha 126
Sarah H. 126
Sylvester C. 126
BULKELEY Bulkley
Harriet 103
Morgan Gardner xix
BULL Daniel 319
Joseph 319
Keziah 319
Mary 319
Thomas 319
BUMSTEAD Bomstead
——— 174
Jeremiah 156
BUNCE Anna 99
Eunice 35
Phineas 35
Thomas 167
BUNKER Elihu 26
BUNTING Elizabeth 63
John 63
BURBANK Abel xxxvi
Almira xxxvi
Ebenezer 223
Electe 285
Eliza 302
Eunice 223
Moses 302
Nancy J. xxxvi
Samuel xxxvi
Samuel Kendall xxx xxxvi
Sarah Emma 302
Thankful 214
Timothy xxxvi
Burd *see* Bird
BURDAKIN Catherine Eliza xxxiv
Ella Louise xxxv
James xxxiv
John Clark xxxiv
John Howard xxxi xxxiv
Joseph xxxiv
Leslie Richard xxxv
Lillian xxxv
Buridge *see* Burrage
BURK Keziah 282
Solomon 282
BURLEIGH Vallie Mary xxi
BURNHAM Calvin 46
Elias E. 181
Hannah C. 46
Mary 46
Roderick Henry 142
Susannah 319
BURNSTEAD John 106
Julia A. 106
BURR Buur
——— 29
Abi 42
Abigail 101 175
Amanda 184
Amos 41 88 89 90 167
Betsey 104
Chester 35
Chloe 100
Clarissa 99 167
Clarissa Barber 89
Deborah 34 166
Dilly 168
Dorsey 101
Elijah 30
Eunice 41 88 100
Hannah 170
Isaac 31 34 35 100 168 178
Jason J. 184
Joseph 173 184
Keziah 99
Laura 90
Lucy 100
Martin 30
Mary 30
Nathan 90
Nathaniel 30 40
Noadiah 30 31 33 42 166
Noah 100
Pamela 90
Pelatiah Watson 89
Prince 177
Prudence 171
Rhoda 43 99 178
Roselenda 177
Roxy 31 99
Ruth 41 175
Samuel 29 30 40 41 43 87 89 90 91 99 167 170 171 175
Sarah 40 99 171
Sarah E. 208
Stephen 40
Tabitha 100
Theodore 167
Timothy 88 89
Titus 33 40 41 168
Wealthian 31 42 100
BURRAGE Buridge
Albert Cameron xix
Michael 226
BURRITT Aaron 290
Esther 290
John 290
Nathan B. 290
Ruth 290
Thomas 290
BURROUGHS George li
Susan l
BURSLEY Margaret Deering 86
BURT — Rev. Mr. 92
David 123
Frank H. 142
Henry 142
Jerusha 283
John 143
Mary 123 142 143
Mary Louise 307
Ulalia 142
BURTON Clarence Monroe 321
BUSH Benjamin 220
Mehitable 220
BUSHNELL Abigail 210
Elizabeth 210
Francis 210
Hannah 210
Joshua 210
Judith 210
Lydia 210
Margaret 210
Mary 210
Mercy 210
Rebecca 210
Richard 210
Thankful 210
William 210
Buskirk van *see* Van Buskirk
BUST Joseph 66
Martha 66
Nathaniel 66
Talitha 66
BUTLER ——— 100
Amy 319
Anne 169 189 192 193 194
Bedy 101
Benjamin Franklin 81
Chloe 320
Eliza lix
Elizabeth 219
Henry 189 196 320
Isaac 35
Jerusha 29
John 60
Joseph 168
Nathaniel 32
Sally 101
Samuel 29
Samuel Stone 35
BUTTERFIELD Esther Elmira xix
William A. 162
BUTTLES Hannah 100
BUTTOLPH Joseph 319
Susannah 319
Buur *see* Burr
BUWTEWIN William 153
BYRAM Anna 287
Anne 287
Benjamin 287
Joseph 287
Martha 287
Rachel 287
BYRLEY Naomi 301
Byshopp *see* Bishop

CABOT Francis 284
Mercy 284
Cadey *see* Cady
CADWELL Cadwel
— Mrs. 183
— Widow 178
Aaron 99

CADWELL cont'd
Abijah 99 167
Allen 96 97
Allyn 45 95 96 102
Anson 49
Anson Allyn 96
Calvin 174
Caroline E. 106
Chloe 99
Edmund Latimer 95
Edward Starr 96
Elizabeth 30 49 95
Elizabeth A. 105
Esther 94
Eunice 99 167
Flora 105
Harriet 102
Hezekiah 35
Huldah 94 104
Ira 176
James 173
Jane 182
John 183
Judith 101
Julia A. 106
Julia Ann 49 95
Julia W. 107
Justus 30 176
Lavina A. 47
Levi 100 170
Levi Hayden 96
Lovice 94
Lucy 100
Marcia Jennet 95
Margaret Celestia 96
Marian 99
Martin 181
Mary 35 40 94 171 289
Mary L. 105
Matthew 30 40 171 173
Melissa 104
Nancy 45 102
Nancy A. 105
Nancy Amelia 95
Nathan 101
Orrin 102 180 182
Pelatiah 89 176
Percy 102
Rhoda 99 174
Robert Watson 97
Roger 174 176
Roxy 45 94 100 101 104 170
Russel W. 105
Russell 183
Samuel 180 181
Sidney 95
Sophia 102
Sylvia 89
Thankful 100
Theodore 45 94 95 96 101 169 180
Thomas 35
Timothy 289
Uriah 99
Woodbridge 181
CADY Cadey
Abijah 280
Deliphene N. 126
George W. 126
Harriet Grover 126
Jane 283
Nichols 280 281 282 283
Polly 285
Ruth 282 283
Sarah 284
Silas 285
Stephen 280 283
William A. 126
CALAMY Edmund 189
CALLWELL Margaret 49
CALVERT America 15
Frank 15
CALVIN Jack 15
Sally 15
CAMBRIDGE Gube 182
CAMERON Betsey 315
Robert 315
CAMP Alice 78
David Nelson 162
Elizabeth 320
Hannah 215 312
John Spencer xix
Joseph 14
Lemuel 78
Camp van *see* Van Camp
CAMPAU Barnabas 321
CAMPBELL Caroline Lavinia lvii
W. P. 82
CANADY Bershua 37
Robert 37
CANFIELD Jemima 314
CANNEY Peace N. 273
CAPEN Annis 105
Samuel T. 105
CAPER Mary 163
CAREY Cary
Anna 287
Asenath 287
Catherine 287
Cyrus 287
Ephraim 201 287
Ezra 201
Francis 287
Hannah 201
Harmony 287
Harriet 105 287
Jane 287
Jason 287
John 80
Mary 201
Moses 105
Nabby 287
Salome 287
Sarah 201
Seth Cooley 80
Shepard 201 287
Susannah 287
William Holman 287
CARGILL Cargil
Robert M. 242
Robert M. W. 242
Robert W. 242
Sukey 242
Thomas M. 242
CARLETON Carlton
Abigail 242
Miles 242
Moses 242
Nancy 242
Rachel 242
Rodney 242
William 242
CARNAHAN Clarence 301
Gladys Hughs 301
Ida May 301
Lester Holman 301
Mary Rossiter 301
Mona Walker 301
Naomi 301
Robert 301
Thelma Naomi 301
CARNEY Hephzibah Damon 244
James 242 244
Jane B. 241 242
CARPENTER Amos 22 28
Anna 26 28
Comfort 66
Eunice 28 284
Hannah 22
Huldah 28
Lois 66
Lucy 284
Mary 66 126
Phebe 28
Sylvia 28
CARSAIE — Mr. 54
CARTER A. B. 66
Dolly 294
CARTER cont'd
Eveline 294
Mary M. 66
Mercy 143
Samuel 143
CARTWRIGHT Anna Louise 299
Sarah 299
Thomas 299
CARVER Edmund 226
Cary *see* Carey
CASE — Mrs. 183
Allin 29
Anna 42
Ashbel 31 33
Aspel *see* Ashbel
Benajah 39
Benjamin 30 168 177
Caleb 168
Charlotte 103
Chloe 104
Chloe Jennet 95
Daniel 35
Darius 31
Elihu 31
Elijah 37
Emeline E. 107
Eunice 102
Ezekiel 35 167
Freelove 31
George 31 33 34 166
Hart 183
Hephzibah 31
Hezekiah 36 101 170 175
Horace 33
Hosea 35
Job 37
Josiah 36
Laura 102
Levi 39
Lois 45 168
Lois Lorinda 94
Lucy 32
Lydia 34 100 299 310
Maria 106
Marvin 106
Mary 170
Nathaniel 167
Pelatiah 167 169
Reuben 29 32 40
Rhoda 33 318
Robert 33 176
Russell 169
Ruth 32 103
Solomon Virgil 45 94 95
Susannah 101
Timothy 31
William 44 92 104
William R. 181
William Robe 32 33
William W. 107
Zenas 167
CASEY Hugh 182
CASSITT Chloe 105
Moses 105
CASTLE Esther 298
Esther Marion 298
Jane 298
Robert 298
Sarah Basford 298
William Thomas 298
CASWELL Ebenezer 126
Lemuel 126
Maria 106
CATLIN Abigail 217
Alexander 217
Anna 217
Ashbel 217
David 217
Elizabeth 217
Ely 217
Huldah 217
John 217
Margaret 217
Mary 217

CATLIN cont'd
Rhoda 217
Roswell 217
Samuel 217
Theodore 217
Thomas 217
CENTER Abigail 101
Chace *see* Chase
CHADWICK Abel lvii
Benjamin lvii
Elizabeth lvii
James lvii
Joseph Webber xxxi lvii
Judah lvii
Lydia Fernald lviii
Priscilla Hamlin 308
Sarah Ellen lviii
Stillman Percy Roberts lviii
CHAFFEE Lois 306
CHAFFIN Caroline Augusta 293
Edwin 293
CHAMBERLAIN Abigail 66
George Walter 76 279 vii xvii
Hannah 66
James 66
Joel 66
Joseph 66
CHAMPLAIN Sally 104
CHANDLER ——— 98
Ann Caroline lv
Annie S. 241 242
John Parker Hale lv
Joseph Gilmore lv
Lloyd Horwitz lv
Lucy Lambert lv
Mary Ann liv
Nathan S. liv
Willard 98
William Dwight lv
William Eaton xxxi liv lv
Zachariah 248
CHAPELL John 59
CHAPIN Adolphus B. 66
Agnes 66
Bliss 66
Ebenezer Holman 289
Elizabeth 289
Eunice 66
Frederick 297
Helen Louise 297
Henry Dwight 289
Jason 289
Moses 289
Rachel 289
Sarah 50 297
CHAPMAN — Rev. Mr. 281
Abigail 126
Alice Greenwood xix
Anna G. 126
Annie E. 126
Asahel 104
Eunice A. 104
Ezra 126
Ezra G. B. 126
Ezra L. 126
Isham 66
James E. 66
Jedediah 66
Leveret 66
Lydia W. 126
Mabel 66
Margaret 210
Mary 166
Minerva 66
Patience 66
Rebecca 210
Taylor 38
Uriah 66
William 66
CHARTER Caroline A. 127
Harriet L. 126
Mary A. 124
Ruth 126 127
Samuel 127
CHARTER cont'd
Samuel P. 126
Sanford 126
Sevalia S. 126
CHASE Chace
Abigail 280 282 284
Abner 109 110
Alice 280 282
Alonzo 109
Amasa 109 112
Baruch 281
Benjamin 24
Bethia 254
Burgess T. 109
Content 257
Damaris 284
Daniel 283
Dudley 280 282
E. M. 66
Elizabeth 280 282 284
Fannie Scott 240 273 v
Hannah 109 112 281 284
Israel 285
Jacob 21
James F. 247
John Carroll 76 77 158 v vii viii ix x xiii xvii
Jonathan 280
Joseph 24 285
Joshua 285
Lois 280 282 284
Lydia 109 110 305
Martha 24 284
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary 24 280 281 285
Mehitable 21 283
Mercy 280 282 284
Moody 285
Moses 280 281 284
Nanna 24
O. M. G. 66
Patience 24
Peter 284
Phebe 110
Polly 285
Prudence 280 284 285
Rebecca 109
Rhoda 110 285
Rosa E. 66
Ruth 283
Sally 285
Salmon 280 281
Samuel 280 281 282 284
Sarah 280 282 284 285
Silence 280 282
Simeon 280
Solomon 280 281 282
Thomas 109 280
William 24
CHATFIELD Edward 127
CHAUCER Elisa 100
CHEEKE John 228
CHENEY Person Colby lv
CHESEBRO Harry 184
CHESTER Hugh Lupus Count Palatine of 131
CHESTNEY David 181
CHEVALIER Joseph 292
Sarah Ann 292
CHICHESTER Chitester Chitistor
Eunice 222
William 222
CHICK Elwell 242
Emeline T. 242
Orra 242
CHILD Childs
Abigail 293
Anna Clifford 293
Anne 284
Caroline Augusta 293
Charlotte Clifford 293
Clara Hamilton 293
Edwin Otis 293
Elizabeth Delauny 293
CHILD cont'd
Ellen Sargeant 293
Joshua 293
Mary Lowrie 293
Mercy 284
Otis 293
Phineas 284
Ralph Warriner 293
Samuel Mitchell 77 viii
Stephen 280 284
Susan 293
Chitester *see* Chichester
Chitistor *see* Chichester
CHOATE Choat
Cynthia 285
Job 242
Lydia 242
CHUBE John 225
CHURCH — Mr. 87
Josiah 143
Thankful 143
CHURCHILL Carrie Almina 303
John 303
John W. xix
Josiah 212
Malinda 303
Susannah 242
CHUTTER Carrie Clark 298
Frederick George 298
CLAIBORNE John Herbert 321
William 321
CLAPP Increase 127
Judith 199
Sarah 198 297
CLARE William 227
CLARK Clarke
——— 170
Abi 127
Abraham 42 90 169
Abraham Moor 90
Almira G. 47
Ann 35 177
Anna 42 174
Asahel 168 169 172 179
Bedee 169
Benjamin 168
Benoni 168
Betsey 298
Bray 190
Caroline 298
Catherine 66
Deborah 99
Delia 177
Elihu 32
Eliphas 66
Eliza 100
Elizabeth 138
Elizabeth Donnell 242 274
Emma A. 301
Esther 131 138 219
Ezekiel 37
Fanny 90
Gennet *see* Jennet
Giles 170
Hannah 99
Henry 301
Hester 138
Hooker 102
Hosea 31 32 34 168 172 174
Hugh 138 139 140
Huldah 103
I. 47
Ira 100 101 167 169 182
Isaac 35
James 169
Jane 179
Jane Almira 97
Jennet 42
Jerusha 283
Jonathan 103 127
Joseph 127
Josiah 35 283
Judson 97
Julia 105

CLARK cont'd
Jutson 90
Katherine Farwell xix
Keziah 170
Laura A. 127 207
Lora 66
Lucius 66
Lucy 301
Marvin K. 127 207
Mary 12 101
Mary Ann 165
Mary H. 105
Molly 31
Nathan 242 274
Oliver 37
Pamelia 66
Polly Hale 127
Relief Harriman 242
Rhoda 42 90 99
Roger 42 89 178
Roswell 42 90 99 105 169 174
Russell 107
Ruth 102
Sabra 34
Samuel 180
Sarah 174 177
Selden Pratt 90
Solomon 170
Sophia 90
Sophia A. 107
Submit 127
William 127 298
William Washington 127
CLARY Rebecca 144
CLEMENT Anna Frances 303
CLEVE Joan 232 237
CLEVELAND Grover 76
CLINE Beulah Bessie 310
Olive 310
Robert Ford 310
Thomas Abraham 310
Cloff *see* Cluff
CLOSE ——— 314
Hannah 211
CLUFF Cloff ——— 178
Coachman *see* Cushman
Coal *see* Cole
COBB Ahira G. 66
Amos 66
Daniel 66
Elizabeth 66
Elvira 67
Elvira S. 66
Esther 66
Hannah 66 67
Harriet 66
Jeduthun 66
Luther 67
Mary 67 118
Moses 67
Pamela 67
Rachel 67
Roxana 74
Samuel 66 67 118
Sarah 118
Solomon 67
Wait 67
William 66 67
William B. 67
COBLEIGH Emma Susan xix
COBURN *see also* Colburn
Alonzo John 311
Frank Warren 249
Jennie Pond 311
Margaret Gardiner 311
Miner Thompson 311
William 242
William Crosscomb 311
COCHRAN Abigail 242
COCK John 155
CODMAN Anne xxxvi xxxvii
Charles Russell xxxvi xxxvii
Cora xxxvii
Francis xxxvii
CODMAN cont'd
Henrietta Gray xxxvii
Henry Sargent xxxvii
James Macmaster xxx xxxvi xxxvii
John xxxvii
Philip xxxvii
Robert xxxvi
Stephen xxxvii
COFFIN Abigail 108
Andrew 108
Elihu 262
John 108
Labon 108
Lydia 108
Mary 108
Phebe 108
Sally 108
Sarah 262
Tristram 86
COGGESHALL Elizabeth 24
COGSWELL Charles 67
Charlotte M. 67
Ebenezer W. 67
Elizabeth 127
George L. 67
George W. 67
Harry 67
James D. 67
Joshua 127
Lovina 67
Lucius 67
Maria 67
Mary 67
Miranda 67
William 67
William T. 67
William W. 67
COLBURN *see also* Coburn
Anna Frances 303
Clara Erskine 303
George Dwight 303
COLE Coal Coles
— Mrs. 49
Anna 317
Caleb 261 265
Date 265
Delia 49
Dinah 223
Elihu 265
Elijah 265
Elizabeth 12 265
Eunice 265
Eunice H. 265
George 265
Hannah 265
Huldah 265
Isaiah 265
Ivory 265
James 12 261 265
James R. 266
Jedediah 265
Job 220
John 265
Joseph 265
Judith 265
Lydia 212 220 265 273
Mary 261 265
Mary Ann 266
Reuben 265
Sarah 261 265
Sarah Ann 265
William 265
COLEMAN Charles 22
John 287
Margaret 302
Coles *see* Cole
COLLICOTT Collecot Collecott
Richard 190 191
COLLINS Anson A. 105
Elizabeth 256
Mary A. 105
COLTON Colten
Abraham Moses 94
COLTON cont'd
Ann 103
Anna 44 89
Benjamin 29
Celestia 45
Eunice Selostia 95
George 45 46 94 96 97 181
George Addison 96
Horatio 49 96
Laura 46
Leicester 90
Lois 41 100
Martha 46 94
Martha L. 106
Martha Louisa 97
Miranda 96
Moses 43 45 88 94 95 96
Orinda 44 89 103
Patty 101
Polly 43 88
Ruth 100
Samuel 41 45 46 88 89 90 94 96 101 179
Samuel Hart 94
Sidney 48
Sidney Brown 94
Simeon Edwards 94
COMBS Combes
Elizabeth 12
Friend 179
Joshua 184
Peggy 99
COMINS Comings *see* also Cummings
Albert Olin 147
Andrew 285
Annie 147
Carrie Emily 147
Eugene Henry 147
Grace Belle 147
James Brooks 147
Julia Louisa 147
Lydia 285
Sarah Louise 147
William A. 147
Willie Price 147
COMINSH Chloe 95
Harriet 95
Harry 95
Julia Ann 95
COMSTOCK Amos 111
Andrew 314
Anna 23
Betty 314
Chloe 110
Christopher 314
Darius 28 107
David 22 23 111 112
Elizabeth 112 314
George 25
Hannah 24 25 111 112 113 314
Jared 107
Mary 27
Moses 314
Nathan 27
Parris 111
Phebe 28 111
Polly 314
Rhoda 111 314
Sally 314
Seymour 314
William 23 314
CONANT Fanny 285
Stephen 285
CONE Kate Morris viii
Laura A. 106
CONNOR Abel De La Fayette xlvii
Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii
CONVERSE Darius 127
Dorothy 118
Eleanor 118
Hannah 127
Josiah 118

COOK Cooke
——— 179 180
— Mrs. 172
Aaron 37
Abigail 28 108
Amanda M. 67
Ann 36
Caroline T. 242
Daniel 67
Dorcas 180
Eldad 179
Elisha 100 170 171
Francis 242 245 xlviii
Grace Judith Mary xxi
Hannah 219
Horace M. 184
Jacob 12
James M. 67
Jane 286
Job 166
Joel 36 166 167 168 169 172
Jonathan 242
Jos. 37
Josiah 13
Levira M. 67
Louis Atwood v x
Maria 180
Martha 12
Mary 232
Matthew 232
Mira 172
Montrose H. 67
Morris 103
Moses 183
Norman 179
Orrin 171 172
Percy 103
Pinney 167 168
Rhoda 285
Samantha P. 100
Sarah 67 127 166 242
Shubael 35
Silas 108
Stephen 127
Susan 242
Susannah 100
Sylvia E. 67
Thankful 127
Theophilus 35
William 219
Zibiah 13
COOLEY Cooly
Charles I. 127
Eliza Ely 127
Lucinda 42 100
Lucy B. 127
Martha 221
Mary H. 205
William 42 100
COOLIDGE Harold Jefferson xix
Cooly *see* Cooley
COOPER Clara xxxv
Martha 74
Mary 163 283
Coote Richard Earl of Bellomont *see* Bellomont Earl of
COPE ——— 157
Jane 157
COPLEDYKE John 58
John Sir 55 58 59
COPOUS Sophia xxxv
COPP John 210
CORNELL Cornwall Cornwel
Elizabeth 28
Lois 315
CORNISH Amy 319
Anne 319
Daniel 36
Elijah 35
Elisha 38 39
George 319
Hephzibah 39
James 319
CORNISH cont'd
Jennie 5
Joel 319
Julia 180
Julia A. 46
Mary 35
Rhoda 319
Sarah 36 39
Susannah 319
Susannah Lorinda 319
Cornwall *see* Cornell
Cornwel *see* Cornell
CORSSER Fear 13
Cortney *see* Courtney
CORWIN Curen
George 239
Jonathan 239
CORY Sally 285
COSINS Andrew 232
Joan 232
COTES Thomas 52
COTHREN William 78
COTTON Jean 160
John 160
Couchman *see* Cushman
COURTNEY Cortney
Emily 127
Henry 127
Joseph C. 127
COVEL Eunice 102
Silas 102
COWLES Cowls
Catherine 285
Isaac 223
Lucina 223
Martha 223
Phineas 285
Sarah 318
Solomon 223
W. 87
Zenas 223
COWON Eddy 67
Mary 67
CRAFTE William 226
CRAGUE Sukey 285
CRAIG Margaret B. lix
CRANDALL Adda 67
Alden B. 67
Amos 67
Bethia 127
Ellen M. 67
Emily K. 67
Eunice Day 67
Jarvis 67 127
Martha J. 67
Mary Ann 67
Mary E. 120
Minerva 127
Rachel 67
Samuel 127
CRANE Alexander 97
Alexander N. 49
Alexander V. 97
Ann 157
Betsey 50
James 68
John 68
Maria 49 97
Mary C. 242
Rebecca 68
Thomas 157
William 242
William Frances 242
CRAVATH Eunice 127
CREHORE Elizabeth 198
CRESEY Benjamin 166
CROCKER Cornelius xlii
George Glover xlii
Job xlii
Josiah xlii
Samuel xlii
Sarah Haskell xxix xlii
Sarah Kidder xlii
Uriel xlii
Uriel Haskell xlii
CROCKER cont'd
William xlii
CROKE Cruck
——— 135 136
Alexander Sir 136
Nicholas Sir 136
CROMWELL Oliver 288
Philip 239
CROSBY Rachel 100
Richard J. 68
William 100
CROSS Crosse
Annie Shaw 127
Edward 153
Polly 127
Talmon 127
CROSSAN Campbell 311
Chorline Ermina 311
Daisy Gertrude 311
Edwin Mortimer 311
Laurence Miner 311
Lucy 311
Crosse *see* Cross
CROSWELL Mary Caroline xix
CROW Crowe
John 227
Mary 227
Roxeline 317
Samuel 195
CROWELL George W. H. 306
Harriet Newell 306
Hezekiah 306
Mary 306
CROWNINSHIELD Edward 299
Margaret 299
Rebecca 299
Cruck *see* Croke
CRUFT Micah 226
CUMMINGS Cumming *see also* Comins
Annie Gibson li
Benjamin 281 283
Daniel Gibson li
Maria Louisa li
Mary 281 283 285
Prentiss xxix lx
Sarah 280
Warren 285
CUNNINGHAM Alexander 243
Mary 243
Curen *see* Corwin
CURRIER Hannah 286
Mary 283
Moses 283
CURTAIN Maria 271
CURTIS Curtiss
——— 221
Catherine 320
Charles 35
Ebenezer 280 281
Hannah 99
Israel 280
Lois 129
Mary 25
Rhoda 215
Thomas 129 213
Truman 102
Wealthian 102
Zebeston 99
CUSHING ——— 252
Betsey Maria lvii
Caroline lvii
David lvii
Erastus lvii
Harry Alonzo xix
Henry Kirke lvii
John lvii
Josiah lvii
Matthew lvii
William Erastus xxxi lvii
CUSHMAN Coachman Couchman Cutchman
Abigail 10 11 13

CUSHMAN cont'd
America 15
Bartholomew 10 13
Benjamin 10 13
Charlotte May 16
David 15
Desire 12 13
Dorcas 15
Eleazar 10 12 13
Elinor 11
Elizabeth 12
Elkanah 10 12
Estelle Ellen 15
Fear 12 13
Hannah 68
Harriet 68
Harvey 15
Henry Wyles 10
Hieatt 15
Isaac 10 12 13
James Thomas 10 15 16
Joab 68
Job 10 13
Julian 15
Louise 15
Lucinda 15
Lydia 12 13 14
Martha 12
Martha Bennett 16
Mary 12 14 15
Mary Elizabeth 15
Mercy 14
Norman Locke xix
Oliver 14
Parkerson Gardner 15
Phebe Jane 15
Polly 15
Prudence 13
Rachel 15
Rebecca 12
Rhoda 14
Robert 10 11 12 13
Ruth 10 11 13
Sally 15
Samuel 10 13
Sarah 11 12 13 14 15
Sibyl 14
Susannah 14
Thomas 10 11 12 13 14 15
Thomas Gardner 15
Thomas James Jackson 16
William 11 13 68
William David 14
William Presley 15
Zibiah 13
CUSTER George Armstrong 309
Cut *see* Cutt
Cutchman *see* Cushman
CUTHBERT Mary 51
Nathaniel 51
CUTLER Betsey 298
Caroline Elizabeth 298
Carrie Clark 298
Eben 298
Grace 298
James 298
Julia A. 298
Ralph William 298
Sarah E. 298
CUTT Cut Cutte
John 55
Robert 59
Thomas 59
CUTTER Abigail 243
Ezekiel 243
H. 243
John W. 243
Margaret 243
Sarah 243
Wilmot 243

DABOLL Adelia Katharine 305
Amanda Melvina 305
John 305
DABOLL cont'd
John Miner 305
John Richardson 305
Martha 305
Martha Miner 305
Rhoda 306
Sarah 305
Sarah Guernsey 305
Sarah Miner 305
DADMUN George Estabrook xix
Daie *see* Day
DAMON Dammon
Almon 291
Dernitia Lucretia 291
Edwin M. 243
Hannah 243
Joshua 243
Margaret L. 243
Merriet 243
Merrit 243
Sarah 243
Susan 243
Theodosia 291
DANA Eleanor 280
DANFORTH Danford
Betsey Light 243 273
John W. 127
Martha Ellen xxxviii
Paul 273
Sarah J. 127
William H. 127
William W. 127
DANIELS Daniell
Charlotte M. 104
Horace 104 182
John 198
Darbye *see* Derby
DARLING Hannah 216
DARNELL Adam 55
Christian 54
Frances xxxii
DARROW Adelia S. 106
Asa 106
DART Charles 68
Chauncy 68
Lillie 68
Louisa 68
DAVIDGE Mary 186
Richard 186 188
DAVIDSON Margaret 151
Peggy 152
DAVIS Davies
Abigail 68
Agnes xxxii
Arabella xxxii
Benjamin 68 147
Benjamin Brown xxxii
Emily 309
Emma Agnes Darnell xxxiii
Frances xxxii
Hannah Fowler lii
Horace xiv
Jemima Thompson 68
John 133 134 136 xxxii
Nicholas Darnell xxxi xxxii
Obadiah 23
Samuel 68
Sarah 147
Sarah Augusta Haliburton xxxiii
Shubael 127
Theodosia 147
Ursula 133 134 136
William xxxii
William Darnell xxxii
DAWSON Custance 59
John 59
DAY Daie Dey
Abigail 219
Anthony xxxvii
Betsey 285
David C. 68
Dimis 68
Hester xxxvii
DAY cont'd
Jane xxxvii
Janet 60
Mary 68
Pamelia 68
Richard xxxvii
Stephen 68
Susannah 212
Thomas 180
DEAN Deen
Elizabeth 26
Lucy 284
Paul Dudley xix
DEATS Hiram Edmund 322
De Ayála *see* Ayála
De Beelen *see* Beelen
Deble *see* Dibble
DEBLOIS Dorcas 84
Thomas Amory 84
DECKER Maud R. 296
Nicholas 296
Rose 296
Deen *see* Dean
De Ensigne *see* Ensign
DEERING Anna 84
Anna Margaret 83 85
Clement 83
Dorcas 84
Ellen 84
George 83
Henry 83 84 85 xxix lx
James 84
Joan 83
John 83 84
Margaret 86
Marian 86
Mary 84
Nathaniel 83 84 85 86
Roger 83
Temperance 83
DE LANCEY Oliver 250
DELANO Delana Dilano
——— 168
Anne 68
Bethia W. 127
H. 243
Jabez 68
John 127
Jonathan 68
Keziah 127
Lydia 68
Sarah 68 243
Timothy 68
DELANY Lucy 175
DE LEON P. 250
DELONG Lawrence 21 24
Sarah 21 24
DEMING Demming
Anne 284
Dorothy 213
Dudley 213
Ebenezer 280
Esther 286
Giddings 103
Hezekiah 213
John 213
Jonathan 213
Lovice 103
Lydia 213
Martha 213
Mary 179
Munroe 178
Noadiah 213
Ruth 213
Sarah 213
Solomon 213
Zachariah 213
DENHAM Dennam Dinham
— Mr. 153 154
— Mrs. 154
Abigail 153 154
Ann 154
Benjamin 154
Daniel 153
Edward 154

DENHAM cont'd
Elizabeth 153 154 155
George 153
Joseph 153
Katharine 153
Martha 153 155
Mary 154
Nathaniel 154
Richard 153 154 155
Sarah 154
William 153
DENIO Enos 145
Ruth 145
Dennam *see* Denham
DENNIS Clarissa 298
Grace 298
Rodney 298
DENSLOW Leavitt 38
Samuel 38
DENT Bridget 62
Cuthbert 62
DERBY Darbye
Elizabeth xxxiii
Lawrence 187
Mary 251
Nicholas 187
Roger 187
DEUENPORT — Mr. 159
DEWEY Dewy
——— 99
Hannah 220
Hephzibah 100
Mercy 99
Russell 100
Susan H. 106
Watson 106
DEWING Amy 68
Andrew 68
Arthur Stone xix
Charles 68
Dewy *see* Dewey
Dey *see* Day
DIBBLE Deble
Lucretia 283
Polly 216
Tyler 216
DICKERMAN Frank Elliot xix
DICKINSON Alfred Erasmus 310
Emily 310
Mary Pomeroy 310
DIFFORTHE Beatrice 59
DIGGINS Russell 289
Dilano *see* Delano
DIMOCK Dimick Dimmock
Daniel 68
E. O. 127
Edward 68
Experience 68
Hannah 68
Joseph L. 68
Lodena 68
Lydia 127
Mary 127
Mehitable 68
Melissa 68
Ralph 68
Rebecca 68
Samuel 68
Shubael 127
Dinham *see* Denham
DIXEY Ellen Sturgis xix
DIXON Anne 54
Dorcas 54
Helen 54
Margaret 54
Richard 54
DOANE Ebenezer 127
Eunicia T. 127
Julia 127
DOBLE Charles French xix
DOBSON John 127
Mary A. 127
DODGE Grace 232
DODGE cont'd
Phebe 243
Thomas 243
DOGGETT Samuel Bradlee vi
DONNELLY George Joseph xvi
Sarah 297
DORMAN Edmund 78
Hannah 78
Mary 78
DOTTERER Bertha Rose 300
James 300
Rachel 300
Wilford R. 300
DOTY Edward xlviii
DOUGHTYE Robert 60
DOUGLAS Douglas Archibald Earl of 136
DOUGLAS Douglass
——— 103
Archibald Earl of Douglas *see* Douglas Earl of
Fanny 103
DOVIE Anne 132
Richard 133
DOW Abbey 243
Abigail 243
Anna 255
Charlotte Smith 243
Elizabeth 243
George Francis vii
Hannah 256
James B. xlvii
Joseph 243
Mary 256 260
Moses 256
Richard 256
Ruth 254
DOWLING Mary 68
Mary C. 68
Thomas 68
Thomas W. 68
DOWNING Charles M. 308
Clarissa 308
Frances Emmaline 308
DOWSE Dowst
Abigail liii
Alma Leonora liii
Annette L. liii
Ella Mabel liii
Frank liii
George liii
Hannah Fowler lii
Henry lii liii
John xxxi lii liii
Ozem lii
Samuel lii
Sarah lii
DRAKE ——— 183
Abigail 45
Abigail Jennet 95
Adaline M. 128
Anne 68
Asahel 29
Chloe 96
Clarissa 99
Cyrene 103
Ebenezer 30
Elisha 68
Enoch 40
Francis S. 139
Frederick Townsley xix
George L. 127
Henry 128
Hephzibah 100
Hezekiah 30
James Leonard 95
James S. 128
Job 175
Julia 95
Lester H. 128
Levi 128
Lucy 29
Lucy E. 128
Lurena P. 128
DRAKE cont'd
Martha S. 128
Mary G. 128
Nabby 102
Noah 29
Orimel Keep 95
Reuben 45 46 95 96
Reuben Cooley 95
Sabra S. 128
Samuel Adams 162
Sarah 167
Sibyl 40
DRAPER Abigail 305
Bethuel 290
Martha 308
Mary 290
DRULLARD Eliza 308
George 308
Mary Elizabeth 308
Solomon Theodore 308
DUCETT Orma 174
DUDLEY Abigail 47 100
Accey 97
Achsah 49
Amelia 47 97
Benajah 307
Caroline 174
Cornelia 97
Cynthia 285
David 285
Edward Everest 97
Ellen M. 97
Everest 97
Everet 49
Fidelia 97
Hannah Hawes 307
Isaac 49
Levi 47 97 100 174 181
Patience 307
DUNLAP Mary 283
Robert 283
DUNN Anna 84
Nicholas 84
DUNNING Molly 216
DUNSTUN Nathaniel 283
Sarah 283
DURFEE Betsey 290
Robert 290
DURRELL Harold Clarke vi
DUSTIN Dustun
Lucy 283
Martha 286
Mary 280
Nathaniel 282
Sarah 282
DUTTON Rhoda 291
DWIGHT Elizabeth 289
Richard Henry Winslow v vi xiv xxix
DWINNELL Isaac 68 69
Lucius 69
Maria 69
Roxa 68 69
Sarah Maria 69
Sumner 69
DYER Chloe 101
Isabel 306
Thomas 101

EAGER Noah 152
Sarah 152
EAMES ——— 175
Catherine Holman 306
Joshua 306
Lois 306
Lyman 306
EARL Mary 24
Stephen 23
EARSLEY Ella Grace 311
Lovica 311
Nathan Bailey 311
EASTON Eunice 319
James 319
Joseph 319
Mary 319

EASTON cont'd
Rachel 318 319
Susannah 319
Eastwicke *see* Estwick
EATON Aaron 128
Amanda Stuart 128
Amy E. 128
Austin 128
C. 128
C. D. 128
Celana B. 69
Charlotte M. 128
Delford 128
Edwin 128
Eliza Ann 126 128
Elliott M. 128
George 126 128
Horace 128
Jeduthun 128
Jerusha 128
Jesse 69
John 128 287
Julia Ann 126
Laura Elizabeth 128
Lizzie L. 128
Lurena P. 128
Lydia 128
Mercy Moore 128
Phebe 128
Phebe C. 128
Philena Agard 128
Ruth 69
Sarah 13 128
Seth 128
Seth C. 128
Sheldon 128
Susannah 287
EDDOWES John 133 134
EDDY Catherine xix
Ichabod 27
Mary 27
Nathan 27
Sarah 27
Thalia 293
EDES Grace Williamson 248
EDGERTON Abel 69
Ann 69
Clara xxxv
Daniel 69
Edna G. 69
Eliza A. 69
Emmet xxxv
Erastus 69
Freelove 69
Hezekiah 69
Jabez 69
Levi 69
Martha 69
Marvin 69
Mary 69
Reuben 69
Sally 69
Sarah 69
Sarah K. 69
Winifred xxxv
EDWARDS Jonathan 319
Kate 298
Mabel 319
Mabel Durant 298
Oscar 298
Oscar Wendell 298
Timothy 319
EGGLESTON Egleston Eglestone Eglinton
——— 33
Abigail 101 169
Clare 31
Clarissa 103
Daniel 40
Delia 93
Dolla 184
Donne 39
Dorcas 40 99
Edward 196
Elizabeth 42 177
EGGLESTON cont'd
Isaac 42 173
Jonathan 39
Mahala 177
Mary 168 196
Nabby 30
Nathaniel 29 40 167 175
Orrin 43 93
Phebe 196
Polly 44
Roxy 34
Samuel 30 31 33 34 40 46 87 183
Sarah 40
ELDERKIN Susannah 218
ELDREDGE Elizabeth 128
William 128
ELDROD Katharine 61
Robert 61
ELIOT Elliot
Abigail 243
John 141 243
ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi
ELLSWORTH Elsworth
— Mr. 177
— Widow 96
Alexander 101
Anna M. 47 105
Chloe 101
Harriet Lucinda 96
Henry 46 93 101 176 179
James Brown 96
Jonathan 93 176
Lydia P. 45
Miriam 46 101
Oliver Chaffee 96
ELMER Phineas 182
Stephen 184
ELMORE Eva Maria 299
Florence Kilbourn 299
Frederick Emerson 299
Elsworth *see* Ellsworth
ELVINGE Thomas 56
ELWELL Abigail 243
ELY Benjamin 49 50
Cora xxxvii
Daniel 101 182
Elizabeth 217
Nancy H. 106
Polly 49
Roxy 101
William xxxvii
EMBREE Edwin Rogers 81
EMERSON Amos B. 128
Daniel 276
Hannah 276
EMMONS Mary 280
Solomon 280
ENDICOTT John 194
William Crowninshield 250
ENO Benjamin F. 128
Eleanor H. 106
Harriet 147
Harriet L. 128
Jennie Lavinia 147
Jesse 128
Joel Nelson 63 78 114 142 204
Jonathan 46 178 182
Jonathan Alexis 177
Maria Pinney 128
Mercy 168
Nelson 128 147
Peter 181
Reuben 183
Samuel 168
ENSIGN Ensigne
Abigail 213 317
Angeline Faxon 10
Angie Gertrude 10
Ariel 3 5
Charles Sidney 3 6 7 8 9 10 77 248 xi xiii xvii xxix lx
Datis 317
David 3 5 213 316 317
ENSIGN cont'd
Elizabeth 4
Hannah 4 5 316
Isaac 3 5 39 317
Isaiah 39
James 3 4 211 213 316 317
John 4
Joseph 213
Julia Maria 3 6
Love 5
Lucinda 317
Lucretia 316 317
Lurannah 5
Lydia 213 317
Mary 213
Mehitable 5
Moses 3 5
Richard de 4
Roxy 5
Samuel 213
Sarah 3 4 5 317
Sidney Ariel 3 5
Thomas 3 4 5
William de 4
ERSKINE Ann Maria 243
Jerusha Baker xlviii
John 243
Sarah 243
ESTABROOK Elizabeth 282
Nehemiah 282
ESTERLEY Esther 298
ESTES Estis
Abiah 272
Albert 272
Alice Needham 268
Charles 272
Edwin 272
Edwin T. 272
Elijah 268
Elizabeth 268
Esther 257 268
George 268
Hannah 257
Henry 257 268
James Needham 268
Jedediah 257 268
John 259 268 272
Joseph 24
Joshua Meeder 268
Lydia 260 269
Mary 259 268
Mercy 268
Nicholas 259 268
Patience 259
Phebe 257
Priscilla 259
Robert 18
Sarah 257 259 261 268 270
Sarah W. 268
Sibyl H. 268
Simon G. 272
ESTWICK Eastwicke Estwicke
Christopher 135 138
Eleanor 135 138
EUSTIS Mary St. Barbe viii
EVANS Evenes
Edward 272
Lucinda 100
Lucy H. 309
Patience 272
Thomas 182
William 272
EVEREST Cornelius Bradford 97 105 106
Martha Sherman 97
May 49
EVERETT Everet Everit Everitt
Cynthia xliii
Phineas xliv
Susan 45 102
William 45 46 94 102
William Fitch 94
EWER Charles lxi

EWING Ewings
——— 320
Adelia liii
Mary 320

FADRE Fadree Fadrey Fadroe Fadry
Hannah 156 246
Isanna 246
Nathaniel 246
Susannah 246
William 246
FAELTON Rebecca 299
FAIRMAN ——— 320
Delight 320
Hetty Y. 320
Mehitable 320
FALEY Elizabeth 15
FARELAM Frances 132
FARNAM Farnum
Catey 25
Jonathan 25
Lettice 25
Maria 25
Melatiah 26
Mercy 26
Moses 26
Wait 25
Warner 25
FARNSWORTH Electa 307
Farnum *see* Farnam
FARRINGTON Amos 184
FAWCETT Anthony 62
Bridget 62
FAXON Azariah 129
Hephzibeth 10
Rhoda 129
FEATHERS Mary 299
FEGAN Anna Holland 243 274
Daniel 243 274
Joseph J. 243
FELGAR Melinda 304
FELKER Catherine 243
J. C. 243
John C. 243
William C. 243
FELLOWS Abigail 69
Amos 69
Anna 69
Augustus 69
Hannah 243 244
Ichabod 69
Ira 69
Isaac 69
Ruth 69
Samuel 243 244
Stephen 69
Stephen Emerson 243
Warren Rice 243 244
FENNER John 104
Sally 104
FERNALD Elizabeth 83
Reginald 83 86
Temperance 83
William 83
FERRINGTON Polly 285
FERRIS Deborah 306
Emma 306
Stephen 306
FESSENDEN Ellen 84
William Pitt 84
FIELD Fields
Alma 308
Odid 112
Susannah 286 287
Thankful 285
Thomas 285
FILER Tryphena 179
FILLEY Filly
Aaron 166 171 172
Abigail 101
Amelia 102
Augustus 102
Barnabas Butler 87

FILLEY cont'd
Barnaby 45 95
Beulah 102
Bidwell 106
Chloe 100 172
David 40 41 43 44 91 92 99 101 168 184
David Haskell 91 104
Diantha 91 102
Edmund 180
Edwin 91
Elijah 47 100
Elizabeth 45 99 175
Emily 87 102 104 175
Eunice 43 92 99 184
Gilbert 87 182
Gurdon 43 91 92 99 184
Harrison 87 174
Haskell 184
Helen 106
Hezekiah 170
Huldah 42 90 101
Jerusha 43 99
Jerusha P. 105
Jerusha Pamela 92
John 38
Jonah 170 172 176 179
Jonathan 42 87 90 171
Joseph 40 100 101 171 172
Katharine 175
Levi 171
Luke 100 174 175
Lydia 41 169
Margarette C. 49
Mary 100 175
Mary Ann 91
May 184
Mindwell 166
Moses 167 168
Nabby 175
Nancy 104
Nathan Gilbert 91
Oliver 167 174 177
Patty 101
Pere 167
Rebecca 38
Ruth 100
Sally 47
Sarah 101 167 171
Sophia 102
Susannah Gillet 87
Tabitha 100
Thede 40 102
Thomas B. 49
Timothy 102 168 172 180
Timothy B. 48
Timothy Bishop 91
Walter 91 181
Walter Field 95
FINLEY Eliza 129
Samuel 129
FINNEMORE Letitia 292
FISH Anna 181
Benjamin 177
Charles 129
Esther 129
Goodwin 50
Harriet C. 50
John 182
Louisa 307
Lydia 102
Martha F. 129
Miller 179 181
FISHER Carlton Myron 311
Hattie Luella 310
Mary A. 311
FISK Fiske
Andrew vii xv
Dorcas 146
Ellen Ware 82
Esther 146
John li
Joseph E. 82
Rufus 146

FITCH ——— 313
— Mr. 167
Arumah 70
Converse 70
Elizabeth 313 314
George H. 69
Halsey 69
Hannah 315
Henry 70
James 139 140 282
John 70 179 210
Joseph 29 171
Justus 172 178
Luther 43 92
Lydia 210 282
Lyndall 313
Mary 70
Mary Amanda 92
Matthew 314
Orson 70
Patty 313
Prudence 174
Rachel 70
Rosanna 69
Rosanna V. 70
Roxana 70
Rufus 70
Rufus S. 69 70
Russel 70
Samuel 280
Sarah 280 282
Seymour 313
Susan 102
Susannah 43 91
Warren 70
William 70
William Haynes 315
FITTS Fitz
Abby Manley li
Annie Gibson li
Asa l
Charles Frederic xxx l li
Robert li
Susan l
FITZGERALD Desmond x
FLINT Abel 87 92
FLOWER Flour Flowers
Abigail 316 317
Anna 317
Elijah 317
Elisha 283
George 317
Isaac 317
Lamrock 317
Lydia 317
Nancy 317
Rhoda 283
Roswell P. 317
Roxeline 317
Theron 317
FLOYD Belle Augusta Seavey v x
Charles Harold xix
FOBES Francis 295
Sarah Elizabeth 295
FOLGER Daniel 22
Judith 21 22
FOOT Foote
Aaron 99
Amelia 39 166
Azubah 166
Betsey 298
Charles Eugene 295
Conchita 295
Daniel 29
Egbert Warner 295
Electa 99
Elijah 30 32 33
Ellen Jane 294
Esther 99
Freman 29
Hannah 38
John 35
Joseph 39
Julius 294

FOOT cont'd
Justus 32
Katharine Lucile 295
Levi 39
Lucy 99
Mary 33 294
Morris Julius 294
Rhoda 291
Roger 291
Rosanna 35
Roswell 291
Roswell Jerry 291
Sabra Emeline 291
Samuel 30 38 99
Timothy 30
FORBES Dorothy 202
Maria Louisa li
FORD ——— xxxiv
Chloe 99 285
Daniel 283 286
Esther 286
Lucy 99
Lydia 283
Olive 310
FOSBURY Forsbery Forsby
— Widow 170
Amy 35
Isaac 35 36
John 35 170
Lucy 36
Mahalah 100
Stephen 36 100
FOSS Annie 304
FOSTER — Rev. Mr. 34
Abiel 198
Abigail 198
Ann 199
Betsey 220
Comfort 198
Daniel 31
Eleanor 198
Elisha 198
Hannah 47
Hopestill 198
Jane 244
Mary 198
Sarah 198
Standfast 197 198
Thomas C. 244
William 244
FOULON Mary Ann 296
FOWLE Harriet 293
FOWLER Elizabeth 305
Levi 293
Lucretia 295
Magdalene 232 237
Martha 25
Nicholas 232 237
Sally 293
Sarah 201
FOX George x
Susan B. 49
FOX-DAVIES Arthur 148 149
FRAMPTON William 80
FRANCIS — Maj. 102
— Mr. 103
Adelia S. 106
Anson 183
Edward 103 180
Emily 302
James Henry 302
Julia 103
Maria 103
Nellie 302
Ruth 102 185
William John 302
FRANKLIN Francklin
Anne 231
George 182
Richard 231
FRAZEE David 14
Ephraim 14
Mary 14
FREAK John 232
Rachel 232
FREEMAN Alden 321
FREESTONE Freeson Freeston Freistone Freston Frestone Frestonne Freyston Freystonne Friston Fryston
Agnes 52 55
Alice 52 55
Ann 51 62
Anne 54 55 61
Annis 52
Cicely 53
Elizabeth 51 53 56 62
Faith 61
Frances 51 53 57 62
Gamaliel 62
George 54 55 62
Henry 55
Isabel 53
James 52
John 52 53 59
Margaret 52 55
Margery 61 62
Maria 61
Marie 62
Mary 51
Nellie 55
Richard 51 52 53 54 62 63
Robert 51 53 54 55 56 58 61 62
Susannah 62
Sycily *see* Cicely
Thomas 52 53 55 62
Thomasine 53
Troth 61 62
William 52 53 56
FRENCH Elizabeth 153 xv xvi
Mary 232
Rebecca 285
Robert Dudley 81
Thankful 316
Freston *see* Freestone
Frestone *see* Freestone
Frestonne *see* Freestone
Freyston *see* Freestone
Freystonne *see* Freestone
FRISBIE Friesbey Friesby
Elizabeth 48 93
Enoch 43 44 92 93 94 96 97
Isaac Egleston 92
Jane 48 93
Jesse 106
Laura A. 106
Lemuel 49
Lemuel Taylor 96
Sarah 49
Sarah Maria 97
Susannah 48 94
Thomas 49
Thomas Scott 96
Wealthian Hubbard 44
Friston *see* Freestone
FRITCHIE Nancy 294
FROST Nicholas 190
FROTHINGHAM Thomas Goddard 80
FRYE Fry
Della Martha xx
Dorcas xlii
Elizabeth 268
Hannah 268
Isaiah 266 268
John 266
John James 268
Judith 258 261
Martha 266
Mary 266 272
Phebe 268
Rowlan 258
Ruth 254
Sarah 262 268
William 266
Fryston *see* Freestone
FUESS Claude Moore xviii
FULLER Abigail 10 13
Deborah Ellis lix
Elizabeth 307
Francis Henry lix
Henry 290
Jennie B. xiv xxx lix
Joseph 144
Lucy Ann 290
Mary 144
Sarah 283
Timothy lix
FURBER John C. 105
Mary 105
FURBISH Sarah 269

GAGER Andrew 70
Jerusha 70
Lois 70
GAILLARD — Rev. Mr. 34
GALBRAITH Margaret 300
GALLOP Asa 283
Sarah 283
GALLOWAY Milton Blythe xix
GALLY Richard 244
Susannah 244
GALPIN Elizabeth 218
GAMBOLD David S. 179
GARDNER Gardener
— Mrs. 70
Elijah Temple 311
Elizabeth 311
Joah 70
Mary 26 240
Mina 311
Nathan 26
Robert 225
Thomas 240
GARFIELD James Abram liv
GARNEY Elizabeth 41
GARY Lewis 129
Sally Jewett 129
GATES Elmira 307
GAY C. M. 164
Josephine xix
GAYLORD Anna 317
Ethemur 100
John 101
Lydia 100
Sarah 101
GEIGER Minnie 300
GEORGE Katy Boyd xix
GIBBONS Ambrose 86
GIBBS Abraham 227
Anna 219
Elizabeth 232 239
George 226 227 228 239
Joan 232 239
Robert 227
Rufus 182
Samuel 227
Sarah 227
William 232 239
GIBSON Ada A. 70
Addie H. 70
Ann M. 70
Jarab 70
Job D. 70
Mary 70
Mary A. 74
GIDDINGS Electa 103
Joseph Cornelius 95
Linus 46 94 95 96 103
Margaret 156
Samuel Stiles 96
Theodore Dwight 96
GIFFORD Abigail 321
Apphia 321
Elizabeth 321
Gideon 321
Hannah 321
John 239
Joseph 321
Patience 321

GILBERT ——— 159
Abigail 220
Abigail C. 129
Aurelia 129
Benjamin 159
Ebenezer 222
Elizabeth 159 160
Israel 159
Jane 159 160
Jean *see* Jane
Jonathan 5
Joseph 159 160
Lucy 5
Mabel 160
Mary 70 159 160
Merit 129
Nathaniel 70 159 160
Phebe Ann 129
Rachel 319
Rebecca 159 160
Roxy 5
Ruth 220
Samuel 159
Sarah 160
Seth 5
Susan liii
William 159 160
GILBERT LE VENEUR 131
GILES Deborah 99
John 99
Joseph K. 296
Sarah 296
Sarah Elizabeth 296
GILLETT Gillet
——— 34
— Capt. 40
— Mrs. 181
— Widow 168
Aaron 170
Abel 167 172 181
Abigail 39
Amos 42 44 91 99 103 177 180 181
Amos Hubbard 91
Anne 319
Anson Center 93
Asa 32 34 39
Ashbel 167 170 172 174 175 178
Baxter 48 97
Bethuel 181 182
Betsey 46 104 170
Betsey Morton 91
Chauncey 176
Chester 178
Chloe 88
Clarina 39
Clarissa 91
Dana 88 178
Edward 94
Elizabeth 88
Esther 41 170
Eunice 40 41
Fanny 91
Flavia Eliza 96
Gese 31
Gustavus Hilbourn 97
Hudson 183
Huldah 41 43 91 101
Jacob 34 43 44 91 92 93 101
Jacob Mills 91
Jason 92
Joel 167
Johnson Keyes 92
Jonah 41 88 89 166 168 171 179
Jonathan 34 39 44 91 92 93 94 170 172 176
Jonathan Baxter 92
Justus 88 93 94 95 96 177 179
Justus Penoyer 93
Levi 31
Lucinda 299
Mary 44 100 102
Mary Elisabeth 97
GILLETT cont'd
Mary Fields 92
Mercy 99 176
Miriam 103 180
Mitty 46 91 99 178
Nancy 42 89 103
Nathan 203
Norman H. 45
Norman Hubbard 93
Obadiah 100
Polly 44 88
Rachel 32 40 92 168
Rosanna 100
Sally 44 89 102
Samuel 177
Sarah 101
Sarah Goodrich 170
Sibyl Lavinia 93
Silvy 44
Simeon 95
Sophronia 48 94
Stephen 32 33
Susan 48
Susan Merilla 93
Susannah 42 88 93 101 177
Sylvester 44 93
Sylvia Pamelia 93
Thomas 31
Watson 93
William 48
William Augusta 91
Zaccheus 37
GILMAN Augustus Henry 86
Margaret 86
Margaret Deering 86
Richard 36
GILMORE Ann Caroline lv
Joseph Albree lv
GILSON Alden P. 163 165
Anna R. 165
Asa 163
Beatrice A. 165
Claude U. 165
Emily Isabel 165
Franklin Howard 163 164 165 xxix lx
Henry Yend 163
Isabel C. 165
John 163
Joseph 163
Mary 163
Mary Spofford 163
Solomon 163
GLAZIER Betsey 89
Eliphalet 41 42 89
Joseph 89
Patty 43 89
Rachel 41
GLEASON Lovica 311
GLIDDEN George 244
John 244
Sarah 244
GLOVER John 190
Robert 52
GLYN Phebe 307
GODDARD Godard
George Seymour 247 v vii x
Zeruiah 256 264
Godwin *see* Goodwin
GOLLOPPE Margery 231
Thomas 231
GOODELL David xlvii
George Dodge xlvii
Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii
Rebecca xlvii
Robert xlvii
Zachariah xlvii
GOODMAN Abigail 217
Lucy 176
Thomas 38
Timothy 38
GOODRICH Goodricke
Abigail 213 220
Agnes 55
Allen 220
GOODRICH cont'd
Asahel 220
Charles W. 106
Elisha 220
Elizabeth 32 220 282
Gurdon 213
Hannah 220
Henry 102
John 220
Josiah 70 220
Mary S. 106
Rebecca 220
Ruth 220
Sally 102
Sarah 220 292
Seth 32 177 180
Sibyl 220
William 220
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot 321 vi xiv xvii
GOODWIN Godwin
Abilene 106
Achsah 43
Achsah Roxana 91
Anna 87
Beulah 44 94
Candice 43
Clarissa 106
Edgar 283
Edward Bird 92
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth L. 147
Esther 101 177
Esther M. 104
Eunice 99
Fanny 46
Fanny R. 104
Fanny Rosanna 91
Hannah 43 174
Helen 48
Helen Mary Ann 93
Hezekiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 99 102 169 170 174 175 177
Hezekiah Freeman 91
James 43 91 92 93 96 99 180 283
Jerusha 318
Joseph 31 33 42 101 174 177
Lavinia 104 317
Lavinia C. 107
Lester 106
Lucy Williams 93
Lydia 105 283
Martha E. 107
Mary 217 283
Mary Anna 91
Mary Estabrook 94
Percy 102 103 177
Philo Ashley 91
Rachel 219
Rebecca 42 99 170
Rebecca Maria 90
Richard 288
Rosanna 31 42 181 182
Samuel 89 166 169
Samuel Doddridge 91
Sarah 166
Sarah Cornelia 96
Stephen 40 106 166
Timothy 33 44 93 176 177
William Timothy 93
Gool *see* Gove
GORDDY ——— 180
GORE Caroline Augusta 293
Samuel 140
GORTON John 27
Joshua 27
Susannah 27
GOSS F. B. 322
F. P. 322
GOUDY ——— 104
Dolly 104
GOULD Daniel 288 304
Elisa 291
George Lambert v vi x

GOULD cont'd
Hannah 215
Jenny 178
Martha 266
Sally 288 304
Sarah 255
GOULSWORTHY Elizabeth 227
Henry 227
Sarah 227
Thomas 227
GOVE Gool
Eliza H. 263 269
Hannah 256
Levi 263 269
Maria 269
Marosia 269
Mary 263 269
William Henry 263 269
GOWRTHROP Ann 244
GRAFTON Eleanor 293
GRAHAM Grayham
Anise 300
Benjamin 99 178 184
Candice 99
Elisha 35
Hannah 100
Ira 36
Lucina Campbell 320
Luther 31
Ruth 222
Sally 99
Sarah 36
Simeon 31 167
GRANBURY Mary Emeline 78
GRANDY Abigail 305
Edward 143
Silence 143
GRANGER Anna 221
Anne 221
Ebenezer 221
Elizabeth 221
Esther 221
Hannah 214
Huldah 221
Launcelot 221
Martha 221
Robert 221
Ruth 221
Samuel 214 221
Zadok 221
GRANT — Capt. 176 178 181 182 183 184
Adoniram 70 71
Anna 70
Asenath 70 71
Betsey 101
D. W. 50 98
David 41 89 90 166 167
David D. 50
David M. 47
David Wadsworth 89
Ebenezer 70 71
Edna 70
Edwin L. 70
Elias 70
Elizabeth 172
Ephraim 65 70 71
Esther 70
Henrietta E. 70
I. 98
Joseph 70
Juliana 50 70
Juliana F. 70
Katharine 70
Mary 65 70 71
Mary M. 70
Mercy 71
Noah 71
Oliver 70 71
Phebe 71
Phebe A. 71
Philip 71
Prudence 71
Rhoda 41 181
GRANT cont'd
Rhoda Emma 46 90 104
Sarah I. 71
Solomon 71
Ulysses Simpson liv
Wells Mills 98
Grauenor *see* Grosvenor
Gravener *see* Grosvenor
Gravenor *see* Grosvenor
Gravenour *see* Grosvenor
GRAVES Cyrus 306
Louisa 306
Mary 306
Truman 306
GRAY Abiel 71 129
Ann Jane 292
Anna 292
Anna Lucretia 98
Asa 165
Charles 292
Edward 246
Hannah 215
Henrietta xxxvii
Henry 50 98
Letitia 292
Mary 98
Matthew 292
Nathaniel 215
Samuel 292
Sarah 98
Sarah A. 50
Sarah Ann 292
Zeruiah 71
Grayham *see* Graham
GREELEY Greely
Adolphus Washington lv
Andrew 251
Hannah 251
Joseph 251
Mary 251
Moses 251
GREEN Greene Grene
Abiah 272
Abigail 27
Addie N. lvii
Anna 22 26
Arabella Augusta xlvi
Ashbel xix
Gilbert G. 129
Harriet 105
Henry lvii
Jemima 258
Joanna lvii
Lucy B. 50
Nancy E. 129
Orrin O. 129
Patience 272
Pownal 50
Ruth 71
Samuel Abbott 162 xxi
Sarah 263
Thomas 55
William 250
GREENHILL Rebecca 5
GREENLAW William Prescott v vii viii x xiv xviii
GREENLEAF Ann 244
Edmund D. 244
Jane 156
Stephen 86
William 244
GREENOUGH Chester Noyes xix
GREGORY Clarissa 308
Dan 99
Jachin 215
John 215
Peggy 99
Sarah 215
Sturges G. 105
Susannah A. 105
Grene *see* Green
GRIDLEY Buel 96 184
Cynthia 103
Esther 219 220
GRIDLEY cont'd
Flora 103
Flora Anna 96
Leander 184
Rowel 103
Selah 38
Timothy 38
Truman 103
GRIFFIN Alfred L. 106
Maria A. 106
Simon Goodell 82
GRIGGS Anna 71
Austin 71 72
Charles L. 71
Chester 71
Daniel 71
E. 71
Elizabeth 71
Elizabeth C. 71
Elizabeth F. 71
Frances A. 71
George 71
Ichabod 71 129
Isaac 285
Joanna 71
John K. 71
John L. 71
Joshua 71 72
Marilda 71
Mary 71 129
Mercy 71
Miriam 74
Nancy 71
Orrilla 72
Phebe 285
R. R. 71
Ralph R. 71
Roswell 71
Roxana C. 71
Samuel 71
Sarah 71
Solomon L. 71 72
Stephen 71 72
Sylvia L. 72
William W. 72
GRIMES Daniel 37
Deborah 212
Elisha 36
Henry 212
Joseph 212
Mary 212
William 36
Zebulun 212
GRISWOLD Griswould
— Mrs. 178
— Widow 177
Abel 37
Abiel 100
Agnes 38
Anna 174
Anne A. 104
Asaph 104
Augustus A. 103
Aurelia 38
C. G. 97
Chauncey G. 48
Cyrus 183
Edward 36 38
Edwin 104
Elisha 36
Eliza Hooker 97
Elizabeth 36 282
Erastus 178
Fanny 103
Frederick 38 181
Friend 38
George 36 37 38
Harriet 103
Harvey 174
Hezekiah 39
Ila 172
Jane M. 105
Joab 38
Joel 174
John 282

GRISWOLD cont'd
Julia 103
Kate 106
Lavinia 105
Lester 183
Lydia 102 105
Mary 38 101
Mary C. 104
Melissa 178
Moses 36
Nancy 104
Nathaniel 38
Noah 36 38 39
Pamela 179
Pomeroy 171
Rebecca 100 177
Ruth 48
Sarah E. 107
Simeon 38
Solomon 166 168
Sophia 102
Thirza Maria 103
Timothy 107
William 171 174 178 181
Zuba 39
GRITT Mary 212
GROBHAM John 225
GROSS Grose
Huldah 217
Sarah Ann 306
GROSVENOR Grauenor Gravener Gravenor Gravenour Grosuenor Grosvener Grosvenner Grosvenour Grovonor
Anne 134 137 141
Barbara 134 136
Benjamin H. 139
Christopher 134 135 138
Eastwicke 134 138
Ebenezer 141
Eleanor 134 135 138
Elizabeth 141
Esther 131 138 139 140 141
Gerard 133 134 135 137
Grace 133 135 137
Hester 138 139
Hugh 134 136
Hugh Richard Arthur *see* Westminster Duke of
Jane 133 134 135 137
Joan 134 136
John 131 132 133 134 135 137 138 139 140 141 322
Joseph 141
Joyce 132 136
Leicester 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 141
Lester *see* Leicester
Lettice 133 134 135 137
Margaret 134 136 137
Margery 132 133 134 135 137
Mary 133 135 137 141
Rebecca 141
Richard 134
Richard Sir 131
Roger 131 133 136
Sarah 141
Susannah 133 134 135 137 138 140 141
Thomas 141
Ursula 132 133 134 136
William 72 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 140 141
GROUT John xl
Nancy xl
GROVER Aner 129
Asenath 129
Charles H. 129
Daniel 129 206
Eber F. 129
Emily 129
Horatio 129
John 129
Julia M. 129
GROVER cont'd
Laura 129
Lois 129
Lucinda 129
Mercy Ann 129
Nancy J. 206
Norman 129
Oliver 129
Peggy 129 206
Phebe 129
GROVES Edgar 244
H. 244
J. 244
John 244
Olive 244
Grovonor *see* Grosvenor
GRUMLEY ——— 180
GUILD Courtenay xix
GULLIVER Jonathan 198
GUNN Mehitable 5
Thomas 5
GURLEY Artemas 72
Sarah 72
GURNEY Elizabeth 178
GUSTAN Griswold 99
Sarah 99
GUTTERSON Clarence J. 129
Elizabeth P. 129
Harry S. 129

HACKER Sarah 254
HACKETT Abigail 307
Lucy 307
HADLOCK Sarah 141
HAGAR Haggare
Amos 283
Sarah 283
Stephen 59
HAGGERTY William 178
HAIGHT Benjamin 111
David 111
Keziah 110 111
Phebe 110 111
Reuben 110 111
HALE Baker 129
Charles R. 247
Eunice 221
Frederick R. 129
Freedom 306
Hannah 217
John Parker lv
Josiah 214
Kate xxi
Lucy Lambert lv
Rosetta 129
HALIBURTON Emma Maria xxxiii
Thomas Chandler xxxiii
HALL Abigail 280
Almeria Sophia 304
Anna R. 47
Benjamin 282
Celeste Mary Augusta 308
David 283
E. Edwin 304
Edwin Herbert xix
Elizabeth 282
Frederick S. 147
Huldah 280 285
Jennie Eliza 147
Joel 308
Joel Augustus 308
Judith 280 284
Lucretia 308
Lucy 280 282 283
Lucy Cécile 304
Mary 100 283
Mary Richards 308
Moody 280
Moses 280
Nathaniel 284
Olive 283
Prudence 284 285
Thomas 280 281 282 283
HALL cont'd
William Franklin xxviii
Hallack *see* Hallock
HALLETT William 226
HALLOCK Hallack
Isaac 21 24
John 87
Hamerton *see* Hammerton
HAMILTON Louisa 46
HAMLYN Joan 232 237
HAMMERTON Hamerton
Ann 57 61
Thomas 58 61
HAMMOND Otis Grant viii
HAMPTON Wade 309
HANCHETT Esther 221
HANCOCK John 84
Thomas W. 248
HANDY Hannah 212
Hanford *see* Hannaford
HANKS John 146
Olive F. 146
HANNAFORD Hanford Hunnaford
Asenath 244
Davis 244
Elizabeth 216
Gershom 216
Lydia J. 244
Mary 215 216 244
Mary E. 244
Samuel 244
Sarah 244
Thomas 215 216
Thomas T. 244
HANSON Hansen
Anne J. 129
Bertha M. 129
Caleb 261
Carl T. 129
Charles 263
Daniel 263
Diderick 129
Engeborg M. 129
H. 129
Hannah 262
J. 129
James 263
Johannes 129
John 263
Judith 261
Kirstine C. 129
Mary 261 262 265 272
Nicholas 262
Patience 259 262
Phebe 258
Priscilla 260
Sarah 254 261 262 263 265
Stephen 262
Susannah 263
Thaddeus 263
HARBACH Charlotte lvi
John Wilson lvi
Jonathan lvi
Sophronia lvi
Thomas lvi
William Francis xxxi lvi
HARDEMAN Anne 232
William 232
HARDING John 146
Thankful 146
Vashti 146
HARDON Anna Wallace xx
HARKNESS Hearkness
Adam 23 109 111 112
Deborah 111
Hannah 24 25
Mary Miller 306
Nathan 23 24 25
Ruth 24 25 112
Thankful 109 111 112
HARLOW Charity 285
Lydia 12
Robert 285

ARLOW cont'd
Theodore Lyman xx
William 12
HARNSON John 60
HARRINGTON Olive 102
William 102
HARRIS — Widow 180
Albert Reuben 307
Alice 232
Ann 286
Clarissa 307
Edward Doubleday 162
Elizabeth 307
Ellen 307
Elliott 307
Francelia Mary 307
Hannah 307
Hannah Hawes 307
Harvey 307
Isaac 286
Jane 286
Joseph 179
Joshua 307
Joshua Avery 307
Lorenzo 307
Louisa Nancy 307
Mary Louise 307
Nancy 307
Nicholas 6
Patience 307
Thomas 248
Wilmer C. 248
HARRISON Edward 134 135 137
Mary 133 134 135 137
HART ——— 98
Edward L. 6
Eldad 285
Esther 220
Fanny Woodford 98
Joanna 45
John 220
Judah 220 221
Mary 212
Polly 285
Sarah 212 220 221
Thomas 213
Thomson 98
William 52
HARTLON Henry 129
HARTZWELL Berter Bell 296
Harry S. 296
HARVEY Harvy
Billy 179
Waty 112
HARWOOD Charlotte N. 129
Lewis 130
Luther H. 130
Matilda 130
HASKELL Hascol Haskel Haskil
Catherine 287
David 282 284
Elijah 72
Elizabeth 72 282 284
Eunice 284
John 101 284
Judith 72
Polly 101
Sarah 72
Sarah Kidder xlii
HASKINS Aaron 203
Abigail 203
Katharine 203
Rhoda 203
Samuel 203
Sarah 203
William 203
HATCH Abigail 130
Abner 130
Amelia 72
Bathsheba 72
Caroline 72
Charles Edward 98
Curtis B. 72
HATCH cont'd
Dana 72
Desire 72
Ede 130
Edward 98
Edward L. 98
Eleazer 72 73
Eunice 130
Frank 65 72
George Lester 98
Grace 72
Gustin 72
Heman 130
Isabel 98
Jeduthun 72
Jenna 130
Jonathan 72
Joseph 72 73
Lectana 72
Lucius A. 72
Marvin 72
Mary 72
Mary H. 72
Melinda 65 72
Melinda B. 72
Minerva 130
Nathaniel 72
Nersa 72
Prudence 72
Ruth Melinda 65
Sarah 72 73
Serepta B. 98
Thankful 72 73
Thomas Asa 98
Timothy Linus 98
William 73
Zadok 72
HATHAWAY Hatheway Hathway
Aaron 24 109
Adonijah 23
Amasa 108
Ann 22
Anna 108
Doratha 109
Edward 23
Eleanor 23 24 109 113
Elizabeth 22 24 108 109 221
Evaline 73
George 109
James 23 109
Joel 221
John 24 109
Jonah 22 108
Joseph 22 108
Lucius 73
Lydia 108
Martha 113
Mary 23 113
Samuel 23 113
Sarah 24
William 22
Zaccheus 23 109 113
HATTON Mary 301
Nancy 301
William B. 301
HAUGHEY Luke 322
Wilfrid 322
William Henry 322
HAUGHWOUT Lefferd M. A. 147
HAVEN Elijah 309
Olive E. 309
Relief 309
HAWES Frank Mortimer vii
HAWKES Hawk
Alice Elizabeth 296
John 12
Mary Elizabeth 296
Sarah 12
Silas A. 296
HAWKINS Albert M. 73
Anna Isabel 73
Elizabeth A. 73
Emily Cook 120
HAWKINS cont'd
Lois 130
Mary 220
Mary A. 120
Samuel 130
HAWLEY — Mrs. 282
Elisha 283
Elizabeth 210
Hannah 283
Richard 280 282
Rufus 30 32 87
HAY Catherine 244
HAYDEN Haydon
Elizabeth 217
Samuel 203
Sarah 217
Timothy 178
William 217
HAYES Hays Haze
Elijah 270
Elizabeth 214
George 36
Jane 298
Rutherford Birchard liv lv
Samuel 214
Sarah 214
Timothy 168
HAYWARD Heywood
Anna 141
Elizabeth 145
George 145
Harriet 287
Hester 85
John 141 145
Sarah 141 145
Thomas 85
HAZARD Joseph 73
Nancy 73
Haze *see* Hayes
HEAD Natt liii
HEALY Hele
Clarence Loveland 79
William 79
Heard *see* Hurd
Hearkness *see* Harkness
HEARTFIELD Sarah 232 238
HEATH Thomas 226
HEDGE Cornelius Gold 97
Cynthia M. 48
E. 97
Edmund 48 97
Edward 97
Francis Darwin 97
John Whitfield 97
Hele *see* Healy
HELLICK John 285
Sukey 285
HEMENWAY Daniel 299
Mary 299
Sarah Elizabeth 299
Sarah Gross xix
HEMPSTEAD Hempsted
— Dr. 172
John A. 104
Joshua H. 170
Julia 101
Sarah 104
HENDERSON Elizabeth 297
Hannah 297
James 297
HENDRICK Charles Theodore xx
HENRY IV of England 136
HENRY Aaron 39
Philip 182
Hensdale *see* Hinsdale
HENSHAWE Helen 57
HERBERT Andrew 244
Jane 244
Jane B. 244
John W. 244
HERSEY Anne 198
Solomon 198
Hetchbone *see* Hitchborn

HEWITT Estelle Ellen 15
George L. 15
HEYDRICK Charles William 304
Mary Clark 304
Josephine Stagg 304
Heywood *see* Hayward
HIBBARD Augustine 282 283
Daniel 281 282
Eunice 283
Hannah 280 282
HICKOX Abigail 222
Consider 222
Lydia 222
Martha 216
Mary 222
Rebecca 222
Samuel 222
William 222
HICKS Lewis Wilder vi xxix xxxii
HIEATT Polly 15
HIGGINS Mary 306
Sally 297
HIGLEY Caroline 179
Dorcas 99
Edwin 184
Job 99
Olive 177
Sally 103
HILL Hills
Abby Maria 271
Abner 263
Amos 263
Anna 287
Charles Edwin 271
Comfort 263 271
David T. 73
Don Gleason xxxiv
Edward 271
Eliza Jane 271
Elizabeth 259 271
Elizabeth Ann 271
Frances 51
George Albert 271
Henry 271
Huldah 263
Isaiah Breed 263
Job 36
John 271
Lebbeus 263
Lew Cass vi xi xxviii
Lois 268
Malvina 271
Maria H. 73
Mary 263
Mary Rogers 271
Mercy 258 263
Oliver 263
Phineas 315
Richard Sir 53
Sally 315
Samantha 271
Samuel 271
Sarah 36 263
Sarah M. 271
Timothy Varney 263
Valentine 51
William 271
William Henry 271
HILLIARD Hillard
Elizabeth 284
Esther 280 282
Jonathan 286
Lucy 280 284
Luther 284
Meriam 73
Minor 73
Phebe 281 285
Polly 285
Richmond 285
Samuel 281
Susannah 286
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON Joshua 244
HINCKLEY Ichabod 73 130
HINKMAN Daniel 199
HINSDALE Hensdale
——— 320
— Rev. Mr. 30 34
Barnabas 219 320
Catherine 320
Chloe 320
Daniel 320
Elizabeth 320
Epaphras 320
Ezra 219
George 219
Hannah 219
Horace Seymour 320
Jacob 219
Lois 219
Lucina Campbell 320
Magdalene 320
Martha 219 320
Mary 219
Phebe 219
Rachel 219
Rhoda 219
Robert 219 320
Samuel 219
Sarah 219 320
Stephen 219
William 320
HISCOX Mark F. 130
HITCH Edward L. 49
HITCHBORN Hetchbone
Deborah 156
Frances 156 246
Hannah 156 246
Isannah 246
Mary 156
Nathaniel 156
Richard 156
Thomas 156 246
HITCHCOCK Hitchcocke
Aaron 216
Abigail 32 100 216
Amy 232
Caleb 32 40 42 45 87 89 90 91 92 93 94 99 170 171 177
Charles 173
David 216
Deborah 172
Eleanor 40 177 180 226
Electa 42 46 92 99
Electa Amelia 89 171
Eliza 90 103
Eliza Abba 90 170
Elizabeth 216
Experience 222
Frances Emily xx
Frank Tenney xx
Gaylord 94
Harriet 48
Julia Anne 93 177
Mary 45 91 181
Ruth 48
Samuel Foot 89
Sarah 48
Ulysses 87 183
HOAG Abby M. 271
Benjamin 111
Dorcas T. 266
Elizabeth 272
Enos 271
Hannah 110 111
Hannah S. 271
James Albert 271
Joseph D. 266
Joseph Jonathan 266
Keziah 111
Levi 110 111
Maria 271
Mary 256
Miriam 111 271
Nathan C. 266
Phebe 110
HOBART Lydia 244
HOBBEY Margaret 260
Remington 260
HOBBS Franklin Warren xx
HODGDON George E. 248
HODGE Henry 244
Sally 244
HODGESON John 53
Philip 53
HODGMAN Fred Clarke xvii
Mercy 284
HOISINGTON Ebenezer 280 281
Elizabeth 281
Joab 280 281
Mary 281
Rhoda 283
Hoit *see* Hoyt
HOLBROOK Eliakim 73
Elias 73
Elizabeth 73
Frederick 73
Laurinda xl
Mary Ann 73
Parme 73
Sally 73
HOLCOMB Anna 101
Hannah 100
Jabez 101
Lucinda 290
Nancy 46
Thomas 183
Holeman *see* Holman
HOLLAND Robert 56
HOLLIDAY Matilda 309
HOLLISTER Abigail 221 222
Eunice 222
John 221 222
Joseph 212
Mary 212
Stephen 221 222
HOLMAN Holeman Hollman Holma *see also* Homan
Aaron Johnson 290 295 301
Abigail 191 194 196 198 200 203 287 289 293
Agnes Bell 302
Alfred Lyman 185 286 299 304 xx
Alice 186 187 189 190
Alice Louise 300
Alice Maria 300
Almira E. 291
Almon 291
Althea May 301
Andrew Jackson 297
Andrew Selden 294 300
Andrew Winslow 292
Ann 187 189 198 201 286
Anna 194 286 290 292 299
Anna Louise 299
Anne 130 185 186 192 194 197 287
Annie Louisa 300
Archibald 290 294
Armeda Fidelia 294
Austin Trowbridge 299
Benjamin 196
Benjamin Franklin 295 301
Betsey 290
Betsey Ruggles 291
Blanton 196
Caroline 298
Caroline Elizabeth 298
Carrie Almina 303
Carrie Maud 303
Catherine 203
Catherine Theresa 300
Cécile Alexandrine 304
Charles Edwin 297 299 303
Charles Henderson 303
Charles Henry 299
Charlotte 292
Clara Adelaide 300
Clara Erskine 303
Clara Hemenway 304

HOLMAN cont'd
Clara Isabel 302
Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte 296
Cynthia 297
David Archibald 301
De Witt Clinton 296
Diadema 292
Doris Elizabeth 304
Dorman A. 291
Dwight Brainerd 298
Ebeneser 197 198 199 201 203 287 288 289 290
Edith 189
Edna May 302
Edward 298
Edward Dwight 298 303
Edward Orlando 294
Edwin 293 299
Edwin Merrell 300
Elgiva 296
Eli R. 294
Eliphalet 286 292 296
Eliphalet Eleazer Williamson 302
Eliphalet Lafayette 302
Eliza Ann 292
Elizabeth 297
Elizabeth Caroline 297
Ellen Agnes 302
Ellen Jane 294 300
Elsie Beatrice 302
Emma A. 301
Emma Josephine 300
Emmett Edward 302
Eugene E. 291
Ford Martin 301
Frank Foster 303
Frederick Augustus Churchill 303
Frederick Ralph 303
George Edwin 303
George Washington 302
Gilbert Rossiter 295
Hannah 191 194 198 199 200
Harriet Amelia 299
Harry Stanley 300
Helen 189 298
Henry 185 186 189 293 299
Henry Ralph 297 303
Hiram Noble 299
Howard Bailey 301
Huldah 290
Huldah Jane 295
Ida Louise 303
Ida May 301
Ida Pearl 302
Isaac 287
James 300
James Henderson 298
Jane 287
Jane Elizabeth 303
Jane Moore 299
Jasper 286 292 296 301 302
Jasper Eliphalet 297
Jasper Orlando 295 301
Jeremiah Jasper 302
Jerome Bonaparte 296
Jerusha 297
Joan 185 189
John 185 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 201 202 203 286 287 289 290 293 297 303
John Adams 304
Joseph 303
Josephine 302
Josephine Stagg 304
Judson P. 291
Julia Irene 300
Julius Augustus 297
Katharine 202 304
Keziah 300
Ledyard Birney 296
Lottie Edna 301

HOLMAN cont'd
Louisa Maria 297
Lucia 294
Lucia Kamamalu *see* Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo
Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo 294
Lucile 300
Lucy Cécile 304
Lula May 302
Lydia Rebecca 301
Lydia Sophia 295
Marcus Augustus 297
Marcus Eliphalet 293 297
Margaret 201 304
Margaret Bell 302
Maria 293
Maria Huldah 300
Maria Louisa 297
Marinda 290
Martin Van Buren 291
Mary 186 191 194 195 196 198 201 287 288 289 290 293 301 304
Mary Abby 298 299
Mary Alice 296
Mary Caroline 298
Mary Dwight 298
Mary Eldora 299
Mary Elizabeth 303
Mary Jane 299 301
Mary Livingston 303
Mary Lovering vi
Mary Moore 293
Matilda 292
Millard Fillmore 302
Morgan 185 186 187 188 189 190
Nancy 294 298
Napoleon Bonaparte 296 302
Nathan Clifford 302
Nellie 302
Orlando Hall 298
Patience 194 197 198
Phebe 196
Phebe Eliza 294
Polly 291 293
R. Haywood 302
Rachel 199 200 289
Ralph Henry 303
Ralph Warriner 293 298
Rebecca 200
Robert 186 187 189 190
Rosina Missie 302
Ruth 201 288 289 290 301
Ruth Colburn 304
Ruth Nancy 295
Sabra Emeline 291
Sally 292 293
Sally Ann 295
Samuel 190 191 194 196 197 199 200 202 203 287 288 289 290 292 293 304
Samuel Bell 302
Samuel Dwight 293 298
Sarah 198 201 286 296
Sarah Ann 296 302
Sarah Basford 298
Sarah Elizabeth 295 299
Sarah Emma 302
Sidney Theodore 300
Sophia 293
Spencer Madison 300
Stanley Archibald 300
Susannah 186
Theodore Edwin 294 300
Thomas 187 188 189 190 191 194 196 197 198 199 200 201 286 290 293 294
Thomas Spencer 294 299 300
Thomas Trowbridge 299
Tryphena Diadema 297
Turner 291
Ulysses Grant Lincoln 302
Vera Pauline 302
Walter Sulvanion 302

HOLMAN cont'd
Wilbert 302
William 130 186 188 202 287
William Albert 298
William Duran 130
William Henry 299 303 304
Willie 300
HOLMES Adeline 106
Obadiah 224
Rachel Haven xxxvi
HOLT ——— 103
Clarissa 103
HOLTON Bethia xl
Elihu Dwight xl
Ellen xli
Henry xl
Henry Dwight xxx xl
Isaac xl
Joeth xl
Joseph xl
Nancy xl
William xl
HOLWELL Anna Margaret 83 85
Hester 85
James 85
John 85
John Zephaniah 85
Martha 85
HOMAN *see also* Holman
John 196
Mary 196
HOOK Francis 156
HOOKER — Dr. 179
Abigail 101 179
Chester Harris 95
Hannah 221
Joseph 308
Lucina 223
Martin 221
Nathaniel 30 38 46 95 101
Thomas 4
HOOPER Hester 232
Thomas 226
Hoorde *see* Hord
HOPE Robert 276
HOPKINS Anne 39
Mary 222
Sarah 219
Stephen xlviii
Thomas 39
HOPPER Joan 232
Robert 232
HOPSON Mary 287
HORD Hoorde
John 135 137
Margaret 137
Margery 135 137
Thomas 133
HOSKINS Hoskens Hoskin
——— 32 178
— Mrs. 181
Abel 30 40
Abigail 45
Alethea 34 46 95
Betty 174
Chloe 101
David 31
Eli 31 34 39 89 177
Elizabeth 30
Emily 95
George 102
Gurdon 33
Henry 168 179
Hitty 101
Increase 33 179
John 30
Lovice 102
Martha 170
Matte 39
Olive 103
Pharozina 42 175
Rhoda 33
Thomas 30
Timothy 32 33

HOSKINS cont'd
Zebulun 174 175 179
Zilpah C. 180
HOSMER Anna 101
HOSTFORD Jesse 37
HOUGH — Capt. 97
Edmund Rice 97
Emily 104
Hannah 305
Levi 104
Levi Addison 97
Sarah Elizabeth 97
HOUGHTON George Clarke xx
Ghorton 244
Samuel 244
Sophia 244
William I. 244
House *see* Howes
HOWARD Asa 73
Benjamin 130
Daniel 73
Daniel S. 73
Deliverance 130
Dilana 130
Grace 73
Grant 73
Harvey 130
Hephzibah Damon 244
Hezekiah 130
Joseph 73 130
Mary 73
Melinda 130
Orrin 73
Priscilla 130
Ruby 73
Samuel 73 130
Samuel D. 130
Sarah 130
Sarah Sylphina 291
Stephen 73 130
Susan 130
Thomas 130
William 244
HOWE Edward Willard vii
Louisa 300
HOWES House
Asenath 73
Ebenezer 130
Elijah 73
Eliza J. 207
Elizabeth 73
Eunice A. 104
Florence Conant viii
James 73
Nancy A. 106
Prince 130
Priscilla 130
Ruth 290
HOWLAND Ann Mercy 112
Elizabeth 11 13 108
Job 27
John 11 13 xxxviii
Mary 27
Rebecca 27
Ruth 10 11 13
Sarah 26 27
Thomas 22 27
HOWLET Emeline 105
HOX Hannah 260
Nathaniel 260
HOXIE Hoxsie
Abigail 111 113
Anna 111
Clark 23
Cornelius 23 111
Cynthia 114
David 114
Eliza 114
Hannah 16 114
Helen Maria 114
Ira 114
Isaac 114
Joshua 114
Stephen 23 111 113
HOXIE cont'd
Susan 114
Zebulun 21
HOYT Hoit
Albert Harrison 9
Anna 316
Betsey 316
Catherine 316
Clement 151
Daniel 316
Elizabeth 313
Ellen xli
Ellsworth 290
Esther 290
Ezra 316
Hannah 215 316
Hattie 290
Henry 290
James 215
Jerusha 316
John 290
Mary 211 294
Pamela 316
Phebe 316
Polly 316
Rachel 151
Sally 316
Sarah 313 316
Seth 316
Seymour 316
Simon 316
Thaddeus 316
Thomas 211
Uriah 316
Wallace 290
Walter 290 316
Zerubbabel 316
HUBBARD — Dr. 97
Alethea 45 89 95
Alvan 97
Alvin 43 88 92 93 94 95 96 176 181
Alvin Seymour 96
Anna Sophia 91 103
Asa 31 34 40 46 89 171 179 185
Augustus 34 170
Bennonah 34
Bishop 31 44 45 94 179
Brainard T. 107
Charles Henry 97
Chloe 88
Clarissa E. 49
Dana Meigs 95
Denison H. 97
Denison U. 47
Dolly 31
Dorcas 259
Dorothy 177
Dositheus 182
Dotheseus 41 88
Drusilla 47 93
Edward D. 97
Eleanor 11 44 91
Eliza 103
Elizabeth 214
Emily 46 95 104
Emma G. 107
Eunice 214
Flavy 89
Francis 175
Frederick 33 183
George 31 213 214 222
Gideon 214
Hannah 30 42 44 102 260
Harriet 96 105
Hector 103 181
Henry 49
Isaac 73
James 95
James E. 107
Joab 101 180
John 31 100 171 181 182
John Flavvel 89
John Newton 94
HUBBARD cont'd
Julia 45
Juliana 89 102
Juliana Matilda 95
Lamittea 103
Laura 46
Lemuel 283
Lester Seymour 97
Levi 44 92 94 95 102
Levi Smith 94
Loisa 96
Louisa 92
Lucy Davis 91
Lydia 214
Mabel 100
Maria 103
Martha 48 95
Mary 103 141 281 282
Mary C. 47
Mary Cornelia 94
Mercy 214 222
Mitty 99
Nancy 43 91
Nathan 45 94 95 96 103 180
Nathan Edward 95
Nathaniel 31 33 46 47 88 104 174 175 177 183
Oliver 41 87 88 89 90 91
Oliver Kellogg 89
Orinda 103
Orinda Pamela 94
Orrin 43 88 173
Pamela 47
Polly 100
Rachel 100
Rhoda 105
Richard 214
Roger 33
Ruth 101
Sally 45 93 103 167 180
Samuel 96 214
Sarah 42 45 46 104 173 214 283
Sarah Marcia 94
Simeon Edwards 90
Sophia E. 107
Submit 40
Susan 179
Susan Hosmer 45
Susan I. 47
Susan Jane 95
Susannah Hosmer 89
Tamar 41
Thankful 214
Theodore 169 174
Thomas Jefferson 90
Timothy 30 33 42 167 173 179
Trumbull 45 94 105
Watts 280 281
Wealthian 41 44 102
Wealthy 88
William 56
Huchinson *see* Hutchinson
HUDSON Anna 105
Charles 201
Erasmus D. 47
Henry 175
J. Clare 60
Martha 47
Mary 287
Reliance 201
William 105
HUES Jemima 244
John 244
HUGFORD Elizabeth 211
HUGGINS Hugings
Abigail 285
David 280
Elizabeth lviii
Hannah 280
Jonathan 285
Lucy 280
Hugh Lupus Count Palatine of Chester *see* Chester Count Palatine of

HULL Emery 305
Hannah 78
John 195
Lydia 305
Maria 6
Mary Amanda 305
HUMPHREY Humphry Humphrys Humpy
— Dea. 98
Amaziah 39
Ann 103
Asa 180
Charles 36
Charlotte L. 51
Chloe 43 93 105 181
Cordelia 96 106
Diana Everett 98
Elihu 39
Elisa Emeline 97
Elizabeth 39
Emeline E. 107
Flora 45 88 103
George 50 51 93
Goodwin 51
Goodwin S. 49
Goodwin Sheldon 96
Hannah 44
Harriet 88
Hector Francis 93
Henrietta 96
Henry 96
James 198
Jonathan 37
Laura Maria 96
Lorana 39
Lot 36 43 46 88 96 168 184
Lyman 44 48 93 94 95 96 97
Mahalah 100
Martin 39
Mary 47
Mary Ann 47 94
Mary Helen 96
Melissa 103
Noah 37
Rhoda 319
Richard 228
Samuel 103
Sarah 37
Seymour 96
Sophronia 51
Susannah 39
Trumbull 168
Trumbull Lyman 93
HUNGERFORD Mercy Ann 129
Hunnaford *see* Hannaford
HUNNEWELL James Melville v vii
HUNT Abigail 99
Frances Emily xx
Isaac 99
James Porter 93
John A. 93
Jonathan 13
Ruth 13
HUNTER Abigail 283
David 284
Dorothea 60 61
John 106
Lucy 285
Lydia 284
Mary 283
Mary A. 106
Robert 60
Thomas 283
William 283
HUNTINGTON Abigail 117
Andrew 73
Deborah 73
Horatio 218
Jane 73
Jerusha 73
John 73 74 117
Jonathan 218
Joseph 218
HUNTINGTON cont'd
Joseph W. 105
Julia 105
Rebecca 218
Roger 218
Samuel 73
Sarah 218 219 270
Simon 218
Susannah 218
Thankful 73 74 117
Wealthian 218
HURD Heard
Anna 101
Betsey Ruggles 291
C. M. 291
Charlie Frank 292
Deborah 78
George Melancthon 292
James Milton 291
Joseph 291
Joseph M. 291
Louisa Doe 291
Mary Myrtilla 292
Matilda Victoria 291
Sarah 291
Sarah Green 291
Sarah Luella 292
Stephen 291
Thomas B. 101
Thomas Marsden 291
HURLBURT Hurlbut
David 213
Jesse 35
Josiah 35
Ruth 213
HUSSEY Aaron 272
Abigail 256
Abijah 258
Albert Gardner 264
Albert P. 273
Almira C. 266
Andrew Austin 264
Anna 262 264
Anna A. 271
Batchelor 254
Bethia 254
Christopher 265 269
Daniel 254
Deborah 254 260
Ebenezer 264
Elijah 260
Elizabeth 261 265
Elizabeth Jane 266
Ellen R. 266
Emily 273
Eunice 254 265
Franklin 273
George 264
Hannah 244 254 260 265 269
Hanson 260
Hephzibah 254
Hiram 261
Huldah 254 261 268
Isaac 254 273
James 254 258 264 265 266
Jedediah 261
John 258 265 272
John C. 265
John Hubbard 272
John Meader 266
Joseph 265
Judith 261
Lucy 254
Lydia 260
Margaret 254
Maria 273
Mary 258 260 269 272
Mary B. 271
Mercy 260 264 268
Mercy A. 273
Miriam 254 260 264
Moses 272
Obadiah 261
Paul 254 265 269
Peace N. 273
HUSSEY cont'd
Pelatiah 264 273
Peter 254
Phebe 254 258 265 268
Priscilla 260
Rebecca 254
Rebecca Jane 266
Rhoda 261
Richard 244
Ruth 254 262 273
Samuel Fothergill 264
Sarah 254 261 265 270 271
Sarah Hayes xli
Sibyl 260
Simeon 260
Stephen 254 260 261
Sylvanus 254 272
Temperance 264
Temperance B. 265
Thankful 264
Timothy 260 272
Timothy B. 271
Walter 254
William 254 258 265 270 271
William Penn 271
HUSTED Abigail 314
Andrew 313
Anne 313 314
Betsey 313
Hannah 313
Jonathan 313
Morris 314
Nancy 314
Nathan 313
Peter 313 314
Polly 314
Samuel 313 314
Thaddeus 313 314
Thomas Seymore 314
HUTCHINSON Huchinson Hutchendson Hutchenson Hutchinsone Hutchinsonne
——— 12
Agnes 60 61
Alice 60 61 63
Ann 58 62
Anne 60 61 63 136
Beatrice 61
Bridget 60
Charles 63
Christopher 57 58 61 62 63
Daniel 63
Dorothea 60
Dorothy 57
Elizabeth 60 61 62
Ellen 62
Frances 63
Francis 61
George 62
Gerard 60
Grace 62
Henry 63
Hester 61
Isabella 61
J. R. 223 225
Janet 60 61
John 51 60 62 63
Jonathan 100
Margaret 61 62
Margery 61 62
Maria 61
Mary 62 63
Nabby 100
Rachel 62
Richard 60 63
Robert 61 62 63
Roland 61
Susan 62 63
Thomas 57 58 61 62 63
William 51 57 60 61
HUXLEY Elizabeth 221 222
Jared 223
Lois 223
Margery 223
Mary 223

HUXLEY cont'd
Moses 223
Sarah 223
Terzy 223
Thomas 223
Zilpah 223
HYDE Catherine H. 126
G. M. 126
Nancy 126

IBBITSON Robert 159
ILSLEY Almira 84
Enoch 84
Isaac 85
INGERSOLL Azubah 74
Hannah 216
John 216
Richard 74
Thomas 74
INGHAM Alpheus 102
Beulah 102
ISHAM Abigail 130
Gurdon 130
Harriet A. 130
Miriam 74
Oliver K. 74
IVES Eliza H. 74
Elizabeth 74
Nathaniel 74
IZANT Martha 292
Sarah Luella 292
Silas 292
Walter 292

JACKSON Jacksone Jacksonne Jacson
Andrew 7
George 58
Hannah 286
Henry 55
Japhet 286
Lucy 285
Lydia 285
Martha 85
Martha Bennett 16
Mary 58
Michael 285 287
Orynthia 16
Peres 285
Peter 184
Polly 285
Richard 58
Thankful 287
Thomas Jefferson 16
William 52 85
JACOBS Jacob
Garrie Holmes Varney 245
Keziah 220
Richard 188
Zalmon L. 130
JACOBSON Ane 130
JACOBUS Donald Lines 78
Jacson *see* Jackson
JAMES Anne 232
Jesse 74
Juliet E. 74
JAQUES Amos 130
Amos W. 130
Mary 130
JARVIS Elizabeth 216
Esther 314
Hannah 216
Hannah Owen 216
Isabella 216
John 216
Lavinia 216
Martha 216
Mary 216 314
Munson 216
Naomi 216
Polly 216
Samuel 216
Sarah 216
Seymour 216
William 216 314

JEFFERSON Thomas 7
JENKINS Charles Edward 270
Content 257
Content C. 258
David 78
Edward 264 272
Eleazer 103
Elijah 256 264 270
Eliza 103
Elizabeth 255 264
Hannah 26
Hannah S. 272
James G. 258
Jemima 258
Joshua 256 264
Joshua Brown 270
Lydia 257
Mary 78 270
Mary Elizabeth 270
May Louise Rice 79
Mehitable 256 264
Merriam 264
Nathan 264
Phebe 264
Rhoda E. 272
Rynold 257
Sarah 264
Sibyl 264
Simon Steven 270
Stephen 258
William 264
JENKS William 107
JENNINGS Anna M. 47
David 14
Jonathan 130
Mindwell 130
Sarah 14
JEPSON Abigail 270
Abner 262
Abraham 270
Anna 259
Cynthia 272
Elijah 270
Elizabeth 262 272
Huldah 270
Jedediah 262
John 262
John William 272
Judith 261 262
Lois 262
Lydia 262 270 272
Margaret 262
Mary 262 272
Oliver 262
Phebe C. 272
Samuel 270
Sarah 267 270
Soviah 272
Susannah 262
Timothy 270
William 270 272
JERALD Polly 285
JEROME Amasa H. 50
Jason 169
Lucy T. 50 107
Roxy L. 50
Timothy G. 50
JESSE Elizabeth 320
JEWELL Jewel
Christian 28
Elizabeth 28
Jonathan 22 28 108
JEWETT Jewet
Addie Villette 295
Arthur Star 295
Austin 74
David 74
Elizabeth 74
Hephzibah 295
Homer Curtis 295
Ira 74
James R. 74
Jennie E. 74
Lucretia 295
Lydia Sophia 295

JEWETT cont'd
Martha Jane 295
Myron Star 295
Winnie May 295
JOFFRE Joseph Jacques Césaire xlv
John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster *see* Lancaster Duke of
Johns *see* Jones
JOHNSON Jonsonne
——— 104
Abel 285
Abial 201
Abihail 201
Alfred 76 v vii viii ix x xi xvii
Anna 202
Anna Augusta xx
Annie M. 130
Asa 202
Benjamin 201 202
Bethia 201
Calvin 201
Charles 182
Content 201
Daniel 130
Ebenezer 202
Edward Crosby xx
Eliza Ann 248
Elizabeth 27
Emma G. 107
Esther 201
H. P. 130
Hannah 283
Health 130
Isaac 201
Jane 202
Jasper G. 130
John 130 201
Joseph 201
Lewis 201
Lurandas 130
Magdalene 54
Margaret 201
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary Chase xlii
Patience 201
Peggy 201
Randolph 130
Rebecca 285
Rhoda 202
Rufus 130
Ruth 130 201 202
Samuel 244
Sarah 104 201 285
Susannah 14
William 202
William Treby xlii
JOHNSTON Alexander 245
Ann 245
Elizabeth 245
Francis C. 245
John 245
Mary 245
Mary Barrett 245
Susan 242 245
William Henry 245
JOLLIFFE Jolyff
Elizabeth 186
Humphrey 188
Joan 185 189
John 186
Susannah 186
William 185 190
JONES Johns
Abraham 306
Alexander 105
Amanda 307
Ann 215
Anna M. 105
Betsey 315
Cassina May xxi
Ebenezer 215
Elizabeth 257
Lizzie Eslenor xx

JONES cont'd
Matt Bushnell vii
Rachel 315
Susan Amanda 306
Susannah 306
William Ellis 80
Jonsonne *see* Johnson
JOPP Kenneth B. 245
JORDAN Jordon
Ann Maria xliv
Oliver xliv
JORGENSEN Engeborg M. 129
JOSLIN Joslyn
Edmund 74
Edward Henry 74
Esek 130 131
Lydia S. 130
Martha 74
Marvel 74
Minerva L. 130
Roxana 74
Sprague Urana 131
JOY Beatrice xlv
Elizabeth 285
Franklin Lawrence xxx xlv
Jeannie B. xlv
John D. W. xlv
John H. xlv
Marie Louise xx
Melinda 50
JUCCY Mary 154
JUDD Amos 220
Anthony 220 221
Benjamin 220
Betsey 221
Elizabeth 220 221 222
Enoch 281
Hannah 221 281
Isaac 221
Job 221
John 220 221 222
Keziah 220
Lucy 220
Lydia 220
Mabel 220
Mary 220
Mehitable 220
Melissa 98
Mercy 220
Molly 220
Nancy 46 89 183
Naomi 220
Phineas 220 221
Polly 221
Rebecca 221
Rhoda 219 221
Root 221
Ruth 220 221
Samuel 220
Selah 221
Seymour 220
Solomon 98
Susannah 220 221
Thomas 220 221
Uriah 220
JUDSON Peter 175

KANDALL Sally 286
KATTELLE Mary Catherine xx
KAUFFMANN Christian Heinrich xxxv
Louisa xxxv
Sophia xxxv
KAZEY — Mrs. 175
KEE Joseph 283
Mary 283
KEELER Abigail 312
Esther 312
Hannah 312
Jeremiah 312
Ralph 312
Samuel 312
Sarah 312
KEELER cont'd
Thaddeus 312
Timothy 312
KEENEY Keeny
Angie C. 65
Anna 201
Anson P. 74
Ezekiel 74
Joseph N. 74
Josiah 201
Katie E. 74
Marilla M. 74
Mary M. 66
Nancy 74
Keese *see* Keyes
KEITH Abigail 287
Anne 287
Betty 287
Caleb 287
Eleazer 287
Holman 287
Ichabod 287
Isaac 287
James 286
Jane 287
John Quincy 287
Joseph 286 287
Mary 287
Nabby 287
Sarah 286 287
Seth 287
Susannah 286 287
Sylvia 287
Thankful 287
William 287
Zenas 287
KELBY William 250
KELLEY Kelly
——— 180
Gertrude 309
Jane 176
John 39
Marcia M. 131
Maria Catherine 309
Roger 39
William 309
KELLOGG Abraham 318
Abram 318
Adeline 131
Anna 145 318
Augustus P. 131
Bethia 145
Caroline lvii
Caroline Lavinia lvii
Catherine G. 131
Charles M. 131
Chester 145
E. Frank 74
Edward P. 131
Emeline 131
Eudosia 145
Fanny 145 204
H. 131
Hannah 318
Horace 145 205 318
Hosmer lvii
Isaac 318
Jerusha 318
John 318
Joseph 318
Lydia 105 145
M. 131
Mary 204
Mary A. 74
Medad 145
Orpah 318
Polly 145
Porter 204
Rhoda 314 318
Samuel 318
Sarah 318
Shirley 105
Sophia 145
Tirzah 145
Virgil 318
KELLOGG cont'd
Warren 318
Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY — Mrs. 179
Aaron 307
Ellen 307
Hannah 307
Hezekiah 174 180
Lucy 5
Lydia 102
Mary Ann 296
Oliver 102
Zachariah 177
KELTON Catherine 273
Samuel 273
KEMP Betsey 151 152
Phineas A. 151
KEMPTON Edwin 74
Fanheus 183
Mellin G. 74
Sarah A. 74
KENDALL Kendal
Dorcas 74
Ebenezer 204
Elisha 204
Elizabeth 204 221
Fanny 204
George Frederick xx
Lloyd 204
Mary 222 265
Rufus 74
KENNEHAN Anise 300
Annie Belle 300
James 300
KENT Kente
— Mr. 57
Albert 299
Albert Emmett 299
Amelia 204
Chauncey 204
Chloe 221
Daniel 131 322
Elmore Albert 299
Lucinda 299
Margaret 299
Mary Abby 299
Melissa 74
Norton Adams 299
Samuel 74
KERR Grace 37
William 37
KETCHAM Polly 215
KEYES Keese
Deborah 111
Elizabeth 111
Idelle 76
John 111
Stephen 111
KIBBEE Kibbe
Alvan 204
Austin 204
Eliza J. C. 204
Lydia 204
Lyman 204
Lyman A. 204
Mary 204
Mary S. 204
Orrin 204
Ruth S. 204
KIDD Martha 308
KIDDER Andrew B. 163
KILBURN Kilbourn
——— 40
Electa 74
Eva Maria 299
Violet 40 169
KILE Chloe 285
John 285
KILLEY Hannah 21 24 109
Isaac 24 109
John 109
Judith 21 24
Mary 24 28
Mary Coffin 109
Reuben 21 24

KILLEY cont'd
Ruth 24
Sophia 24
KILLOUGH Henrietta Zahm 298
KIMBALL Daniel 284
Eliphalet 285
Franklin Reed xx
Hannah 284
John 204
Mehitable 283
Nancy 204
Selinda 285
KING Kinge
——— 216
— Widow 93
Abigail 99 217 221 222
Alexander 222
Ama 102
Amos 221
Amy 44
Bethia 222
Chloe 221
Cynthia 103
Dan 221
Delight 221
Ebenezer 221 222
Elizabeth 217 221 222
Emily 93 176
Erastus 43 90
Eunice 221 222 223
Experience 222
George 32 151
Gideon 222
James 221 222
John 181
Jonathan 222
Joseph 222
Lucy 221
Lydia 218
Mabel 44 93
Martha 41 216
Mary 217 221 222
Miranda 151
Moses 46 90
Ovelie 32
Ruth 222
Susan 293
Thankful 221
Timothy 41 93 173
William 93 133 221 222
KINGSBURY Kingsbery
——— 171
Betsey 273
Catherine 273
Eleazer 74
Elizabeth 74
Enoch 101
Fanny R. 104
Freelove 74
Hannah 47 106
John 168 177 183 273
John H. 273
John M. 204
John R. 273
Lemuel 74
Margaret 273
Rhodes 273
Rosetta B. 204
Sidney C. 273
Wilmot C. 273
KINGSLEY Caroline 297
Charles Bliss 297
Charles Phelps 297
Daniel Webster 294
Elizabeth Caroline 297
Eveline 294
Frank Warner 298
Harry Holman 298
Helen Louise 297
Mabel Durant 298
Mary Zahm 298
Mattie Holman 298
Minnie May 294
Nellie Holman 297
KINGSLEY cont'd
R. 287
Salome 287
Walter Childs 298
KIRBY Silas 109
Susannah 109
Thankful 109 110
William 109
KIRK ——— 181
KIRKHAM Sarah 213
KIRTON Katharine 153
KNAPP Knap
Anna 211
Elizabeth 210 211
Hannah 211
Israel 211
Joshua 211
Martha 211
Mary 211
Nicholas 211
Prudence 211
Rebecca 211
Timothy 211
KNIGHT Love 5
KNOLLIN Emily Hayman xxxvii

LACKEY Sarah 198
William 198
LADD Abigail 74
Amoret C. 74
Harriet E. 204
Sarah M. 204
Warham 74
William C. 204
LAFFIN James 183
LAMB Rufus 178
LAMBERT Serenne 156
Tristram 226
LAMBERTON — Mr. 97
Francis Maria 97
Maria H. 48
Stephen P. 48
LAMSON Albert Henry v x
William 162
William Judson 162
LANCASTER John of Gaunt Duke of 136
LANE John 183
LANG Anna Elmira 271
Anne Margaret xx
Irany 271
John Alton 271
John D. 271
Louisa L. 271
Mary Irany 271
Sarah Elmira 271
Theodate 271
Thomas Stackpole 271
LANGDON Elizabeth 83
LAPHAM Abigail 21
Abraham 16 27
Benjamin 21
Daniel 16 27
David 16 23 27
Deborah 16
Elizabeth 16
Esther 16 27
Hannah 16 24
Ira 16 27
John 16 27
Joshua 16 24
Judith 16
Lydia 27
Mary 21
Nathan 108
Patience 16
Rebecca 16
Ruth 21
Savony 27
Stephen 27
William 16
LARKIN Alfred Otis xxx xxxvi
Alice Sistare xxxvi
Ebenezer xxxvi
LARKIN cont'd
Mary xxxvi
Rachel Haven xxxvi
Thomas Oliver xxxvi
LARNED Chloe 305
Ellen Douglas 140
John 305
Lucinda H. 306
Oliver Sykes 305 306
Sarah Ball 306
Sarah Miner 305
LARSEN Nels 204
LATHAM Chester Adelbert xx
Emma M. 204
W. F. 204
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LATIMER Lattimer
Abigail 47 97 180
Abigail M. 103
Addison 291
Anson Herman 93
Bedy 101
Betsey M. 104
Bezaleel 30
Bille 30
Chauncey 180
Clara Holman 291
Clarissa 96 101 106
E. Levi 171
Ebenezer 42 87 90 91 92 93 169 174 175 176
Eleazer Curtis 91
Elihu 46 95 96
Eliza 89 103
Elizabeth 40 174 291
Elizur 104
Ellen A. 107
Emily Harriet 291
Emily Susan 91
Eunice 42 90 102
Fidelia 290
Foster 47
G. 179
Harvey 87
Hector 95 176
Herman 92 175
Hezekiah 41 44 90 101 171 177
Hiram 95 290
Huldah 290
Isaac Newton 291
James Orson 291
John 180 181
John I. 103
John L. 180
John Thrall 90
Josephine Adel 291
Laura 102
Leicester Filley 90
Lester 47
Levi 42 89 90 91 172
Levi E. 107
Lucinda 290
Lucretia 95
Lurana Lamira 290
Mahalah 90 104
Maria 89
Marilla 182
Mary Ann 90 103
Mary Maria 96
Mindwell 44 177
Nancy 89 102
Orrin 87 90 169
Pamela 90 171
Rebecca 41 42 100
Roxy 100
Sabra Emeline 290
William 290
LAUGHLIN Harry Hamilton xx
LAURIAT Charles Emelius vi
LAWLER Annie Jay 293
Eleanor 293
William 293

LAWMAN Eliza Ann 292
Henry 292
Jasper Holman 292
John 292
Lenore 292
Mary 292
LAWRENCE Amos 40 167
Carrie L. 124
Edward Mercy 33
Elihu 33
Robert Means xi
Sarah 40 167
LAWTON Abigail 28
LEACH Leech
Charles E. 204
Edmund S. 204
Elizabeth M. 204
Ella 204
Janet W. 204
Priscilla 292
Thomas 52
Willis E. 204
LEAN Betsey M. 104
LEATH Julia A. 298
LEAVENWORTH ——— 78
Abigail 78
Alice 78
David 77
Deborah 78
Dorman 78
Edmund 78
Elihu 77
Gideon 77 78
Grace 78
John 78
Lois 78
Martin 77
Mary 78
Morse 77 78
Olive 77
Phebe 78
Sarah 78
Shelden 77
Thomas 78
LEAVITT Abihail 201
LECHFORD Thomas 51
LECKLER Catherine 300
LEE Elizabeth 214
LEE-MORTIMER Sara White 76
Leech *see* Leach
LEET Elizabeth 282
Leeving *see* Leving
LEGG Richard 227
LEMONS Jerusha 101
Samuel 101
LEONARD Lizzie Leonard xx
Lydia 213
Sally xlvii
Samuel 290
Sophronia 290
Theodosia 291
LESURE Betsey 16
Elizabeth 114
Miriam 114
Simeon 114
LEVAKE Esther 215
LEVENS Mary 282
Peter 282
LEVERETT Charlotte xlix
Daniel xlix
George Vasmer xxx xlix l
Mary E. L. l
LEVING Leeving Levinge
Lettice 133 134 135 137
Thomas 134 135 137
LEWEY Susannah 286
LEWIS ——— 320
Allen 182
David H. 204
Eliza 257
Justus 36
Nathaniel 36
Ruth 219
Sarah 258
LEWIS cont'd
Susan *see* Susannah
Susannah 258 320
LIBBY Charles Thornton xx
LIGHT Betsey 273
Elizabeth 273
Hannah W. 273
Robert 243 273
LILLEY Patrick 177
LILLIBRIDGE Alice 75
Harriet 147
Lowell 75
Nancy 75
Thomas 75
LINCOLN Abraham liv
Lucy 254
Waldo viii
LINDSAY Linzee
John D. 322
John William 80
LITLER Thomas 56
LITTLE Edward 37
Huldah 37
Milly 37
LLAWE Thomas 134
LOCKWOOD ——— 315
Betsey 315
Catherine 315
David 315
Ephraim 315
Esther 315
Hannah 315
Hezekiah 315
Isaac 315
James 210
Joseph 315
Lewis 315
Mercy 210
Robert 315
Ruth 315
Sally 315
Sarah 216
LOGAN Adam 273
Ann 273
LOLLIE Janet 61
Richard 61
LOMBARD Lumbard
David 143
George 232 236
Grace 232 236
Mary 143
Lomis *see* Loomis
LONG Azubah 75
Jonathan 75
Sarah 5
Thomas 5
LONGBOTHOME Thomas 57
LOOMIS Lomis Loomiss
——— 34 180
Abial 37
Abigail 33 42 75 166 204
Abijah 32 34 168 171
Alfred 105
Almon 204
Andrew 36
Anna 33 42
Ariel 75
Benjamin 174
Charles Bacon 297
Charlotte M. 104
Chloe 184
Clarissa 89 101
Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte 296
Cynthia 105
Dan 75
David 38 168
Diademia 44
Dorsey 101
Ebenezer 36
Eliakim 36 169
Elijah 33 34 42 168 177
Elizabeth 74 317
Emily 102
Epaphras 204
LOOMIS cont'd
Erastus 89
Esther 75
Eunice 33 173 289
Eunice Aurelia 92
Flora 105
George 43 92
Gideon 37
Grace 41 170
Hannah 179
Henry 288
Horatio 297
Huldah 32
Ichabod 37
Isaac 35
Jacob 31 33 34 44 89 172 179
Jedediah 37
Jerusha 40 179
Joab 31 34 45 94 95
John 34
Josephine Marion 297
Josiah 36
Julia Anna 89
L. 42
Leicester 102
Lowell 168
Lydia 40 177
Mary 42 74 87 170 171 204
Mary Ann 297
Mary Clarke 100
Molly 99
Nabby 100
Nancy 104
Rebecca 99 104
Reuben 41 101 169
Reuben Harrison 95
Royal T. 75
Ruth 75 288 289
Sally 101
Samuel 38 40 174
Sarah 167
Sarah A. 75
Sarah Ann 95
Seth 35
Sibyl 37
Simeon 36
Solomon 75 204 205
Stephen 33 41 167
Susannah 95
Sylvester 168
Thomas 74
Timothy 43 92 102
Timothy Dwight 92
Unise *see* Eunice
Wealthian 102
Wealthian Ann 92
William 101
Zedekiah 38
Zuba 36
LORD Charles Edward 77 158
Elisha 89 99 166 168 172
Elisha Bidwell 89
James 179
Laura F. 75
Russell D. 75
Susannah 99
Theodosia 166
LORING Anna Powell xx
Arthur Greene vii
James Speare 80
John Arthur 80
Katherine Peabody 80
Thomas 11
LORREY Mary Ann 303
LOTHROP Lathrop
Abigail 75
Alvin M. xlviii
Annie 75
Aurelia 74 75
Clorinda 205
David 205
Don F. 74
Elizabeth W. 204
Elvira 205
George A. 74

LOTHROP cont'd
Grant 75
Hannah 74 204 205
Hannah C. 204
Harriet A. 74
Hope 74 75
Ichabod 74 75
James O. 75
John 75 205
John C. 204
Jonathan 75
Joseph 75
Justin 75
Lucy 205
Maria 75
Marietta 74
Mary 75
Mary Ann 204
Mary K. 75
Mercy 75
Nathaniel 75
Polly 75
Prudence 75
Rachel 75
Rebecca 75
Rowland 204 205
Ruth P. 75
Solomon 75
Sophia 75
William 74 75 204
Zebulun 75
LOVETT Anna Ekin xlv
Caroline xlv
George Sidney xlv
LOWELL Abigail 273
Ebeneser B. 273
George 273
Harriet I. 273
LOWRY Emily Isabel 165
Mary Ann Clark 165
Robert 165
LUCAS Lucus
Lucy 285
Nancy 301
LUCE Albert R. 114
Albon 114
Anna 114
Aurelia 114
Fanny 114
Israel 114
Jane 114
Jeremiah S. 114
Jonathan 114
Joseph 114
Joshua 114
Josiah 114
Juliet C. 114
Juliet E. 74
Juliet G. 114
Mark 114
Mary E. 114
Mercy 114
Priscilla 114
Rhoda 114
Lucus *see* Lucas
Lumbard *see* Lombard
LYNCH Ellen Agnes 302
Jeremiah 302
Margaret 302
LYNDE Lyndes
——— 184
Lydia 210
LYON Lyons
Aaron 305
Abigail 305
Alvin 305
Amanda 305
Amelia Eunice 305
Andrew 312
Betsey 308
Catherine Cecilia 305
Charles Treat 305
David 305
David A. 305
Esther 305
LYON cont'd
Frederick Denison 305
Gilbert Miner 305
Jerre 308
John 114
Mary 114 211 305 308 312
Mary A. 305
Mary Amanda 305
Prudence Barger 305
Seth Augustus 305
Sophronia 114

MAAS Isidor I. 295
Katharine Lucile 295
Martin 295
MABER Mary 232
MACARTY Maccarity
Francis 286
Martha 286
McCALL Samuel Walker xvii
Maccarity *see* Macarty
McCAUSLAND Alexander 291
Elizabeth 291
Sarah Sylphina 291
MacClean *see* McLean
McCLELLAND Elizabeth Holman 304
Margaret 304
Margaret Smiley 304
Melinda 304
Robert 304
Robert Smiley 304
MacClen *see* McLean
McCORMICK Margaret Rachel 310
McCOY Mary 292
McCRATE Ann S. 274
John D. 274
Sarah 274
Susan S. 274
Susannah 274
Thomas 274
McCULLOUGH Hugh liv
Maccumber *see* Macomber
MACDANIELS ——— 175
McELWAIN Ida Eloise xxxi liii
James liii
John Allen liii
Susan liii
Timothy liii
William liii
McFARLAND Jennie May 311
John 311
Nancy 311
McGUIRE Elisha Whipple xx
MACK Emma J. 205
Frank P. 205
Hazel Ladd 205
McKENNEY McKinney
Elisha 274
Jane R. 274
Sophronia 274
McKINLEY William xlix lv
McKinney *see* McKenney
McKUNE Elizabeth 305
Esther 305
Robert 305
McLEAN MacClean Macclean McClean MacClen Macclen M'Lean MacLean Meclain
Abigail 106
Allyn 167
Archibald 30
Betsey Goodwin 42
Harry 46 101 175 176
Hector 29
Henry 106
James 184
John 32 34 41 171 178
Lauchlan 29 30 33
Lochland *see* Lauchlan
Lucy 33
Margaret 101
Sally 34
McLEAN cont'd
Sarah 41 176
Susan H. 106
Susannah 46 101
McMAHON McMahan
Anna Holland 274
Elizabeth Donnell 274
Terrence 274
MACMASTER Anne xxxvi
James xxxvii
McNEAR Elizabeth 274
George W. 274
James 274
John 274
Rebecca 274
Robert 274
Sarah T. 274
MACOMBER Maccumber Makcumber
Caleb 17 21 26 27
Esther 26 27
Rachel 26
McPHERSON A. H. 205
Caroline A. 205
Clarence 205
M. M. 205
MACY John 232
Susan 232
MADEIRA Albert P. (Mrs.) xlv
MAHER James 170
MAINE John L. 205
Sarah 205
Makcumber *see* Macomber
MALCOLM Ernest E. xx
MALLERY Culver 101
Herbert 17 111
Leah 16
Rhoda 101
MANLEY Manly
——— 320
Asa 35
Calvin 37
Daniel 38
David 38
Flavel 37
George 30 35 37 38
John 38
Martin 38
Pamela 99 169
Pearlley 38
Russell 169
Ruth 37
Shubael 30
William 37 38 170 171
MANN Charles Edward vi
MANNING Andrew 114 115
Caroline 114
Elizabeth 115
Gurdon 114 115
Lydia 206
Ruth 114 115
MANWARING Charles William 222
MARBURY Anne 136
MARCHE Ulalia 142
MARCY Anne 141
John 141
Sarah 141
MARDEN Philip Sanford 251
MARKAME Augustine 55
MARKES — Mr. 176
MARSER Thomas 53 55
MARSH ——— 317
Abram 205
Betty 283
Elizabeth 317
John 317
Jonathan 29 317
Joseph 283
Lucina 316 317
Mary H. 205
Miriam 317
Nathaniel 317
Rhoda 205
Sarah 317 318

MARSHALL Marshal Marshel
A. 172
Alexander 30 39 169
Anna 211
Carrie Maud 303
Frank White 303
Hamlet Sir 55
Holman Thompson 303
Isaac Hill 303
Jane Elizabeth 303
Jessie Ames 81
Josiah 37
Lydia 43 90 171
Maria 103
Mary 30
Mercy 99
Noah 37
Oliver 170
Reube 30
Ruth 39 90 102
Samuel 29 168 169 174
Zeruiah 30
MARSTON Gilman lv
MARTHER William 169
MARTIN Martyn
Charles William Parker xx
Emily 301
George 17
Joseph Francis 301
Lottie Edna 301
MARVIN Elihu H. 205
Elizabeth 209 216
George Ritchie vii
Hannah 209
Lois 36
Mary 210
Matthew 209
Sarah 313
Thomas 36
MASON Abigail 194
Anne 194
Ebenezer 115 194
Hannah 316
John 83 194 316
Joseph 194
Lucinda 15
Lydia 316
Mary 194 195
Ralph 194
Rebecca 177
Samuel 15 194
Thomas 194
Zipporah 115
MASSEY John 284
Lucy 284
MATHER Allyn 181
Amanda P. 274
Cotton 155 223 liii
Elisha 100
Elizabeth 35
Esther 100
Hannah 184
Nathaniel 35
Samuel 181
William Cotton 274
William L. 274
Zilpah 223
MATHEWSON Dearborn 115
Maria W. 115
MATSON Edward 37
John 38
Keziah 38
MATTESON Matterson
Alvira 146
Deliverance 25
Elisabeth 17
Hiram 146
Job 25
Lydia 17 25
Price 146
MATTHEWS Albert 248
Lucretia 284
Nathan v vi
MAXFIELD Lillian May xxi
MAY Elisabeth 176
MAYHEW Matthew 202
Thomas 202
MAYNARD Sophia 146
MAYO ——— 152
Phebe 151
MAZUZEN Elizabeth 221
MEACHAM Meachem Mechem
Agnes 175
Barnabas 293
Catherine 70
Joseph 70
Margaret 293
Mary 293
Titus 172 174 175
Meadcalf *see* Metcalf
MEADER Meeder
Charles 257
Elizabeth 272
John 272
John Joseph 272
Joseph 257
Joseph Hanson 257
Joshua 269
Mary 257 263 269
Mehitable 257
Mercy 257
Phebe 269
Valentine 257
MEAKINS Joseph 288
MEANS Anne Middleton 79 xx
Jeannie B. xlv
Robert 47 79
Mechem *see* Meacham
Meclain *see* McLean
Medcalf *see* Metcalf
Meeder *see* Meader
MELL Henry 56
Thomas 56
William 56
MELLEN Grenville 84
MELLUS May Gardner xvi
MELTON Edward 53
John 53
Philip 53
William 52 53
MERCHANT Clarissa 291
MERRIAM Frank 250
John McKinstry viii
MERRICK Olive H. 115
Samuel 115
MERRILL Merril
Asa 100 290 xxxv
Asa Baldwin 289
Clarissa 90 100
Daniel xxxv
Edgerton xxxv
Eldad 318
Eleazer 37
Eli 90
Elizabeth 35 290
Frederick James Hamilton xxxi xxxv
Hamilton xxxv
Hamilton Wilcox xxxv
Horatio 50
Israel xxxv
Jared xxxv
John xxxv
John Leverett 152
Louisa xxxv
Louise Edgerton xxxv
Moses 35 36 37 39
Nathaniel xxxv
Rachel 36
Rachel Fidelia 289
Ruby 205
Ruth 39
Sarah 318
Winifred xxxv
MERRITT Anna 296
Bert Howell 296
Charlotte May 296
Eugene Turban 296
Franklin Williams 296
MERRITT cont'd
Fred Holman 296
Hephzibah 295
Huldah Jane 295
Jennie Sophia 296
Lewis Howell 295
Matilda 296
Maud R. 296
Minnie Antoinette 296
Napoleon B. 295
Nellie L. 296
Sarah Elizabeth 296
Thomas Albert 296
MESSENGER Katharine 38
METCALF Meadcalf Medcalf
Abiel 205
Amelia 205
Anna Sophia 103
Edward 103
Matthew 57 58
MILFORD Ann 157
MILK Dorcas 84
James 84
MILLARD ——— 168
MILLER Amanda 98
Ann 291
Anna 46 89 105
Benjamin 144
Betsey 178
Catherine Cecelia 305
Edward 104
Emily 104
Ephraim 92
Frederick 205
George 90
Hector 104
Henrietta Zahm 298
Henry 183
Ichabod 35
Ida Louise Farr 76 vi xi
Jacob 291
Julia 90 105
Lavinia 104
Lucy 220
Lucy Hannah 90
Margaret 308
Mary 47 91 105 144
Mary Zahm 298
N. F. 97
Nancy 305
Nancy H. 106
Nathan F. 106
Robert 305
Sabara 35
Sampson 188
Samuel 274
Samuel Carroll 298
Sarah 198
Sarah Green 291
Solomon 98
Starr 97
William Fowler 40 41 44 87 88 92 98 99 166 176
William Starr 89
MILLS Amanda 47 49 97 106
Ammi 49 104 180
Annette W. 50
Antoinette 106
Betsey 33
Eli 31 33
Elihu 46 47 97 101 102 172 176 178 184
Elijah 166
Ezekiel 39
Ezra Hayden 97
Frederick 29
George 31 49 50 97 98 106
Gideon 29
H. 172
Hannah 35 46 166 171
Hiram Roberts 98
Huldah 101 172
Joseph 35
Mary 98
Mary J. 106

MILLS cont'd
Mary R. 50
Miriam 102 176
Nabby Griswold 99
Patty 40
Pelatiah 29 39 40
Phinelopa 35
Rebecca 104
Roger 31 33
Rufus 33
Sally 31
Samuel 39
Samuel I. 106
Samuel J. 50
MINER Minor
——— 100
Abigail 102
Alonzo Gilbert 309 310
Anna 306
Anna Mary 310
Austin 306 309
Betsey 308
Carroll Alonzo Lyons 310
Catherine *see* Katharine
Charles Elbert 309
Charles Frees 311
Charles Henry 310
Clarence Horatio Gilbert 310 311
Coral Henry 311
Daisy Gertrude 311
Edgar Samuel 309 311
Elbert 308
Elbert Spencer 311
Elizabeth Shepard 308
Ella Grace 311
Ellen Matilda 309
Elnathan 288
Emily Holman 309
Erwin Avery 311
Etta Alice 310
Frances Maria 309
George Edward 309
Gilbert Prentice 309
Gilbert Smith 306 308
Handel Pond 311
Hannah 306
Harriet Pond 310
Hattie Luella 310
Henry Austin 309 310
Iva May 311
Jennie May 311
Jennie Pond 311
Jerre Lorenzo 309
Katharine 288 304 306
Leroy Matthew Simpson 311
Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310
Lucy H. 309
Manasseh 288
Maria Catherine 309
Martha 305
Martha Asby 311
Mary 305 307
Mary Eliza 311
Mary Jane 309
Mary Pomeroy 310
Mary Richards 308
Mina 311
Nancy 307
Nancy Melissa 309
Nathan 288 304
Olive 308
Olive E. 309
Relief 309
Richardson 288 304
Rossy Elizabeth Amanda 310
Sally 288 304
Samuel 288
Samuel Elbert 308 309
Samuel Haven 309 311
Samuel Holman 305 306
Sarah 288 304 305 306
Sarah Elizabeth 308
Shirley Gardner 311
Sibyl Amanda 310
MINER cont'd
Sophronia Augusta 308
Thomas 288
Thomas R. 308
William Avery 310 311
Willis Haven 310
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MINSHEW Thomas 133
MITCHELL Anna 287
John 287
Mary 287
Nahum 201
MITCHELSON Susannah 319
MIX ——— 98
— Mr. 95 96
Clifton H. xx
James 98
Sibyl 220
MOFFAT Moffett Muffet
Charles Denny xxxvii
Charles Todd xxxviii
Earle Mortimer xxxviii
Ella Bowman xxxviii
Emily Hayman xxxvii
Eva Louise xx
Frances Pamela xxxviii
Frances Smith xxxviii
Grace Emily xxxviii
Jeannette Todd xxxviii
John Fletcher xxx xxxvii xxxviii
Joseph xxxvii
William xxxvii
MOLDS Samuel 236
MOLINEAUX Mullineux
Elizabeth 157 158
James 157
MONCK Clement 56
MONROE James 76
MONTGOMERY Mountgo[mery
Elizabeth 305
Frances 156
John 156
MOODY Adonijah 318
Anna 318
Anson 318
B. Maria 50
Cyrus 50
E. E. 98
Ebenezer 318
Edmund E. 50
Eliza H. 50
Emerson 49 98
Epaphras 318
Ermina 50
Lucina 318
Lucy 318
Mary 49 315
Mary S. 50 106
Roxalina 318
Sarah 317 318
Silas S. 50
Sylvanus 50
Zerviah 318
MOORE Moor More
Alice Medora xx
Amy 205
Anna 47 97
Anna F. 104
Arannah 35
Betsey Plume 97
Charles W. 205
Chester 47 182
Chester N. 104
Chloe 39
David 35
Dorcas 205
Eben 175
Elisha 39 90
Elizabeth 37 214
Esabell *see* Isabel
Esther M. 104
Fanny 102
Hannah 36
MOORE cont'd
Harriet 102
Harriet Amelia 299
Harriet L. 126
Helen Rosannah 97
Henry 35
Howard P. 248
Isabel 60
Isabella 274
James 205
John 248 274
Lydia 100 299
Mary 293
Mary Ann 88
Minerva 47
Robert 205
Ruth 217
Sarah 205
Sarah Adelia 302
Seth 37
Simon 36
Susan Jane 97
Thomas 42 87 88 90 174
William 100 205 299
William S. 274
William W. 205
Zulima 42
MOREAU Charles Combault xxi
Moredock *see* Murdock
MORGAN Benjamin D. 115
Charles 38
Elizabeth K. 115
George D. 115
Georgiana C. 115
Lavinia 144
Mary 115
Mary McLean 115
Peggy 115
Theda 38
Wheeler 115
MORGENSON Annie M. 205
Charlie 205
Mary 205
Peter 205
MORIARTY George Andrews 51 223 240 v vii x xv xix
Morison *see* Morrison
MORRILL Morrel Morrell
Abraham 257 269
Alexander H. 272
Anna 255 265 269
Archales L. 272
Asa 255
Benjamin Winslow 255
Comfort 255 257
Daniel J. 272
David 255 258 272
Eliza 257
Elizabeth 255 261 269
Ephraim 267
Ephraim L. 267
Guly Elma Maria 255
Hannah 254 255 269
Hannah Rogers 267
Hope 255
Horatio S. 272
Jacob 255
James A. 272
Jedediah 255 269
John 254 255
John E. L. 272
Jonathan 255
Keziah 254
Levina 255
Lydia 255 266 269
Mary 255 267
Mary E. 267
Merriam 254
Nahum 269
Nathan 267
Peace 254
Peaslee 255
Pelatiah 255
Peter 255
Peter Winslow 255

MORRILL cont'd
Ruth 254 255 267
Sarah 255 257 258 266 269
Sarah E. 272
Stephen 255
Susannah 255 258 263 267 272
Thaddeus 272
Thaddeus C. 272
Theodate 255
Thomas 255
Timothy H. 274
Vienna G. 272
William Pepperill 255
Winthrop 258 267
Zerviah 267
MORRIS Dorcas 15
Jane 295
Nellie Maria xx
Sarah 15
Seymour 209 312
Thomas 15
MORRISON Morison
Aaron 284
Eda 284
Elizabeth 62
Mary G. 253
Thomas 62
MORROW Jennie B. xxx lix
John B. lix
Margaret B. lix
MORSE Morss Moss
——— 181
Abigail 284
Amasa 147
Deborah 78
Della Martha xx
Esther 219
John 281 284
Juliana Perkins lii
Mary Ann 147
MORTON George W. 115
Mary J. 115
Mary Jane 115
MOSELEY Mosely
Charles William vi
John 143
Miriam 143
Samuel 194 199
MOSES Aaron 319
Aaron Seymour 319
Asenath 319
B. 174
Benoni 37
Darius 319
Elnathan 37
Huldah 104
John 35 319
Lucy 301
Martin Levi 319
Norman W. 104
Rachel 319
Rhoda 35 319
Sarah 29 319
Seymour Aaron 319
Susannah 319
Timothy 29 166 319
MOSHER Deborah 306
Moss *see* Morse
MOTT Mary Ann 297
MOULE Thomas 185
MOULTON Edith Lorraine xx
Jennie Silver xlvii
Mountgomery *see* Montgomery
MOUNTJOY Blount Walter Baron 136
Blount William Baron 136
MOUNTJOY Mary 199
MOWRY Blanche Swett xlvi
Caroline Eliza xlvi
Daniel xlv
Gideon xlv
Hannah xlv
John xlvi
MOWRY cont'd
Jonathan xlv
Joseph xlv
Nathaniel xlv xlvi
Richard xlv xlvi
Ruth xlvi
Walter H. xlvi
William Augustus xxix xlv xlvi
MUDGE Marie Louise xx
Muffet *see* Moffat
MUHLENBERG William Augustus xxxvii
MULKEY Mary 282
Mullineux *see* Molineaux
MUMFORD Nancy 42 89
MUNDAY ——— 216
Sarah 216
MURDOCK Moredock
John Andrew 115
Joseph Ballard xx
Lucy Ann 115
Samuel R. 115
MURPHY James 310
Mary May 310
MURRAY Albert N. xx
John 105
Lydia 105
Patrick Henry 309
Rosella Elizabeth 309
MYGATT Elisha 177
Mary 319
MYLLETTE Richard 55

NAPPER Alice 186
John 186
NASH Ansel 47 104
Eunice 47
Sarah 283 317
Sophronia K. 47
NEALE Neal Neall
——— 56
Asa M. 257
Betsey 269
Bridget 62 63
Caroline 274
Catherine 267
Comfort 255 257
Edwin 274
Elbridge 274
Elijah 255 257 259
Elizabeth 256 257 259
Enos H. 257
George 259
Hannah W. 257
Hiram 257 259
Isaac 257
James 256 257 259
John 56 57 58 60 61 84 257
Katherine 60
Louisa 257
Lydia 257 259
Lydia Louisa 257
Lydia N. 257
Margery 58 60 62
Mary N. 257
Nathan 257
Peter M. 257
Philip J. 257
William 62
NEARING Neering
A. H. 184
Abasel 42 87 90 99
Albert G. 47 96 105
Asabel 89 97
Asabel Henry 89
Asahel H. 47 103
Emily Graham 97
Harry 181
Hector 184
Hector Latimer 97
Heman Loomis 90
Henry Thrall 97
Hezekiah 181
Julia 46 96
NEARING cont'd
Maria 89
Mary Ann 47 48 97 103
Melissa 87
Molly 42 99
Nancy A. 105
Polly Van 89
NEAVENS Anna 145
NEEDHAM Content 184
Neering *see* Nearing
NEFF Manvers B. 205
Roxana 205
Zebulun 205
NETTLETON Hannah 210
Joseph 210
NEWBURY Newberry
Chauncey 93
Dolly 100
Eliza 183
Eliza Arora 92
Frederick 30 43 87 92 93 100 172 183
George 87
Harriet 105
Henry 88
Huldah 93
James 101 181
Mary 43 100 172
Mary A. 105
Mary Ann 47 88
Rachel 49
Sally 101
Susan Aurelia 92
Thomas 30 170
NEWCOMB Almira 115
Anna 115
Anna Turner 115
Bethuel Merritt xvi
Cordial 115
Frank B. 115
George B. 98 107
Hiram 115
Laura 115
Loren 115
Maria T. 115
Mary 115
Samuel P. 115
William C. 115
NEWELL Newel
——— 317
— Rev. Mr. 32
Dinah 223
Hannah 219
James 223
Jerusha 223
Mary 283
Mehitable 223
Nancy 317
Samuel 94
Simon 223
Thomas 223
NEWHALL Mary 161
NEWHOUSE Sophia 107
NEWMAN Elizabeth 186
NEWTON Hiram Camp 87
Isaac 43 87
Katharine Lucile 295
S. E. C. 295
NICHOLS Nickels Nicoll
Abner 263
Ann 219
Ann Elmira 263
Anna 261
Caleb 263
Charles 263
Comfort Hoag 261
David 264
Dorcas 262 263
Elizabeth 263
George 261 263
Hannah 263 264 274
Hannah Elizabeth 263
Humphrey 248
Irene xlix
Jane 274

NICHOLS cont'd
John 263
Joseph B. 263
Joshua Meader 261
Mary 264 271 274 283
Mary C. 263
Octavia 274
Phebe 263
Rebecca 263
Robert 284
Samuel 262 263 271
Sarah 217 257 264 266 271
Stephen 263
Tabitha 284
Thomas 264
William 274 275
NIGNIE Dolly 104
NILES Clarissa 307
Clarissa Orton 307
Elbert Sanford 307
Ellen Maria 307
Emma A. 307
Francelia Mary 307
Freedom 306
Freedom Hale 307
Hannah 306
Hannah Cornelia 307
Horace Samuel 307
James 307
Louisa 307
Lucy Tucker 306
Mary Jane 307
Nancy Lavinia 306
Olive Ann 307
Oliver Perry 307
Samuel 306
Sarah 307
Stephen Brainard 307
NIMS Abigail 80
NISBET Nisbit
Hannah 17
Robert 17 23 110 111 112
NOBLE Nobles
Elizabeth A. 115
Henrietta Maria 294
Hiram Benjamin 294
James R. 115
Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo 294
Lydia 317
Mary E. 115
Mary Jane 299
Naomi 220
Wilbur W. 50
NOOK Judith 258
NORCROSS Grenville Howland xvi
NORRIS Albert Lane xx
Mary 12
Ruth 115
Samuel 115
Samuel Martin 115
NORTH Asher 220
Betsey 220
Hannah 219
Isaac 220
James 220 221
John 211 219 220
Lydia 220
Martha 220
Mary 211
Mercy 221
Rhoda 221
Sarah 220 221
Susannah 220
Thomas 219 220
NORTHROP Sarah 115
NORTON Elizabeth 217 218
Frances 61
Huldah Lavinia 300
Isaac 218
John 61 214 217 218
Julia 275
Lydia 275
Mary 223
Nathaniel 275
NORTON cont'd
Phebe 282
Richard 275
Ruth 217
Sarah 218
Nostrand van *see* Van Nostrand
NOYES Almira 84
Edward Deering 84 86 xx
George Freeman 86
Ilsley 86
Marian 86
Peter 84
Wadsworth 86
NUTT Charles 81
NUTTER Adeline 275
NUTTING Catherine Eliza xxxiv
NYE Abigail 205
Amy 205
Anna H. 205
Annevery 205
Asenath 205 206
Austin 205
Charlotte 205
Ebenezer 115
Elizabeth 205
Hezekiah 205 206
Jerusha 205
Samuel 205 206
Sarah 206
Susan 206

O'BRIEN ——— 184
Matthew 182
ODBERRE Odber
Alice 186 189
Robert 188
ODELL Isabella 216
O'DONALD Mabel 160
OGDEN Eleanor H. 106
Erskine D. 106
Sarah 320
OLCOTT Jedediah 30
Josiah 37
Penelope 37
Sarah 30
OLIVER Mary xxxvi
Thomas xxxvi
OLMSTEAD Adelia liii
Alma Leonora liii
Alonson liii
Elizabeth 219
Hannah 219
James 216 219
Joseph 219
Nicholas 219
Sarah 216
OLSEY George 57
ORCUTT Caroline Sabrina 147
Carrie Brooks 147
Frank 147
Jennie Eliza 147
William Howard 147
O'REILLY Mary Boyle 158
ORMEROD George 131
OSBORN Osborne
Abigail 312
Charles 182
Esther 257 268
OSMOTHERLAIE Isabella 61
OTIS Chandler 307
Charles Gilbert 308
Cordelia Swift 308
Frances Emmaline 308
George Holman 307
Marian 308
Mary 307
Mary Elizabeth 308
Phebe 307
Stephen 307
OTTO Anna 299
George 299
Mary 299
OUTT Dolly 294
James Franklin 294
John 294
Minnie May 294
Phebe Eliza 294
OWEN Elizabeth ap xxxii
Elvan 36
Margaret 293
Nathaniel 36 38
Richard ap xxxii
Robert P. 275

Paddeshall *see* Patteshall
Padishall *see* Patteshall
PAGE Anna 261
Clara P. 275
Clarissa Payson 275
Daniel 206 256 270
David 270
Enoch 256 270
Hannah 270
Harriet N. 270
Isaiah 264
James Goddard 264
John 264
Levi 43
Levina 270
Lydia 270
Mary 256 267 270
Pamelia 206
Phebe Cobb 264 272
Ruth 256 264
Samuel 256 264 275
Sarah 270
Sarah Jane 270
William Cobb 264
Zeruiah 256 264
PAGETT Katharine 60
PAINE Everett xx
Nathaniel 248
Thankful 115
Timothy 115
PALMER Parmer
——— 177 217
Anthony 206
Betsey 172
David 283
Edward Augustus xx
Ezekiel 30 171
Flora 104
Helen Augusta 206
Israel I. 104
John 115
Jonathan 30 175
Lydia Howard 206
Ozias 37
Ruth 115
Samuel 37
Sarah 280 283
William Lincoln 79
Zekiel *see* Ezekiel
PARIS Parries Parris Perris
Caleb 17 26
Elkanah 23
Grace 17 23 26
Hannah 23
Phebe 17
Thankful 17
PARISH Parrish
Eliza M. 206
Jeremiah 206
Jerusha 305
Lydia 206
PARK Parks
Delight 221
Francis Robert xx
Lawrence vii
PARKER Alma 308
Alpheus Brown 308
Augusta Cornelia 308
Benjamin 251
Bethuel 99
Eunice 99
Flavel 308
Hannah 251 316

PARKER cont'd
Harvey Drury li
John 251
Jonathan 251
Kendall 251
Mary G. 253
Mercy 220
Molly 220
Moses Greeley 251 252 253 xxx lx
Nancy Maria li
Peter 251
Ralph 316
Rufus 220
Ruth 283
Theodore 251
Theodore Edson 253
Thomas 251
Titus 220
PARKHURST John L. 275
Persis G. 275
Thomas 159
Parks *see* Park
PARMELE Charlotte May 296
Harriet 296
Reuben 296
PARMENTER James Parker 77 yii viii xv
Parmer *see* Palmer
Parries *see* Paris
Parris *see* Paris
Parrish *see* Parish
PARSONS Parson
——— 180
Abiah 99
Ann W. 49
Anna 32 168
Anna W. 106
Anna Webster 95
Anne 43 178
Arthur Daniel 98
Betsey 46 48 104
Bishop 45 96 181
Bishop C. 102 181
Bishop Case 89
Chandler 91
Clara Ellen xx
Claudius Dwight 96
Cornelia Smith 50
Daniel 93 94
Daniel L. 44 95 96
Daniel Latimer 88
Edward Rutherin 94
Electa 45 91 103
Eliza 100
Eunice 101
Eunice Philena 93
Fitzroy 50
Fitzroy (Mrs.) 50
Fitzroy Brainard 96
Gurdon 31
Hannah 99
Henry Woolcot 91
Hezekiah 32 34 43 46 50 87 88 89 98 99 103 169 172 178 179
Hezekiah Wheeler 93
James 31 33
John 49
John Keep 96
Jonathan I. 96 104
Jonathan Trumbull 45 87
Katharine 46
L. 98
Lamira 89
Lavinia 102
Lavinna 47
Lovice 102
Lovisa 88
Martha Sophia 96
Mary 45
Mary Bissell 87
Mary C. 104
Mary Eliza 96
Nathan N. 104

PARSONS cont'd
Nathan Nelson 87
Oliver 33
Pelatiah 41 43 88 89 91 93 94 173 175
Pelatiah Lorenzo 93
Roxy 41 43 101
Ruth 46 103
Sophia 45 102
Susan 44
Susan Camilla 93
Sylvia 102
Trumbull 46
Tryphena 43 102
Wealthian 43 102
Wealthian Amelia 94
Wealthy A. 49
William 45
William K. 47
William Kelsey 91
William Webster 101
PARTRIDGE Eliza I. 107
Sanford S. 107
PASTON George 135 137
Susannah 135 137 138
PATCHET — Mr. 133
Pateshall *see* Patteshall
Patishal *see* Patteshall
PATON Jane Earle xlix
PATRICK Ama 283
Benoni 284
Hannah 284
Jane 283
Samuel 283
Pattashall *see* Patteshall
PATTERSON John B. 275
William Davis viii
PATTESHALL Paddeshall Padishall Pateshall Patishal Pattashall Pattesholl Pattestall Pattishall
Abigail 155 156
Ann 156 157
Edmund 153 154 155 156
Edward 154 156
Elizabeth 157
Frances 156 157 158 246
Jane 156 157
John 154 155
Margaret 156 157
Martha 153 154 155 156 157
Mary 154 155 156 157
Richard 154 155 156 157
Robert 154 155 156 157 158
Samuel 154 155 157
William 154 155
PAUL Paull
Margaret 232 237
Mary 232
Thomas 232
William 228
PAULK Ammi 115 116
Belinda 115
Chauncy 115
David 115
Edwin 116
Eliakim 116
Elisha 116
Ephraim 116
Erastus 116
Esther 115 116
Esther Emeline 116
Eunice 116
Grace 116
John 116
Julius 116
Keziah 116
Margaret S. 115
Miranda 116
Sarah 115 116
Paull *see* Paul
PAXTON John 15
Mary 15
PAYAN Oliver 180

PAYSON Anna 275
Betsey 275
David 275
Edward 275
Eliphalet 275
Eliza 277
Jonathan 275
Mary 275
Nancy 275
Silas 275
PEABODY Francis 156
Mary 156
PEAKE Elizabeth 61
William Woodhouse xx
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARSON Catherine Whitaker xx
PEASE Bathsheba 206
Calista S. 206
Cynthia M. 206
Francis 228
Helen 310
Jemima 206
Lucy 147
Otis C. 206
Rosetta B. 204
Rufus 206
Rufus H. 206
Sherburn J. 206
PEASLEE Anna 259
Enoch 259
Ruth 256
Sarah 255
PEAT Joan 134
William 134 136
PEBBLES Aden 206
PECK ——— 170
Benjamin 17 114
Cyrus 17
George 17
Jacob 17
Levi 17
Lucy 17
Marie 17
Mary 184
Melissa 17
Patience 17
Rhoda 217
Ruth 17
Peirce *see* Pierce
PENDERGAST M. S. 250
PENGUILLY Mary 221
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne 77 xv xxviii
PENOYER Abigail 215
PEPPER Elizabeth 141
PEPPERRELL William Sir 83 84 85
PERCIVAL James Gates 84
PERKINS Charles E. 6
Martha 287
Nathan 30 31 32 33 35 87 92
Thomas Allen 250
Thomas C. 6
William Huntington xx
Perris *see* Paris
PERRY Daniel B. lvi
Edwin W. 300
Edyth Evolin 300
Elizabeth 216
Ellen Maria lvi
Frank 295
Joseph 29
Katharine Lucile 295
Keziah 287
Minnie 300
Russel Chester 92
PETCHE Thomas 55 56
PETER Peters
C. J. 164
Hannah Owen 216
Hugh 224
PETIT Mary 215
Pettebone *see* Pettibone
PETTEE Charlotte lvi

PETTIBONE Pettebone
Abel 39 175
Abijah 38
Anna 316
Betsey 316
Bishop 89
Daniel 42 89 101
Dudley 39
Elizabeth 176
Hannah 42 180
Harriet 89 102
Jacob 5
Jennie 5
Jonathan 38
Joseph 172
Lucina 39
Lucy 172
Lurannah 5
Lydia 42 100
Margaret 101
Martha 38
Polly 39
Rhoda 101
Rosanna 100
Roxy 42 89 100
Sarah 172
Susannah Lorinda 319
PETTIS Reuben Wellington 290
Ruth 290
Sabra Emeline 290
Solomon 290
PEVIS — Mr. 133
PEW Mary 15
PHELPS ——— 31
— Mrs. 179
Aaron 30 166 170
Abigail 307
Abner 174
Ama 102
Amoret 116
Anne A. 104
Augustus 307
Austin 39
Betsey 116
Bildad 36
Bishop 44 93 94 102
Catherine 232
Charles 40 170 180
Charles Shepherd 81
Clarissa Orton 307
Cornelius 31 39 170
Edward 103
Elisha 170
Elizabeth 116 232
Emily 93
Erastus 87
Eunice 41 99 101 172
Eunice Maryette 94
George Bishop 94
Hiram Goodwin 87
Humphrey 232
Isaac 36 38
Jacob 33 174 175
Jerusha 316
Joab 99 167
John 116
John L. 206
Josiah 36
Keziah 99 167
Lamittea 103
Lucy 36 88 172
Lydia 291
Mary Ann 206
Matthew 316
Nabby 102
Nathan 168
Nathaniel 116
Oliver 41 87 88 102 172
Oliver C. 103
Phares 38
Phebe 316
Rachel 116
Rebecca 100
Sally 103
PHELPS cont'd
Samuel 36
Sarah 319
Sule 39
Susannah 30
Susannah A. 105
Sylvia Adelia 87
Theodosia 36
Tirzah 174
Tryphena 36
William 226
Zelotes 175
Philip *see* Phillips
Philips *see* Phillips
PHILLIMORE William Phillimore Watts 185 228 231 232 237
PHILLIPS Philip Philips
Abial 216
Arthur 61
Elizabeth 61
John Woodward 303
Margaret 137
Margery 134 137
Martin 116
Mary 116
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Rebecca 17 216
Richard 134 137
PHIPPONEY Eunice 102
Henry 102
PHIPPS Joshua B. 275
Susan F. 275
William Sir 85
PHYLER Abigail 34
Lucy 34
PIBUS Margaret 63
PICKETT Picket
Abigail 210
Catherine Whitaker xx
Ebenezer 211
Elizabeth 211
Hannah 210
Jacob 210
John 210
Margaret 210
Thomas 210
PIE Eleanor 232
John 232
PIERCE Pearce Peirce
Arthur Winslow vii
Franklin lv
Lavinia 105
Luther 105
Roger 227
PIERSON Josephine 206
Julia 206
Julia M. 206
Lyman A. 206
Melissa E. 206
Nathan 206
Newton 206
Thomas B. 206
PIKE ——— 182
Austin Franklin lv
Caroline 275
Christopher 275
Elizabeth 275
Jeremiah 275
Lydia 275
William 275
PILLARS Margaret 297
PILLSBURY Albert Enoch xx
Helen Pendleton xx
PINKHAM Elizabeth 268]
PINNEY Abraham 36
Benjamin 115
Ebenezer 206
Chloe 101
George 232
Isaac 37
Joan 232
Jonathan 36
Nancy J. 206
Nancy R. 206
PINNEY cont'd
Ruth 100
Salome 37
Sarah 101
Sophia L. 106
Susannah 115
Thankful 115
PINSON Ann 232 238
PINTARD John 76 xviii
PITKIN Ashbel 288
Dorothy 317
PITMAN Isanna 246
Susannah 246
PITTS Pitt
Catherine 244
Sarah 244 275 317
William 244 275
PLINLY Thomas 198
PLUMB — Mr. 171 176
Catherine 320
Edwin 180
Ichabod 320
Isaac 182
May 176
PLUMER Abner 275
Anna 265
Daniel 265
John 265
Mary 275
POMEROY Abigail 214 217 221
Asa 217 221
Benjamin 214
Daniel 217
Eliakim 214
Elizabeth 217 221
Eltweed 214 217
Esther 100
Eunice 319
Experience 214
Hannah 213 214 217
John 217 221
Joseph 213 214 217
Lucina 217
Mary 217 221
Medad 214 217
Nathaniel 214 217 221
Noah 214
Susannah 214 217
Thankful 214
POND Mary Snow 310
Susannah 175
POOL Joshua 275
POOR Edward E. xx
POP Hannah 171
POPE Anna Elizabeth xliii
Anson Waterman 94
Charles Henry 80 160
Cyrus Waterman 94
Dryden 94
Freelove 45
James Raymer 94
John 94
Olive 94
Samuel 45 94
Sarah 264
Sibyl 264
Thomas xliii
Virgil 94
PORTER ——— 57
— Mr. 87
David 37
Dysory 209
Elizabeth 282
Jessie Alice viii
Lucinda S. 206
Margaret 60
Mary 240
Stephen 37
POST Elizabeth 206
Jasaniah 206
Sarilla L. 206
POTTER Amelia xx
Bartholomew 146
Dorcas G. 146
John W. 321

POTTER cont'd
Joseph G. 321
Julia W. 107
Luther S. 107
Luthun 321
Margaret 305
POTTLE S. B. 275
POTWINE — Rev. Mr. 32
POWCOCK Sarah 197
POWERS Power
Abigail 283
Arthur 28
Deborah 28
Edith Lorraine xx
Hannah 21 283
Thomas 21
William 283
PRATT ——— 98
Abial 201
Amarilla 98
Calvin 275
Ebenezer 201
Eliza 103
Esther 98
Luther 103
Lydia H. 275
Nabby 275
Nathaniel 98
Orpah 318
PREBLE Edward 84
Mary 84
PRENDERGAST James Maurice xx
PRESCOTT Prescot
Cynthia 259
Elizabeth 259
Elizabeth Ann 259
Huldah Elmira 259
Josiah 259
Josiah Albert 259
Rebecca Jane 259 266
Silvena 259
Stephen Alfred 259
PRESSEY Park 245
PRESSON Eunice 116
Susannah 116
Theodore 116
PRICHARD Katharine A. 322
PRINGLE James R. (Mrs.) xx
Norman 318
Sarah 318
PROSSER Amanda 106
Harriet N. 106
James L. 106 182
John 183
Levi 106
PUDNEY John 224
PUNCHARD Edward Oscar xxxi li lii
Emma lii
John li
Julia Arabelle lii
Nancy Maria li
Samuel li
Thomas li
William li
PURDY Julia 308
PURINTON Purington
Benajah 262
Chase 112
Elizabeth 260
Huldah 262 267
John 262
Lydia 112
Peace 262
Ruth 112
Ruth H. 112
PUTNAM Anne 101 280 281
Daniel 280 281
Elizabeth 284
Philip 101
Rufus 292
PYNCHEON William 190

QUARITCH Bernard 82
QUIMBY Mary A. 106
QUINCY Ann 201
Daniel 201
QUINNAM James 276
Mary 276

RADLEY Alfred De Shon lii
Emma lii
RAITHBECK Raithbecke Raithbie Raithebecke Rathbecke Rathebecke Routhbecke
Ann 61
Anna 61
Anne 56 60
Bridget 61 62
Dorothea 61
Dorothy 56 57 58
Edward 61
Elizabeth 61 62
Emeta 61
Esabell *see* Isabel
Frances 56 61 63
Isabel 60
Isabella 61
James 56 58 60 61
John 60
Katharine 60 61
Margaret 56 60 61 62 63
Marie 63
Robert 56 57 58 60 61 62
Thomas 56 57 60 61 63
William 56 61 62
RANDALL Aaron Ferry 142
Caleb 17
Caroline 306
Catherine Holman 306
Emma 306
Eugene Shelton xx
Gilbert 306
Hannah 17
Harriet Newell 306
Henry S. 276
Isaac 17
Louisa 306
Lydia 17
Mary Robison 306
Mary Stickney viii
Richardson Miner 306
Sally 286
Sarah 306
Snow 17 22
Stephen 306
Stephen Judson 306
Susan Amanda 306
RANLETT Randlett Ranlet Rundlet Runlet
Ann Maria xliv
Charles xliii
Charles Everett xxx xliii xliv
Charles Oliver xliv
Cynthia xliii
Elizabeth Bond xliv
Elizabeth Frances xliv
Frederick Jordan xliv
James xliii
John xliii
Susan Alice xliv
Ranolds *see* Reynolds
RAPSEY Elizabeth 232
William 232
RASLE Sébastien 84 142
Rathbecke *see* Raithbeck
Rathebecke *see* Raithbeck
RAWDIN Erastus 206
Mary 206
Ruth 206
Samuel 206
RAY Elgiva 296
RAYMOND Alfred C. 98 106
John 210
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth viii

READ Reed
Abigail 116
Abijah 37
Alexander 116
Beulah Bessie 310
Clarence Robert 310
Dorinda 116
Elijah 38
Eliza 116
Elizabeth 18
Eunice 116
George 310
Gilbert Eugene 310
Harriet A. 116
Helen 310
Horatio P. 116
Isaac 38
Jacob 37
Laura E. 116
Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310
Lydia 116
Mabel 216
Margaret Rachel 310
Mary May 310
Mehitable 116
Mercy 116
Merrill Alonzo 310
Merrill Pease 310
Nathaniel H. 116
Polly 116
Roxana 116
Samuel 116
Shubael 116
Vina B. 116
William 116
REAVELEY Charlotte Jane 299
REDER Sarah 11
REEBE Henry 90
James 90
Reed *see* Read
REEVES Asahel 291
Emily Harriet 291
Lydia 291
REMICK Charles lviii
Elizabeth lviii
Lydia Fernald lviii
REMINGTON Abigail 214
David 282
Joseph 293
Mary 293
Sibyl 282
Renals *see* Reynolds
Renolds *see* Reynolds
REVERE Rivoire
Apollos *see* Paul
Deborah 156
Isaac 156
Paul 156
Serenne 156
REW John 211
Margaret 211
REYNOLDS Ranolds Renals Renolds
——— 157
Elizabeth 157 158
John 18 27
Jonathan 211
Joshua Sir 85
Martha 27
Mary 18 27
Rebecca 211
Robert 134
Rufus 18 27
Sarah 284
RHODES Rhoades Rhoads
Asa 17 25 28 107 108 110 111 112
Betsey 17
Christian 17 28
Clarissa 17
Hannah 17 28
Joanna 28
Jonathan 17
Joseph 28
Lucy 25

RHODES cont'd
Mary 17 28
Nathan 17 28
Nelson O. xx
Rachel 17
Sarah 28
RICE Augustus 146
Chester 99
Edmund 79
Esther 146
Harriet 146
Harriet Pond 310
John 146
John Brooks 146
Katharine 146
Lucius Eli 146
Lucy Maria 310
Luke 106
Mary Snow 310
Moses 146
Nancy A. 106
Pamela 99
Patty 146
Samuel 310
Seth 146
RICH Betsey 298
Electe 285
John 285
RICHARD II of England 136
RICHARDS Abigail 222
Abraham 222
Asa 222
E. T. 97
Ebenezer 222
Elizabeth 222
Gideon 222
John 222
Mary 222 308
Noah 222
Obadiah 222
Samuel 222
Sarah 222
Thomas 211 222
Timothy 222
RICHARDSON Asa 309
Asa Verne 309
Augusta xix
Bethia 284
Cynthia M. 206
David 18
Edwyl Ernest 310
Elizabeth 285
Etta May 309
Fanny Mina 310
Flora Alma 310
Frances Maria 309
George Asa 309
George Miner 310
Horatio J. 310
John 59
Lemuel 116
Lothrop 116
Marvin 206
Mary M. 207
Phebe Ann 309
Rachel 116
Rhoda 202
Ruth 202
Sibyl Amanda 310
Sophia 310
Stephen 202
Tabitha 284
Vina B. 116
William 206 207 280 284 285
William Streeter v vi vii xiv
Winslow 202
RICKARD Rebecca 12
RICKER Abram L. (Mrs.) liii
RICKETSON William 248
RIGBY Abigail 196
Isabel 196
John 196
RILEY Angeline 302
Lula May 302
Sulvanion 302
RINGLE Addie Villette 295
Daniel 295
Francis Marion 295
Jane 295
RIPLEY Lydia 282
Selinda 285
William 280 281 282
RISING Abigail 80
Josiah 80
RISLEY Rhoda 203
Rivoire *see* Revere
Robberts *see* Roberts
ROBBINS Dana Watkins xx
Rowland Ames xx
William Alfred xx
Robearts *see* Roberts
Robenson *see* Robinson
Roberson *see* Robinson
ROBERTS Robberts Robearts
— Widow 181
Ann 37
Anna 99
Benjamin 203 289
Caroline 97
Chester 101
Dorothy 202
Ebenezer 144
Elizabeth 256
Elizabeth T. 105
Emily 97
Erastus 32 90 100 170
Erastus S. 105
Erastus Seymour 90
Esther 101
Eunice 99
George Bidwell 97
Harriet 101
Hezekiah 32
Hiram 47 97 181 183
Hiram Bidwell 181
John 37
Julia M. 105
Katharine 202
Lemuel 179 181
Lemuel G. 105
Lois 100 170
Lydia 30 259
Mary 174 181
Mary J. 106
Mary Jane 97
Mindful 30
Nathaniel 30 32 169 174
Olive lviii
Oliver 99
Paul 30
Polly 47 97
Rhoda 175
Samuel 32
Sarah 283
Sarah Ann 97
Sarah Ellen lviii
Stillman Killgore lviii
Submit 144
William 202
ROBINSON Robenson Roberson Robertson Robeson
——— 180
Abigail 305
Adaline D. 276
Amanda Melvina 305
Anna P. 98
Anna W. 106
Asenath 270
Betty 263
Charles Edward 98
Daniel 112 207 269
Daniel E. 207
Dwight 207
Elijah 207
Elizabeth 269
Giles 207 305
Gurdon 207
Hannah 112
Jacob 117
James 263
ROBINSON cont'd
James C. 98 106
Jane 202
John 112
John Wilmot 276
Lucy 207
Lydia 263
Margaret 262
Maria Bugbee 207
Mary 263
Morgan Lewis 305
Peter 183
S. 106
Sally 207
Sarah 263
Sylvina 270
Thomas M. 117
William 191 270
Wilmot W. 276
ROBY Mary Catherine xx
ROCK Lydia 105
ROCKWELL — Mr. 179
Adeline 106
Ann 147
Anne 166
David 101
George 290
John C. 106
Lucy 101
Marinda 290
Mercy 281
Roswell 290
Samuel 147 281
Spencer 290
ROE Alfred Seelye 81
Daniel 221
Ruth 221
ROGERS Aaron 261
Abner 260 268
Alice Medora xx
Anstrus 260
Betsey 269
Charlotte xlix
D. C. 162
Deborah 260
Elizabeth 15 260
Eunice 99 260 267
George 260
George W. 268
Hannah 259 260
Huldah 261
Isaac 255
Jennet 268
John 261 269
Levi 261
Lydia 255 260
Mary Warren 268
Miriam 255 260
P. K. 162
Patience 261
Paul 256 260 268
Phebe 260 269
Phebe Jane 15
Presley 15
Sarah 260
Sarah Ilsley 268
Thomas 200
ROGGENDORF Catherine 300
Catherine Theresa 300
John 300
ROOT Roots
Austin 207
Benajah 29 30
Benjamin S. 146 207
Edward I. 207
Elijah 221
Emily E. 146 207
Emma M. 204
Esther 212
John 211
Jonathan 212
Margaret 211
Mariva 207
Mary 48 212
Ruth 212 221

ROOT cont'd
Sarah 211 212
Stephen 211 212
Susannah 212
Timothy 211 212
Wilber F. 207
ROPER John 56
ROSS Erastus 311
Mary E. 311
Mary Eliza 311
ROSSITER Martha 292
Mehitable 295
ROUSH Margaret 310
Routhbecke *see* Raithbeck
ROWE Benjamin 286
Sally 286
ROWELL Rowel
Charlotte 34
Daniel 34 168
Elizabeth 175
Eunice 34
Hannah 169
Mary 171
Melea 33
Nathan 40
Philander 34 175
Sabra 32
Samuel 32 33 40
Silas 168
Susannah 34
ROWLAND David 29 30 31 32
Henry 87 92
ROWLEY Rowly
Abigail 43 91 101
Bildad 47 90 97 103
Christian 42
Clarissa 47 103 183
Custis 87
Daniel 169
Eunice 169
George Washington 97
Hezekiah Latimer 97
Jerusha 99
Job 42 87 90 167 172 178
John 41 167
Levi 43 91 101
Loomis 90
Mahala 104
Mary 91
Molly 41
Nabby King 90 170
Nancy W. 49
Naomi 167
Pamela 91
Philander 32 181 184
R. (Mrs.) 176
Rebecca 100
Roger 100 104 169 178
Ruth 42 90 102
Samuel 173
Silas 42 90 170
Squiers Harlow 87
Susannah 32 100
Warren 87
ROYALL Penelope 162
ROYS Martha 220
RUBLE Catherine 316
Pamela 316
RUGGLES Lucia 294
Samuel 140 294
Rundlet *see* Ranlett
Runlet *see* Ranlett
RUNYON Keziah 300
RUSCOE Josiah 215
Mercy 209
Roger 209
Ruth 215
Sarah 209
Stephen 215
Susannah 215
RUSS Joseph 276
RUSSELL Edward Earl of Bedford *see* Bedford Earl of
RUSSELL Russel
Abial 305
Abigail 287
John Francis xx
Josiah 284
Margaret 305
Millicent 284
Perry 92
Sarah Guernsey 305
William 29 30
RUST Nathaniel Johnson 9 xi xiii xxix lx
RYE Agnes 54

SABIN Damaris 284
SAGE John H. 200
Seth 32 33 34
ST. JOHN Abigail 215
Ann 215
Anna 315
Betsey 315
Daniel 315
Daniel Seymore 315
David 215
Ebenezer 315
Elenor 315
Elijah 215
Eliphalet 315
Elizabeth 314
Elslyda 315
Esther 312
Hannah 214 215 315
John 315
John H. 315
Julia 315
Lois 315
Mary 215 315
Matthias 215 315
Nancy 315
Nanny *see* Anna
Nathan 215
Nehemiah 315
Patty 313
Rachel 215 315
Sarah 215 312
SALISBURY Elon Galusha 80
SAMD Edward 60
SAMMONS Ruth 315
SAMPSON Samson
Edward 199
Henry xlviii
SANBORN Franklin Benjamin 162 xxx lx
Victor Channing 162
SANDERSON Mary 282
William 282
Sandford *see* Sanford
SANDON — Mr. 54 55
SANFORD Sandford
Florence Carr xvi
Rebecca 40
Robert 40 41 171
SANTY Simeon 106
Sophia L. 106
SARD William 171
SARGENT Sargeant
Annie Jay 293
Asa 207
Caroline A. 207
Elizabeth 293
Ellen 293
Henrietta xxxvii
Henrietta Gray xxxvii
Henry 293
Ignatius xxxvii
Lydia 293
Mary 293
Mary Moore 293
Thomas 293
Thomas Henry 293
William Story xx
SAUNDERS John 199
Josiah 199 200
Julia A. 276
Mary 199
SAUNDERS cont'd
Rachel 199 200
Rebecca 199
Sarah E. 276
Thomas 276
SAVAGE James 10 154 160 223 224
Sarah 5
SAVLL John 57
SAWYER Elizabeth 255
Jacob 255
SAYLES Hannah 283
Saymore *see* Seymour
SCALES John 79
SCHLEY Winfield Scott lv
SCHUYLER Arnold xxxvii
Hester xxxvii
Peter 195
Philip xxxvii
SCOLFELD — Mr. 57
SCOTT Asahel 307
Clarissa 307
Harriett Grace xx
Henry Clay 307
Henry Edwards 76 158 245 v vi vii ix x xi xiii
Malinda 307
Olive Ann 307
Sarah 296
SCRIBNER Abigail 256
Annie G. xxxiv
Elizabeth xxxiv
SEALWOOD Joan 232 238
Seamer *see* Seymour
SEARL John 29
SEARS Jeremiah 276
Robert T. 276
Sarah 276
SEAVER Eliza 207
Moses 207
Seaymore *see* Seymour
SECCOM Thomas 157
SEDGWICK Amos 100
Chester 103
Cyrene 103
Miriam 317
Ruth 100
SEGAR Darius 30 41
Dorothy 166
Elijah 30
Eunice 41
Hezekiah 30
Joseph 40 166 167
Levi 31
Lois 101
Micah 31
SELDEN — Col. 304
SELLECK Abigail 215 216
Bethuel 216
David 216
John 216
Martha 216
Mercy 216
Nathaniel 216
Sarah 216
Seymour 216
SELLWOOD Joan 227
John 226
Semer *see* Seymour
SEVERANCE Abigail 144
Harriet 308
SEVEY John 276
Maria 276
Wyman B. 276
SEWALL Henry 276
Joseph 276
Samuel 194 195 276
Thomas xlii
SEWARD Charles 184
Sally 288 304
SEYMOUR Saymore Seamer Seaymore Semer
——— 313
Abigail 210 212 213 215 216 221 222 314 316 317

SEYMOUR cont'd
Alice 218
Allyn 318 319
Almy 315
Andrew 312 313
Ann 314 315
Anna 221 315
Anne 219 313 314 315 319
Ardon 320
Belden 315
Benjamin 315
Betsey 315
Betty 314
Bevil 218
Caroline 180
Catey *see* Catherine
Catherine 214 215 315
Charles 38 318 319
Daniel 214 215 217 218 314 315 319
David 218 315 316 318
Delight 320
Dyzory 209
Ebenezer 213 214 221 222 313 314
Eliakim 222 223
Elias 316 317
Elijah 316 318
Elisha 316 317
Elizabeth 209 210 211 212 214 215 216 217 218 222 313 315 316 317
Ellen 219
Esther 314
Eunice 222
Ezra 314
George Dudley 209 xx
Gideon 222
Hannah 209 210 213 214 215 217 219 220 312 315 316 317 318
Hezekiah 314 316 317 318
Horace 320
Huldah 217
Ira 218 315 316
Isaac 316 317
Israel 320
James 315 316
Jared 218
Jehiel 214 215 314
Jerusha 218 219 222 223
John 209 210 211 212 214 215 216 217 218 315 316 317
Jonathan 212 213 214 217 222 315 319 320
Joseph 219
Josiah 219 315
Katharine 314
Katy *see* Catherine
Keziah 319
Levi 315
Lois 222 223
Lucina 316 317
Lucretia 316 317
Lucy 218
Lydia 218 222 316 317
Mabel 218 319
Magdalene 320
Margaret 211 217
Martha 216 222 223 315 316
Mary 209 210 211 212 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 312 313 314 319 320 lii
Matthew 210 211 214 215 312 313 314
Mercy 209 211 213 214 220 222
Milicent 320
Moses 217
Nabby 320
Nathaniel 212 217 218 314 315 316 318
Rachel 314 318 319
Rebecca 211 216 219 220 315

SEYMOUR cont'd
Richard 209 211 212 213 217 222 312
Robert 209
Ruth 38 212 213 214 215 218 219 220 221 315
Samuel 213 214 215 219 220 312 313 315
Sarah 210 214 215 216 218 219 220 315 316 318
Seth 315 316
Stephen 219 222 314
Susannah 214 215 217 220 319
Thaddeus 312 313
Thomas 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 217 218 312 313 314
Timothy 217 318 319
Uriah 316 317
William 315 316 317
Zachariah 209 211 212 219
Zachary 209 211
Zebulun 217 319
Zerviah 316 318
SHACKFORD Samuel Burnham 253 vii
SHADE Harriet 295
Joseph 295
Martha Jane 295
SHAFTER Louis 283
SHAPLEY Polly 285
SHAW Francis 60
Joseph 141
Lizzie Leonard xx
Margaret 60
Mary 145
Quincy A. (Mrs.) liii
Susannah 141
SHEARER Augusta Cornelia 308
Charles 308
Charles Augustus 309
Emily Blanche 309
Frank Thomas 309
Margaret 308
Mary Elizabeth 309
Sophronia Augusta 308
Thomas 308
Shearman *see* Sherman
Shearmin *see* Sherman
SHEDD Frank Edson xiv
SHEENE Joan 57
SHEFFIELD William Paine v x
SHELDING Hannah 203
SHELDON Charles 290
Charles Franklin 290
Celia Maria 290
Elizabeth 290
Frank Merritt xx
George 151
Hartwell S. 207
Jennie Maria xx
Joseph 320
Laura Anna 207
Laura S. 207
Nabby 320
Ruth 289 290
Sophronia 290
SHEPARD Shephard Shepherd Sheppard
Abigail M. 103
Almeron 39
Ann 201
Anna 31 101 117
Anne 40
Augustus 44 48 92 93 94 95 96 102 175 178 180
Benoni 117
Betsey 47
Caroline E. 106
Clarissa 101 103
Croswell 95
Desire 117
Dorothy 219
Elihu 103 181

SHEPARD cont'd
Elihu N. 106
Emily 106
Hannah 5 29
Harry 172
Harry Augustus 93
Harvy 172
Hector 96
Hector T. 106
Henry 43 91 101
Henry (Mrs.) 48
Jason 96 106 172
John 5 200
Jonathan 292
Judith 101
Kate 106
Laura 48 102
Laura C. 49 105
Laura Cornelia 93
Lavinia C. 107
Levi Shaler 93
Louisa Doe 291
Maria 181
Maria A. 106
Martha L. 50 106
Mary 44 91 103 169 232
Mary L. 105
Mary Lucy 92
Melissa A. 106
Molly 182
Phineas 36
Priscilla 292
Rebecca 5
Sally 103
Samuel 117
Sarah 117
Shelden 178
Sheldon Latimer 94
Sheldon S. 107
Shelton Hector
Theron 50 106
Thomas 31 36 37 39 40 41 47 91 92 100 166 169 172 177 178 182 184
Thomas Croswell 94
Wealthian 100
William 29 103
Willis S. (Mrs.) xx
SHEPARDSON Esther Survia 309
Horatio 309
Sophia 309
Shephard *see* Shepard
Shepherd *see* Shepard
Sheppard *see* Shepard
SHERBURNE Henry 86
SHERIDAN Andrew Jackson 297
Cynthia Forena 297
Herbert Melville 297
Ira Winslow 297
Louisa Maria 297
Mabel Azella 297
Margaret 297
Orpha 297
SHERMAN Shearman Shearmin
— Rev. Mr. 31
Anna 20
Betty 287
Hannah 18
John 79
Lydia 18
Malinda 307
Prudence 13
Samuel 79
Sarah 18
Thomas 79
Thomas Townsend 79
William Tecumseh 295
Wooster xxxviii
SHERWOOD Ella Louise 304
Frederick Davis 304
George Alfred 304
Ruth Colburn 304

SHINEY Keziah 276
SHINGLETON Mary 12
Thomas 12
SHIRLEY Elizabeth P. 129
SHORT Rhoda 129 205
Salome 129
SHORTLIDGE Edmund Douglas 250
SHOVAR Blanche 297
Frederick 297
Levi Henry 297
Mabel Azella 297
Olive Bell 297
SHOVE Abigail 18 19 28
Ebenezer 109
Edward 18 28 109 114
Edward B. 18
Elizabeth 18 28 109 114
Elizabeth Brownell 19
Isaac U. 18
Joseph 18 19 25 28 109 114
Joseph W. 18
Josiah 25 26
Judith 18 19
Mary 18
Phebe 18 19 109 112 113
SHOYER Elizabeth 232
Simon 232
SHUART William Herbert xx
SIBLEY John Langdon 189
SILSBY Silsbee
Martha xx
T. Julien xxi
Silvester *see* Sylvester
Silvister *see* Sylvester
SIMMONS Simmond Simons
David Pervoce 306
Eda 284
Mary Robison 306
Reuben 167
Sarah Ann 306
SINGER Mary 303
SISSON Sison
Naomi 21
Ruth 273
SISTARE Alice Douglas xxxvi
SKIFF Stephen 117
SKILTON Sarah 222
SKINNER ——— 36
Abba 90
Ambrose 88 89 178
Anne 36
Chester 171
Dorcas Chiffonnette 87
Hannah 167
Horatio 89
Isaac 40 87 88 89 90 168 169 171 176
Joseph John xxi
Kata 88
Mabel 40
Orson 171
Warren 90
SLACKER Rose 296
SLAP Elizabeth 282
SLATER Abilene 106
Angeline S. 207
Julia E. 207
Maria 207
Mary E. 207
Norris N. 207
Samuel 207
Sarah 207
SLINGER Agnes xxxii
SLOAN Charlotte Watrous xlix
Elsie M. xlix
Jane Earle xlix
John Taylor xxx xlix
Thomas George xlix
SLOCUM Slocombe
Beatrice A. 165
Benjamin 18 113
Mercy 18 24
Sarah 18 113
SLOSSON Eliza 308
SLUMAN David 117
Dorothy 117
Mary 117
SMALL Lillian May xxi
SMEED Olive 283
William 280
SMILLIE Cynthia 103
John C. 103 178
SMITH Smyth
——— 103 179
Abiah 277
Abigail 22
Abijah 282
Abraham 215
Amanda 305
Amos 178
Anne 103
Asa 18 27
Benjamin 117 284
C. H. 107
Caleb 277
Calvin 292
Chad 22 23
Charles 78
Charles Franklin xxi
Deborah 117
Dennis 102
Edith 27
Eliezer 317
Elijah 221
Elisha 217 218
Elizabeth 18 25 62 282 293 305 316 317
Elizabeth A. 306
Ella Louise xxxv
Elmira 307
Elvira Bush xxi
Emma A. 307
Emma Maria xxxiii
Emmeline Jennette xxxviii
Erastus 317
Frank 249
Gilbert 27 157
Gordon 221
Hanford 305
Hannah 18 27 215 218 276 277 306 312 316
Harriet 293
Harry B. 307
Havilah 317
Humphrey 22 27
Hyman 117
Isaac 18 27
Jabez 215
James 217
Jane 107
Jenkyn 59
Jeremiah 18 27
Joel 215
John 48 167 215 312
John Bainbridge xxxiii
John C. 104
Joseph 58 214 218
Joseph Emerson 276
Judith 26
Juliana 44 102
Kate xxi
Lathrop Ezra 81
Lavinia 102
Linus Sedgwick 117
Lois 280 281 284
Lucina 217
Lucy 277 317
Lydia 25
Lydia R. 277
Mabel 218
Manasseh 276 277
Margaret 211 217
Martha 26 219 305
Martin 317
Mary 104 215 305 307
Mary Abbe 78
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Mary K. 305
Mary Louise 307
SMITH cont'd
Moses 218
Nathaniel xxxv
Nicholas 225
Peter J. 319
Prudence Barger 305
Rachel 18 22 23
Rebecca 199
Recompense 207
Rhoda 217 319
Robert 18 27
Roswell 283
Ruth 214 215 217 218 219 221
St. Clair 305
Samuel 18 26 27 210
Samuel Emerson 277
Sarah 215 283 288 304 316 318 320
Sarah Augusta Haliburton xxxiii
Simon 218
Steel 281
Susannah 221
Sylvia 27 317
Thankful 214
Thomas 215 312
Urania 218
Warner 307
William 107 293
William Christopher 322
William Fowle 293
William Loughton 248
SNELL Anne 287
Ephraim 287
George 277
Mary 277
SNOW Billarky 207
Caleb 22
Elihu T. 207
Frances 207
Hannah 22
Isaac 22
William Brown vi
SNYDER Alice Elizabeth 296
SOLELIAC Auguste 296
Cleora Adelaide 296
Louis 296
Marie 296
SOMES Edward K. 277
Frances L. 277
Sarah 277
Timothy 277
SOPER Hannah 39
Levi 39
SOULE Horace Homer xxi
Louis Hollenbeck xxi
SOUTHWICK George 18 21
Jane 18 21
Jonathan 21
Lydia 18 21
Mary 256
Ryal 18 21
SPARROW Abigail 207
Asenath 207
Bertha M. 129
Charles R. 207
Edwin C. 207
Eliza J. 207
Emily 207
James 207
Janetta 207
Loren 207
SPAULDING Spauldinge
Abel 281 282 284
Abigail 285
Alice 53
Andrew 280
Christopher 53
Elizabeth 282 284
Esther 283
Ezra 282
Hannah 284
John 53
Joseph 281 282 284
Lydia 282

SPAULDING cont'd
Martha 282 284
Milicent 284
Ruth 282
SPENCER Spenser
Arabella xxxii
Chloe 117
Ebenezer 117
Elizabeth 283
Elizabeth A. 306
Fanny 102
George 169
Hannah 50
Henry 102
Imri 50
James S. 306
John 311
Josephine xix
Martha Asby 311
Rachel 311
Susannah 50
Thomas xxxii
SPERRY Jane M. 105
Philemon P. 105
Sally 207
Zimri 207
SPICER Ama 283
Sarah 280 282
Zephaniah 280 282
SPICKARD Mary 292
SPRAGUE Frank William 250
John 28
Phineas Warren 250
SPRAKE Eleanor 232
Elizabeth 232
John 232
Margery 232
Mary 232
Thomas 232
SPRING Edward lviii
Elizabeth lix
John lviii
Leverett Wilson xxxi lviii lix
Martha Maria lviii
Romney lix
Samuel lviii
Squairs *see* Squier
SQUIBB John 190
SQUIER Squairs
Eliza 117
Helen P. 117
James 117
James Maclay 117
Polly 316
Timothy 316
Stacey *see* Stacy
STACPOLE Anna Elmira 266 271
Charles 266
John 266
Levina M. 266
Miriam 266
Muria G. 266
Peter Morrel 266
Sarah 255 266
Sarah E. 266
Theodate 266
Thomas 255 266
Winslow 266
STACY Stacey
Abigail 277
Eliza 277
Harriet 277
John 277
John S. 277
Lavinia 277
Maria 277
Martha 277
Mary 277
Mary Ann xliv
Mary Eliza 277
Mary Lavinia H. 277
Nancy Payson 277
Nathaniel P. 277
STACY cont'd
Nymphas 277
Silas Payson 277
Susannah 306
William 277
STAFFORD Breda 183
John 184
Morgan Hewitt vii
STANDISH Myles viii xvii
STANLEY Stanly
Abigail 219
Alice 218
Allyn 218
Amaziah 38
Ann 219
Anna 218 219
Augustus 218
Dorothy 219
Elizabeth 38 219
Ellen 219
Esther 219
Frederick 219
James 219
Jane 117
John 219
Judah 219
Levi 219
Lewis 219
Lucy 219
Mabel 219
Martha 219
Nathaniel 37 218
Roswell 219
Ruth 219
Thomas 218
Whiting 219
William 117
STANNARD John 36
Jos. 36
STANTON Staunton
— Mr. 133
Susannah 232
STAPLES Stapell Staple
Frances 232
Martha 18 23 107
Matthew 227
STARBUCK Ann 109
Mary Coffin 109
Paul 109
STARK Charles Rathbone xxi
James Henry 76 x
STARKWEATHER Cynthia 105
Nathan 105
STARR Betty 316
Christopher Hamlin 316
Darius 207
Frank Farnsworth 160
Joseph 216
Levi 216
Mabel 216
Rebecca 216
Sarah 207
STARRETT Elizabeth lvii
Staunton *see* Stanton
STEARNS Sterne Sterns
Celinda 117
Charles xliv
Edith xxi
Edward P. 117
Eleazer 283
Elisha 117
Elizabeth 117
Elizabeth Bond xliv
Fanny 285
George R. 117
John 117
John A. 117
Lawrence 117
Martha H. 117
Mary 207
Mary W. 117
Ruth 283
Theodore 117
STEBBINS Stebbin
Abigail 142
Deborah 212
Samuel 31 33 34 87 142
STEEL Steele
Aaron 117
Abigail 117 118 144 317
Ann 118
Anna 318
Ashbel 74 118
Ashbel Smith 118
Barrett 143
Betsey 118
Daniel 118 119
Dorothy 118 317
Eleazer 118 119
Elizabeth 74 118
Florilla 118
Hannah 118 317
Huldah 317
Isaac 317
James 117 118 283
Jeduthun 118
Joel 118
John 118 144 209 317
Lavinia 317
Lucretia 283
Lydia 316 317
Mary 143
Melissa 74
Mercy 209
Prudence 119
Rachel 318
Rebecca 119
Roderick 317
Ruth 117 118
Salmon 118
Samuel 317
Sarah 118
Seth 317
Stephen 117 118
Susannah 317
Thankful 119
Thomas 317
Timothy 317
William 317
STEENTON John 133
STEERS Emily 309
Emily Blanche 309
William 309
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
Sterne *see* Stearns
Sterns *see* Stearns
STERRY Harriet 119
Samuel G. 119
STETSON Betsey 278
Zenas 278
STEVENS Stephens
Abel 282
Anne 281
Bethia 282 284
Elihu 284
Elizabeth 284
Erastus 98
George Beckwith 76 vi
Job 284
Levi 281
Lucretia 284
Margaret 298
Mary 270
Rachel 15
Ruth 282
Thomas 15
STEVENSON Stephenson
Elisha 277
Elizabeth 311
Jesse 277
Lucia 277
Margaret 298
Margaret L. 277
STEWART Stuart
Ann 278
Belinda 309
Esther Survia 309

STEWART cont'd
George Sawin 76 158 vii xvi xxviii
Helen C. 119
James 119
John 278
John W. 119
Luther 309
Luther Barber 309
Marion F. 119
Martha 278
Mary C. 119
Nancy Melissa 309
Rosella Elizabeth 309
Sarah 309
Willie 119
STICKNEY William Wallace v x
STILES Albert Edgar 299
Ann 299
Arthur Newton 299
Blanche Evelyn 299
Charles Adelbert 299
Florence Kilbourn 299
Harriet Estella 299
Henry Reed 40 44 97 98 104
Jane Moore 299
Nannie Lee 299
Samuel 299
Walter Adelbert 299
STIMSON Keziah 119
Rebecca 119
Stephen 119
STINSON John R. C. 278
Margaret M. 278
STOCKER Sally 315
Thomas 315
STONE Catherine 285
Cyrus xlviii
Ellen Adelia xvi
James Edward 249
Josiah 281
Mary Sabin xlviii
Polly 145 291
William Eben 153 vii xvi
STOUGHTON Stoton
Chloe 44 104 171
Nabby 43
Sally 44
Samuel 166 167 171 176
Samuel A. 180
Sarah 101 104
Wolcot 45 180
STRAIGHT Strait
Emeline 119
Emily B. 207
Henry 119
J. Henry 207
Joseph 119
Mary E. 311
Mary Jane 119
Nancy S. 119
Phebe 119
William L. 119
STREET Streete
Joan 134 136
Lucretia 308
STROBRIDGE John 227
STRONG — Rev. Mr. 32
Clarissa 298
Eliza 291
Jedediah 11 13
Matilda Victoria 291
Nehemiah 29
O. H. 291
Sarah 11 13
STROOD Helen 189
Stuart *see* Stewart
STUMP Elbert Miner 310
Etta Alice 310
Etta Victoria 310
Frederick William 310
Leila Charlotte 310
Levi 310
Margaret 310
STUMP cont'd
Myrtle Margaret 310
Rose Genevra 310
William Avery 310
STUMPF G. 107
Sophia 107
STURGIS Frank Knight xxi
STYWALT Agnes Bell 302
Claude 302
David 302
Hiram 302
Martha Barrett 302
SUDDOBIE Richard 57
Robert 57
SUMNER Anna Washburn 207
Jemima 207
Laura A. 127 207
Laura S. 207
Mary 283
Mary Miller 306
William A. 127 207
SUPPITCH Sylvester 228
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTTON Henry 58
SUYDAM Walter (Mrs.) 250
SWALLOW Mary A. 127
SWAN John 305
SWANSTROM Emanuel Godfrey 296
Jennie Lind 296
Jennie Sophia 296
SWARTZ Caroline 296
Sweet *see* Swett
SWEETY John 183
SWETT Sweet
Ann 278
Charles 278
Joseph 278
Lucy Carpenter xxi
Mary Ann 278
SWIFT Abigail 199
Ann 198 199
Anne 198
Ebenezer 199
Eliphal 198
Elizabeth 198
John 158 199
Judith 199
Nathaniel 199
Patience 198 199
Rebecca 199
Samuel 198
Sarah 198
Thomas 198
SYKES Chloe 305
SYLVESTER Silvester Silvister
David 278
Eleanor 226
Katharine 226 227 237 238 239
Thomas 226 237 239

TABER Tabor
Eliza 267
Elizabeth 272
Esther 267
Eunice 260 267
Huldah 285
John 267
Lewis 28
Philip 285
Rebecca 254
Reuben 260 267
Sarah Ann 267
TAGGART Joseph 24
Sarah 24
TALBOT Peter 80
TALBOYS — Mr. 58
Jennet 58
TALCOTT Benjamin lii
Elizur lii
George lii
John lii
Mary lii
TALCOTT cont'd
Mary Kingsbury 29 87 166 xxxi lii
Relief 171
Russell lii
Russell Goodrich lii
Samuel lii
TALMADGE Enos 313
Hannah 313
James 312 313
Jane 313
Jonathan 313
Mary 312 313
Robert 313
Sarah 313
Seymour 313
Susannah 313
Thomas 313
TANNER Alice 231
Harriet 296
John 231
Mary Ann 296
Matilda 296
Nathan Palmer 296
TAPPAN Amos 278
Asa Mead 278
Ellen Sturgis xix
Susan 278
TAYLOR Almira 316
Arthur Orison xxi
Asa 316
Betsey 42 89
Betty 316
Charlotte May 16
Daniel 316
Diodate 102
Elisha J. 278
Eliza 44
Eliza Aurelia 87
Eliza J. C. 204
Elizabeth 99
Emeline 90
Esther 316
George Theobald 89
Grove 42 87 89 90 99
Grove Gerry 89
Hannah 278
Isaac 43
John 210 278 309 316
Jonathan 142
Josiah 316
Levi 316
Martha 316
Mary 102 210 285
Mary A. 311
Matilda 309
Patience 142
Patty Wilson 45 89
Ruth 316
Sally 43
Sarah 142 278 309
Seymour 316
Susan B. 278
Susannah 42
Thankful 316
Thomas 41 42 89 142 169
Thomas Bon Durant 16
Tirzah 284
Uriah 316
William 90 278
Teachenor *see* Tichenor
Tebbetts *see* Tibbetts
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville Vaughan 80 viii xvi
Arthur White (Mrs.) *see* Agnes Beville Vaughan
TEFT Tefft
Elizabeth 146
Phebe 107
TEMPLE Roger 56
TEMPLETON Lucy 285
Samuel 285
TEN BROECK Mary Clark 304

TERRY ——— 100
Rebecca 144
Roxy 100
THAYER Elizabeth 278
Harry Bates xxi
James Bradley 6 l
Lucy 278
Zebediah 278
THEOBALD Eliza L. 278
Philip E. 278
THEW Thewe
——— 59
Alice 60
Edward 59
Elizabeth 59 63
George 62
John 52 58 59 60 62
John Sir 59
Malde 58 59
Marie 62
Mary 60
Nicholas 59
Richard 59 63
Roger 59
Simon 58 59
Susan 62
Thomas 52 58 59 60 63
William 58 59 60 62 63
THOMAS Ann 156
Content 201
Jacob 201
James Wilton 248
John Lilburn 248
William 156
THOMLINSON Daniel 294
Lucia 294
THOMPSON Thomson
— Mrs. 183
Abigail 283
Benjamin 283
Charles 181
Edmund 182
Elbridge G. 278
Eliza 291 lix
Elizabeth 119 lix
Gurdon 119
Hannah 281
Harriet 291
Hezekiah 280 281
Joseph 119
Lucy 119
Lurana Lamira 290
Margaret Gardiner 311
Nellie Maria xx
Norman 291
Orson 290 291
Samuel 77
Sarah A. 278
Thomas 119
William lix
William V. xxxiv
THORN Anna 21
Isaac 22
THORNTON John Wingate lxi
THORP Abiah 99
John 99
Orynthia 16
THRALL Trall Trawll
— Mrs. 177
Alanson 105
Friend 88
Harriet 102
Isaac 31 33 34 88
John 33 167
Johnson 180
Lydia 105
Oliver J. 102
Polly 34
THURSTON Samuel 22 24
THWING Annie Haven 162
TIBBETTS Tebbetts Tibbets Tibbits
F. S. 278
Francis 278
John 176
TIBBETTS cont'd
Margaret 278
Margaret C. 278
Mary E. L. l
Susan P. 278
TICHENOR Teachenor Ticknor
Isaac 322
Martin 322
Richard Bennington 322
William 322
TILDEN Harriet 119
Joseph 119
Lydia S. 119
Mary A. 119
Mercy A. 119
Ocellus 119
Samuel Jones liv
Tiler *see* Tyler
TILLEY Edith May viii
Eliphal 198
Elizabeth 11 13
John xxxviii
TILLINGHAST Eleanor 119
George 119
Mary 119
Susan 119
William 119
TILTON George Henry 322
TINKHAM D. F. 278
Dwight Foster 278
Elizabeth 278
Joseph 278
Margaret Roby 279
Mary 279
Mary D. 279
Perez 279
Sarah 279
Seth 279
Spencer W. 279
Spenser 279
TISDALE Tisdal
Barna 286
Martha 286
Tryphena 286
TITUS Anson 158 vii
TOAKE Thomasine 227
TOBEY Frances 107
O. J. 107
TOBIN Annie 147
TODD Ambrose 216
Emmeline Jennette xxxviii
Enoch L. xxxviii
Frances Pamela xxxviii
Lavinia 216
William 57
TOEDTEBERG Emma xix
TONEMIN Alice Sistare xxxvi
Henry Wroughton xxxvi
TONGE Richard 57
TOOLIE Frances 55
John 55
TOOMY John 174
TORREY Frederic C. 248
George Winthrop x xxi
TOTTINGHAM Nancy J. xxxvi
TOURTELOTTE Jane U. 119
TOWNER Thankful 285
TRACY Alfred E. 119
Carlos C. 119
Mary E. 119
Selden H. 119
Trall *see* Thrall
TRASK Alice Maria 300
Carl Laurence 300
Claude Henry 300
Edwin Eugene 300
Edyth Evolin 300
Henry Lorenzo 300
Retire Lorenzo 300
Susan 300
Viveian Holman 300
Trawll *see* Thrall
TREAT Abigail 221 222
Mary 287 289 304
Peter 287
Susannah 216
Thomas 287
TRELAWNEY Robert 83
TROTT Benjamin 303
Mary 303
Mary Livingston 303
TROVILLO Elijah 296
Mary Alice 296
Mary Ann 296
TROWBRIDGE Abigail 216
Austin B. 299
Daniel 216
Deborah 216
Elizabeth 216
Hephzibah 216
James 216
Joseph 216
Lydia 216
Martha 216
Mary 216
Mary Jane 299
Molly 216
Samuel 216
Sarah 215 216
Stephen 216
Thomas 216
William 216
TRUESDALE Trusedall
Mary 159 160
Richard 159 160
TRUMBULL Charles Julius 248
Frank 248
Hannah 214
James Hammond lii
Luther 223
Margery 223
TRUNDY Elizabeth 279
Thomas 279
Trusedall *see* Truesdale
TRYON George 119
Joseph 119
Lucy P. 119
Mary Ann 119
Polly 119
William 119
TRYVET Agnes 231
William 231
TUCKER Amanda 307
Amos 307
Amos Harvey 307
Anna Elizabeth xliii
Benjamin xliii
Charles Russell xlii xliii
Dorcas xlii
Edward Tobey xxx xlii
Hannah 285
Henry xliii
John xliii
Joseph xliii
Louisa Nancy 307
Mary 232 306
Mary Ann liv
Rebecca 199
Robert Earle xliii
Sarah 307
Susan 300
Uranah 285
TUCKERMAN Bayard xxi
TUDER Samuel 29
TUFTS Leonard xxi
Susan Cotton 76
TULLER Tuler Tullar
— Mr. 178
Gideon 43
John 181
Nelson 182
Olive 181
Willis Norman xxi
TUNSLAKE Samuel 227
TURNER Abigail 78 156
Amos 19 109
Bardin 279

TURNER cont'd
Caleb B. 19
Cornelius 279
Elizabeth 51
George 19
Gershom 19
Hannah 200 279
Isaac 47 182
Jeremiah 78
Jewel 19
John 156
John C. 279
Margaret 19 109
Phebe 19 109
Ralph 200
Robert 51
TURPIN Joseph W. 208
Parthena B. 208
TUTT J. C. 245
TUTTLE — Mr. 171
Asahel 49
Betsey 43
Hannah 283
Samuel 43
Sarah Wells 49
TYLER Tiler Tylor
Abner 145
Andrew H. 119
Bethia 145
Cornelius Boardman xxi
John 43 91 119 121 207
John Emman 119
John Goodwin 93
John K. 44 93
John Keyes 91
Julia Anna 93
Julia S. 44
Keyes 93
Lucretia 145
Mary Jane 121
Olive G. 105
Olive Goodwin 44 91
Roxana 119 121
Roxana H. 119
Ruth 145
Tryphena 145
TYTHER Thomas 134

UNDERHILL Harlow 297
Orpha 297
Sarah 297
UNDERWOOD Carrie Louise 120
Charles 120
Clarissa 120
Clarissa Tourtelot 120
Ellen I. 120
Emily 120
Emily Cook 120
Emma Louise 120
Henry 120
John Newton 120
Lillian Frances 120
Lizzie G. 120
Mary A. 120
Moses 120
William Lawrence 322
UNTON Isabella 61
Robert 61
UPTON Abigail 19 20 22 26 27 107 108
Adonijah 19 20
Anna 19 20 109 111
Clarkson 20
Daniel 19
Dillwin 20
Edward 19
Eleanor 19
Frebon 19
Hannah 19 111
Henry 20
Isaac 19 20 22 107 109 110 111
Isaac H. 112
John 19 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 107 108 112
UPTON cont'd
John Eddy 20
Lydia 19 20 27 28 109 110 111 112 114
Mary 19 20
Paul 25
Phebe 28 109
Prudy Maria 20
Rhoda 19 111
Ruth 20
Sarah 19 112
USHER C. 120
Carrie E. 120
Charles E. 120
Elisha W. 120
Ellen M. 120
James H. 120
M. 120
Mary E. 120

VALLENTINE Voluntine
Ann 154
Delia 184
Samuel 184
VAN ARNUM Marian 308
Martha 308
William 308
VAN BUSKIRK Abraham xxxvii
Anne xxxvii
Jacob xxxvii
Jane xxxvii
Thomas xxxvii
VAN CAMP Ann Jane 292
James 292
VANCE Frank L. (Mrs.) 81
VAN DEUSEN Charlena xxi
VAN NOSTRAND Alonzo Gifford xxi
VAN WORMER Dernitia Lucretia 291
Jerry 291
Laurence 291
Lucia Ann 291
Martha 291
Sabra Emeline 291
VARNEY Aaron 273
Abigail 256 269
Abner 25
Amasa 271
Benajah P. 267
Comfort 271
Elizabeth 256
Elmira 271
George 256
George R. 255
Hannah 256 259 262
Hiram 256
Huldah 256 262 267
Huldah D. 273
Isaac 255 256
Isaac Henry 255
Isaac Rogers 255
Isaiah 267
John B. 273
Jonathan 267 273
Joseph 269
Josiah 273
Lydia 25 110 255 256 273
Lydia B. 273
Mary 25 256 269 270
Mehitable 257
Mercy 256 263
Miriam 255
Nathaniel 25
Phebe M. 255
Samuel 269
Sarah 270
Thomas 267
Timothy 256
VASSALL Henry 162
Penelope 162
VAUGHAN Vaughn
Mary 290
Mary Trumbull 248
VINEY Mary A. 279
Warren 279
VINING Edwin C. 105
Harriet 105
VINSEN Mary 283
Sarah 283
VIVIAN John Lambrick 142
Voluntine *see* Vallentine
VOSE Robert Churchill xxi
Thomas 198

WADE Irene xlix
Mary 279
Mary Catherine xlix
Richard 279
Samuel H. 120
Sarah 120
William xlix
WADSWORTH Wadworth ——— 33
— Lieut. 33
Clarissa 99
Daniel 320
Dorcas 99
Ebenezer 199
Esther 212
Ezekiel 320
Hezekiah 320
Ichabod 320
Israel 320
Jonathan 320
Joseph 99 320
Lavinia xlviii
Lucretia 32
Milicent 320
Oliver 120
Patience 199
Ruth 320
Samuel 199
Sarah 120 211 320
Theodore 99
Timothy 32
William 120 320
Waie *see* Way
WAITE Wait Wayte
— Mrs. 180
Elizabeth 53
John 53
S. E. Whittier 80
Thomas 53
William 176
WAKEFIELD Elnathan 120
Mary J. 120
William Curtis xxi
WALBRIDGE Abigail 120
Emily 120
Juliana 120
Lemuel 120
Thomas T. 120
Walcott *see* Wolcott
WALDEN Eleanor 138
Isaac 138
WALDO — Mr. 87
Cynthia 208
Daniel 282
Ebenezer 208
Ebenezer E. 208
Eliza G. 208
Emily B. 207
Frances E. 208
Hannah 201
Loren P. 208
Louis 282
Obadiah P. 208
Rebecca 141
WALKER Anna 270
Benjamin 184
Charles Henry lii
Edward 145
Emily 146
Emily Talbot 80
Hannah 145 297
John 57 270
John Edward 270
Julia Arabelle lii

WALKER cont'd
Juliana Perkins lii
Larnard 285
Lydia Austin 270
Nathaniel 270
Sally 285
Sarah 270
Susannah 48
Theodate 270
WALLACE Rinaldo 146
Sarah 146
WALLE Anna 296
Caroline 296
Joseph 296
WALLER Elizabeth 209
WARD Warde
Anne 56
Dorcas 171
Eliphaz 125 208
Elizabeth A. 125
Joseph B. 208
Laura G. 208
Lenore 292
Lydia 125 208
Mary 292
Mary J. 208
Maryett P. 208
Orrin 208
Thomas 55
William 55 56 292
WARNER Andrew 143
Blanche 297
C. O. 80
Charles F. 82
Charlotte 100
Clement Edson 81
Ebenezer 143
Eli 223
Eliza I. 107
Ernest Noble 81
Fanny 81
George 99
Isaac 143
John 303
Jonathan 294
Lois 223
Lydia 143
Mary Elizabeth 303
Milo 80
Nabby Griswold 99
Nancy 294
Olive 102
Omri 80
Plinny 100
Rebecca 303
WARREN Aaron 284
Althea 120
David 120
Elizabeth 120
George Copp xxi
Gideon 255
Hannah 255
Jennet 268
John 120
Mary 120
Nathaniel 120
Richard xxxvi xxxviii xlviii
Sarah 284
WARRINER Mary 293
Polly 293
Solomon 293
WASHBURN Washbon
Asahel C. 104
Daniel 120
George W. 120
Lucy 120
Luke 120
Mabel 120
Rhoda Emma 104
WASHINGTON George 240
Water *see* Waters
WATERBURY Hannah 215
John I. xxi
WATERMANN Edgar Francis 78
Tryphena 297
WATERS Water
——— 31
Alanson Dwight 93
Arthur Jay xxi
Betsey 44 101
Betsey Julia Ann 94
Bevil 217
Henry Fitzgilbert 60 153
James 31 44 93 94 101 174
John 170 172
John F. 100
Levi Jones 93
Mary 217
Polly 100
Thomas Franklin 249 250
William Charles 93
WATKINS Charles R. 106
Charles W. 51
Cordelia 106
Cordelia H. 51
Eleanor 186
Joan 189
Walter Kendall 76 162 249 vii
WATROUS Watres Watris
Bevil 88 167 177
Charlotte xlix
Elihu xlix
Elizabeth 88 167
Elsie M. xlix
George Lee 93
James 93 95
John 180
Nabby 102
William 102 178
WATSON Anna 317
Caroline 306
Cassina May xxi
Deborah 40
Harmony 287
Isabel 306
James 287
John 211 306
Margaret 211
Mary 211
Melissa 104
Phebe Ann 309
Thomas Augustus xvii
William 104
WATTLES Delight 320
Delight S. 320
Harry 170
Jonathan Seymour 320
Roswell 320
WATTS Cynthia xliii
Joseph xliii
WAY Waie Waye
Anne 185 186
Henry 185 186 188 190
William 47
WAYMOUTH Mehitable 256
Wayte *see* Waite
WEBB Elizabeth 219
Peter 202
WEBBER Hannah 99
William 99
WEBSTER — Mrs. 183
Aaron 32 34 88
Adalena G. 208
Agnes 216
Amna 42
Andrew Jackson 298
Anna 29 42
Anna Harriet 89
Ashbel 31 34 42 87 101
Charles Shepard 88
Chloe 32
Clarissa 47 87
Cyprian 217
Daniel 90 182 lv
David Hawley 90 172
Dwight 95
WEBSTER cont'd
Ebenezer 45 46 90 95 96 101 170 173 181
Ebenezer Wells 95
Elizabeth 169 214 216 217 218
Emily 208
Esther 101
Eunice 31
Eunice E. 49
Gardner 208
Hannah 41 317
Harvey 102
Henry Sewall xxx xli
Hezekiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 92 93 168 172 174
Hezekiah Goodwin 90
Hiram 95
Jacob 174
James 29 30 41 88 92
Jennie Eveline 208
John 216 217 xli
John Milton xli
John Ordway xli
Joseph 42 87 90 182 208
Joseph Case 90
Julia 87
Lauson 88
Lucinda M. 102
Maria 208
Martha 208
Martha Marilla 96
Martha Tappan xlii
Mary 38 45 101 213
Mary Abby 298
Mary Chase xlii
Mary Jane 95
Mehitable 42 90
Milo Merry 96
Milton 208
Miriam 317
Nancy 90 104
Nathan xli
Polly 34
Rhoda 87 318
Robert 211 216 217
Samuel 32 40 93 168 169 208
Sarah 181 208 217
Sarah Hayes xli
Sarah Jennet 96
Sibyl 208
Simeon 208
Stephen 38
Susannah 216 317
Theron 88
Timothy 217
Wealthian 91 100 174
William 29 32 90 217
William H. 208
William Willis 95
WEED Eunice 171
Hannah 313
Isaac 313
Susannah 313
WEEKS Benedict 112
Edward C. 112
Elizabeth 112
Joanna lvii
Martha 211
Naomi 112
WEEMS James 195
WEINHOLD Grace Judith Mary xxi
WEIO Mack 182
WELD Lucy 284
Walter 284
WELLER Hephzibah 216
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook v x
Isaac 280
James 279 280 281 282 286
Joshua Wyman 280
Martha 280 284
Sarah 280 281 283
Wells *see* Wills

WELTON Abigail 222
Mary 222
Thomas 222
WENDELL Kate 298
WERNER Charles J. 81
WESCOTT Albert Z. 120
Ann E. 121
Charles S. 121
Durand R. 121
George 121
George B. 120 121
Hannah 121
Harriet E. 121
Harriet N. 121
Mary Jane 121
Minerva Benton 121
Minerva S. 120 121
William E. 121
Zina 121
WESSON James Leonard xxi
WEST Abigail 121
Abina 121
Amasa 121 122
Amelia 121
Amy 121 122
Ann 121
Caleb 121
Catherine 122
Cephas 279
Charles 121
Charles F. 121
Dorcas 121
Ebenezer 121 122
Elisha 121
Elizabeth 121 122
Ephraim 121 122
Francis 121 122
Grace 121
Hannah 121
Harriet 279
Henry W. 121 122
Iraney 121
Jabez 121
James E. 121
Jane 121
Jeremiah 121 122
Jesse 121
Joel 121 122
Joseph 121 122
Joseph H. 122
Lois 121 122
Mary 122
Mary C. 119
Mary J. 122
Mary O. 122
Mehitable 122
Mercy 122
Orson 122
Pamelia 122
Patty 122
Prudence 122
Puane 122
Roxana 122
Rufus 122
Ruth 121 122
Samuel 121 122
Sarah 121 122
Shurman 122
Solomon 122
Thankful 122
Ursula 55
Walter 55
William W. 279
Zebulun 121 122 123
WESTERLAND Joseph 43 91 172
Josiah 91
Lucina 43
Sally 101
Western *see* Weston
WESTFALL John Henry vi
WESTLAND Nancy 103
William 103
WESTMINSTER Grosvenor Hugh Richard Arthur Duke of 131 132
WESTON Western
Abigail 123
Elizabeth 123
Ellen Sargeant 293
Hannah 303
Jonathan 123
Robert Dickson vii xvi
Thalia 293
Thomas 293
Tryphena 180
Weyman *see* Wyman
WHALON Hiram 321
WHEELER Anna 45
Huldah 103
Lucinda H. 306
Mary 44
Sophia A. 107
WHEELOCK Abigail 214
WHIPPLE J. Reed li
Roby 123
William F. 123
WHITAKER Ezra 20
Mary 20
WHITBREAD Agnes 61
William 56
WHITE Abigail 208
Allie Leroy 300
Ann 118
Anne 154 155
Annie Belle 300
Bertha Rose 300
Charles 300
Charles Leonard 300
Clarence Jerome 300
Cynthia 26
Daniel 208
Ellen Jane 300
George Daniel 208
James 284
James Collar 300
Jane 313
Jane Elizabeth 303
Joel 118 122
John 140 283 313
John Barber vii
Louis 283
Margaret 300
Mehitable 26
Nathaniel 26
Robert 60
Ruliff 22
Ruth 118
Samuel Andrew 300
Sarah 122 123
Tirzah 284
WHITFORD Alice Jewect 123
J. Baker Carpenter 123
WHITING Whitin Whyting
Allen 102
Amanda 102
Anna 218
Charles 123
Faith 123
James 40
Melissa A. 106
Molly 40
Samuel 123
Thomas 58
William H. 106
WHITMAN — Rev. Mr. 30
Ezekiel 84
James P. 123
Jennie L. 123
Marcus xlvi
Mary Knight 123
WHITNEY Abigail 283
Elijah 216
Elizabeth 216
Esther 315
Frank xxi
Hannah 216
Henry 216
WHITNEY cont'd
John 216
Rebecca 216
Richard 216
Ruth 315
Samuel 216
Whiton *see* Whitten
WHITTELSEY Samuel 123
Samuel Gilbert 123
Sarah 123
WHITTEMORE Antoinette 106
Norman Clark xxi
WHITTEN Whiton
Anna 123
Calvin 123
Cordelia 105
Eleanor 123
Elijah 123
Erastus P. 123
Frank S. 250
Keziah 123
Marietta 97
Mary E. 123
Rebecca 285
Samuel 285
Sibyl 123
Simeon 97
Simon 105
Stephen 123
William H. 123
Whyting *see* Whiting
WICKHAM Clarence Horace xxi
WIGGLESWORTH Michael 189
WILBUR Earl Morse xxi
Martha 146
Sarah M. 271
WILCH Hanibal 182
WILCOX Wilcocks Willcox
Benjamin 38
Clarissa 42 100
Ezra 35
Hettie Maria 50
Jesse 98
John 5
Keziah 101
Mabel 175
Phebe 35
Plinney 101 171
Rhoda Peck 98
Sadosa 37
Sarah 5
Susan M. 50
William Jenness xxi
WILDER Elizabeth 4
Gerald Gardner xxi
WILES Robert Hall (Mrs.) 250
WILKINSON Elizabeth S. xxi
WILLARD — Lieut. 190
Abigail 145
Joseph 218 lxi
Martin Stevenson 250
Urania 218
Willcox *see* Wilcox
Willes *see* Willis
WILLEY Calvin 208
Nabby B. 208
Sally 208
WILLIAMS Abigail 123
Ann 147
Betsey Maria lvii
Damaris 123
Eliakim 123
Eliakim H. 123
Elisha 295
Fanny 124
Firth 55
Francis R. 98 106
Isaac 123 167
John 8
Martha 291
Mary 123 124 143
Mehitable 295

WILLIAMS cont'd
Nathan 123 124
Richard 302
Roger x
Rosina Missic 302
Ruth 124
Sally Ann 295
Sarah 291
Sarah Adelia 302
Solomon 281
Tamar Buell 124
Wilkes 124
William Asbury 81
Zebadiah 143
WILLIAMSON Mary Jane 301
Vallie Mary xxi
WILLIS Willes Wylles
Abigail 196
Ames 226
Dimmick 208
Elizabeth 123
Gideon 123
Jemima 123
John 288
Joshua 123
Lothrop 286
Milicent 123
Nathaniel Parker 84
Rachel 123
Solomon 123
Tryphena 286
WILLOWBY Willughby
— Mrs. 182
Christopher Sir 58
WILLS Wells
Abigail 144
Addie N. lvii
Amy 46
Caesar 171
Calvin 101
Edwin Perry xxx lvi lvii
Elisha 144
Eliza 100
Elizabeth 20
Ellen Maria lvi
Eunice E. 104
Flora 104
Frances 108
Hannah 20 100
Harry 175
Hiram 103
Hiram Cheney lvi
Horace 46
Horatio 120
Joanna 108
John 20 99 108
Julia 101
Lucy 50
Maria 103
Mary 101
Melissa 74 103
Mercy 99
Norman 46 94
Orson 103
Ralph 100
Ralph G. 104
Samuel 20 113
Sarah 104 120
Thomas 120
Timothy 100
Wellington 250
Willson *see* Wilson
Willughby *see* Willowby
WILSON Willson
Abiah 174
Amelia 49
Ammi 104 182
Anna Wallace xx
Annis 46 95 105
Annis A. 47
Artemisia 182
Betsey 104
Candace 102 184
Charles Irwin 310
WILSON cont'd
Deborah 33
Eliza 45 103
Elizabeth 43 99
Elizabeth Shepard 308
Ellen M. 120
Esther 283
Frederick 102
Gertrude J. 310
Harriet 101
Harry 184
Horace 184
Isabella 61
Joab 166
Joel 32 33 39 46 88 95 166 168 178 182 308
Joel Gilbert 308
John 32 43 212
Joseph 102 169 184 308
Julia 47 184
Lucy 101
Lucy Maria 310
Lydia 212
Martha 308
Mary 212
Mary Abigail 308
Olive 88 95 166
Olive Cerelia 95
Orson Skinner 95
Polly 285
Rhoda 99
Robert 212
Roxana 180
Ruth 102
Samuel 182
Susan 102
Susannah 39
Thomas 283
Warren 102 175 182
WILTON Robert Morris 248
WINCHESTER Carley 307
Clarissa 307
Patty 307
Wilson Mills 307
WING Abigail 24
Brice 26
Harriet 105
Harriet N. 106
John 20 23 24 26
Phebe 21 23
Samuel 20 23 24 26
Sophia 20 24 26
Sylvanus 105
WINSHIP William Henry 250
WINSLOW Celeste Mary Augusta 308
Charles Henry 308
Cynthia 297
Diadema 292
George 308
Hannah 255
Harriet 308
Ira 297
John 208
Matilda 292
Norris xxxviii
Prince 292
Ruth 255
Sally 292
Samuel 255
Sarah 208 292
Tryphena 297
WINSTON Helen Pendleton xx
WINTER John 83
WINTHROP Frederic xxi
John 4 190 224
WISE Emily 302
John 184
WITHERSPOON Margaret 151
WITHINGTON Abiel 198
Frederic Scherer xxi
WITTER Ebenezer 304
WOLCOTT Walcott
A. 35
Abigail 220
Arodi 289
George 35
Solomon 34 40 88 99 166
WOOD — 304
Abiel 279
Abraham 307
Catherine M. 105
Clinton Ezra 307
Electa 307
Elizabeth 315
Ezra 307
Freedom Hale 307
Israel Gee 305
Jerusha 305
Jesse 305
John 134 137
Lettice 134 137
Lucy 307
Martha Miner 305
Mary Jane 307
Oscar 105
Sally 304
Sarah 279
Walter 228
Willard Abraham 307
WOODBRIDGE Russel 287
Timothy 29
WOODBY — 197
Woodey *see* Woody
WOODFORD Ann 43
Clarissa 101
Dudley 98
Ezekiel 43
George 180
Hannah 48
Harriet 48
Isaac 98
Jeremiah 45 48 176
Laura 102
Lester 48
Nancy 98
Romanta 101
Rufus P. 102
Susannah 220 221
Zera 98
WOODMAN Betsey 279
Jacob 279
Jennie Stetson xxi
Lucy 279
Thomas 279
WOODRUFF Adelia Katharine 305
Almeria Sophia 304
Almiry 301
Eldad 105
Hannah 213 305
Henry Erastus 304
Hezekiah 300
Huldah Lavinia 300
James 305
Joseph 282
Julia 105
Maria Huldah 300
Matthew 213
Phebe 282
Phineas Lyman 305
Sarah 220
WOODS Eleanor 198
Ella Louise 304
WOODWARD A. 99
Aaron 124
Anna 124
Betty 30
Eleanor 33 124
Elihu 34
Experience 214
Henry 11
Jerusha Baker xlviii
Lavinia xlviii
Mary Catherine xlix
Nathaniel xlviii
Oliver 30 31 33 34

WOODWARD cont'd
P. Henry 78
Roxy 99
Samuel xlviii
Samuel Walter xxi xxx xlviii xlix
Sophia E. 107
WOODY Woodey
Isaac 198
Martha 155
Richard 155 198
Sarah 198
WOOLWORTH Abigail 317
WOOSTER Phebe 78
WORK Elijah Chapin 289
Frances 289
Jason Henry 290
Lucy Ann 290
Mary 289
Rachel 289
Rachel Fidelia 289
Ruth Emeline 290
Wormer van *see* Van Wormer
WORTH Peter 208
WORTHINGTON David 306
Sarah Ball 306
WRIGHT Wrighte
— Mrs. 180
Abel 144
Abigail 220
Annie 304
WRIGHT cont'd
Asahel 184
Betsey 307
Cecil 304
Clara Hemenway 304
Daniel 289
Deborah 144
Ebenezer 284
Elisha 144
Elizabeth 144 307
Eunice 289
Harvey 208
Henry 144
James 307
Jennet 54
John W. 124
Julia 184
Lizzie M. 124
Martha 284 286
Mary 144
Mary E. 124
Miriam 143
Otis Olney 304
Rachel 289 314
Roxana 208
Sarah 144
Tobias Alexander 79 162
WRIGHTNOUR J. S. 80
WYKER Clara Berry 321
John D. (Mrs.) *see* Clara B.
Wylles *see* Willis
WYMAN Weyman
Thomas Bellows 80
Wesley xxi

YARBOROUGH Nannie Lee 299
YOMAN John 124
YORK Yorke
Agnes 59
Catherine 59
Elizabeth 284
Lucy 284
Thomas 59
William 284
YOUNGS — Widow 171
Benjamin L. 124
Eliphalet 124
Emily 301
Innis xxi
Lucy 124
Sarah 285
Thomas 285

ZACHES Frank 147
Sarah Louise 147
ZUILLOR Zuill
——— 158
Frances 157 158

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

C [ ]RY Peter 183
M [ ] Deborah 180
MADD [ ] George 53
W [ ] Amasa 91
W [ ] Ammi 91
W [ ] Eliza 91
W [ ] Elizabeth 91
W [ ] John 91

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ABIGAIL 312
ALLEN 312
BETSEY ANNE 179
BETTY 312
BRISTOLL 214
CATO 173
DARBY 162
DORCAS — Mrs. 183
DORITIE 52
DOVER 312
ELIZABETH 312
ELLIN 312
EMMA 58
HENRY 57 98
HOCOMB 173
JANE 98
JOEL 98
LAURA 98
LOOCH 180
LUCIUS 97
MARGERY 57
MARY 154
NAOMI 312
PEGG 312
POLLY 181
SIAS 218
TAMAR 312
TIMOTHY 98
TONY 162
WARREN 98

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. JANUARY, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 285

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS — JANUARY, 1918

Illustration:

I. Portrait of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. (*to face page 3*)

II. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. By *Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr.*, A.B., J.B. 3

III. A Grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and some of his Descendants. Com. by *Theodore Parker Adams*, A.B. 10

III. Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. (*Continued*). Com. by *William Bradford Browne* 26

IV. Records of the Church in Wintonbury Parish (now Bloomfield), Conn. (*Continued*). Com. by the late Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* 37

V. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 51

VI. Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. 63

VII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Alfred Johnson*, A.M., Litt.D., Recording Secretary 76

VIII. Notes:

Notes. — Society Notice: Leavenworth 77; Windham (Conn.) Cemetery Inscriptions: Additions 78

Historical Intelligence. — Heraldry 78; Sherman Genealogies in Preparation. 79 77–79

IX. Recent Books 79

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY

BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.
Summer Address:
63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and Genealogy of New England and New York. Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNG
38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

SALLY MAJOR—Fifty Dollars will be paid to the first person submitting reliable evidence of the ancestry of SALLY MAJOR, who married at Weston, Mass., 23 Sept. 1799, Phinehas Clark of Framingham, Mass.

Ten Dollars will be paid for the date of her birth, Ten Dollars for the record of her father, Ten Dollars for the record of her mother, and Five Dollars for the record of each of her four grandparents.

R. M. TINGLEY,
Herrick Centre, Pa.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given ☞ **Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book**

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635–1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted.* British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GEOLOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in geological work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome geology is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Geological Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

Our Long Experience in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Estimates Free

F. H. Gilson Company, 34-36 Bromfield St., Boston, U.S.A.

Complete manufacturers of high grade Blank Books

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in producing Geological Text Books. Text printing plates. Illustrations. Photo-engraving, Lithography, Book Binding. Write us. Catalogue free.

THOMAS A. WRIGHT

140 Nassau Street, New York City

Geological Printer and Publisher

Best facilities for Geological work.

Send specimen for printing price list.

Member of S. T. Bookbinders & Printers Union

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

DUNLAP'S HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS OF DESIGN IN THE UNITED STATES

MESSRS. C. E. GOODSPEED & CO. announce for publication about February 1, 1918, a new edition of this work, edited, with corrections and 100 pages of additions, by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed. It will be illustrated by 150 full-page plates, in which examples of many early American painters will be reproduced for the first time.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. The original edition of Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, has long been recognized as a primary source of collected information. In it the author says:

"As the work of Vertue, the historian of the Arts in England, has been made perfect by Walpole and Dallaway, so we may hope that in process of time, this work will have additions made to it by those who may discover more than has been yielded to our researches."

Dunlap's anticipation thus expressed will now be realized, and his work is to appear in a form commensurate with its importance, beautifully illustrated, and with the added notes of quarter of a century's investigation. The subjects of the plates have been chosen from many hundreds of canvasses examined by Mr. Bayley during his long experience as an expert on American Art. They include Nathaniel Hurd by John Singleton Copley, Dean Berkeley by John Smibert, Charles Bulfinch by Mather Brown, John Larrabee by Joseph Badger and the only known portrait of Ralph Earl. About sixty of the illustrations are portraits of artists.

To be printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition.

Edition limited to 1000 sets, printed from type.

In three volumes, small quarto, bound in art vellum cloth, enclosed in a box. Price, $15.00 *net*.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers*.

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP, BOSTON,

will have ready about January 20th a new GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE, containing several hundred genealogies never before listed by them. Probably the best catalogue of Genealogies ever published. Sent free on request.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

DUNLAP'S HISTORY OF
THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF
THE ARTS OF DESIGN
IN THE UNITED STATES

Messrs. C. E. Goodspeed & Co. announce for publication about February 1, 1918, a new edition of this work, edited, with corrections and 100 pages of additions, by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed. It will be illustrated by 100 full-page plates, in which examples of many early American painters will be reproduced for the first time.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. The original edition of Dunlap's book has long been unobtainable except for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, has long been recognized as a primary source of collected information. In it the author says:

"As the work of Vertue, the historian of the Arts in England, has been much praised by Walpole and Dallaway, so we may hope that in process of time, this work will have additions made to it by those who may discover more than has been yielded to our research."

Dunlap's anticipation thus expressed will now be realized, and his work is to appear in a form commensurate with its importance, beautifully illustrated, and with the added value of twenty of a century's investigation. The subjects of the plates have been chosen from many institutions and private collections examined by Mr. Bayley during his long experience as an expert on American Art. They include Matthew Pratt by John Singleton Copley, Dean Berkeley by John Smibert, Charles Bulfinch by Mather Brown, John Lawrence by Joseph Badger and the only known portrait of Elihu Hall. About sixty of the illustrations are portraits of artists.

To be printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition.

Edition limited to 1000 sets, printed from type.

In three volumes, small quarto, bound in art vellum cloth, enclosed in a box. Price, $15.00 net.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., Publishers,
34 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP, BOSTON,
will have ready about January 20th a new GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE, containing several hundred genealogies never before listed by them. Probably the best catalogue of Genealogies ever published. Sent free on request.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
	1903	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
	1904	
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
	1905	
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
	1906	
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
	1907	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
	1908	
Billerica,	405 pages,	$5.25
	1908	
Lincoln,	179 pages,	$2.25
Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1909	
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
	1910	
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
	1911	
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
	1912	
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
	1913	
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
	1914	
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
	1915	
Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
	1916	
Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
	1917	
E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00

Vital Records in Preparation:

Shirley	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Westport	Brimfield	Townsend
Nantucket	Acton	Prescott
Plympton	Otis	Pepperell
Taunton	Brookline	Lunenburg
Dartmouth	Conway	Hingham
Ashfield	Hancock	*Others in prospect*

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Payment only on delivery.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in those towns.

Address all communications to The Irwin, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902			
Abington,	66 pages,	Hingham,	270 pages,
Fairhaven,	177 pages,	Lynn,	837 pages,
Walpole,	244 pages,	Malden,	316 pages,
Ipswich,	172 pages,		
Milford,	42 pages,	**1903**	
Stoneham,	92 pages,	Boston, 4 vols.,	909 pages,
1903		**1904**	
Medfield,	443 pages,	Tisbury,	247 pages,
Lynn,	870 pages,	Weymouth,	680 pages,
Barnes,	34 pages,	Rockport, 2 vols.,	1,111 pages,
Sudbury,	212 pages,		
Springfield,	252 pages,	**1905**	
Bedford,	142 pages,	Hanover,	108 pages,
		Chelsea,	777 pages,
1904		Pembroke,	405 pages,
New Salisbury,	164 pages,	Scituate,	340 pages,
Wakefield,	75 pages,	Clinton,	119 pages,
C. Barrington,	85 pages,	Dover,	100 pages,
Cliff,	90 pages,	Westfield,	179 pages,
Lanesboro,	104 pages,	Dedham,	400 pages,
Wellfleet,	80 pages,	Easthampton,	424 pages,
Chilmark,	80 pages,	Hingham,	374 pages,
Bellingham,	128 pages,	W. Bridgewater,	111 pages,
1905		**1906**	
Palmer,	242 pages,	Abington, 2 vols.,	670 pages,
Medway,	242 pages,		
Newton,	372 pages,	**1907**	
		Middleborough,	272 pages,
1906			
Gardner,	302 pages,	**1908**	
Rockport,	400 pages,	Gloucester,	432 pages,
Quincy, 2 vols.,	1,000 pages,	Middleborough, 2 vols.,	1,000 pages,
Sandwich,	370 pages,		
		1909	
1907		Hingham,	342 pages,
Medford,	600 pages,	Greenfield,	209 pages,
Tisbury,	200 pages,		
W. Stockbridge,	111 pages,	**1910**	
Williamstown,	177 pages,	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	612 pages,
Middleborough,	192 pages,	New Ashford,	42 pages,
1908		**1911**	
Medford,	464 pages,	E. Bridgewater,	200 pages,
		Dartmouth,	300 pages,
		Wareham,	175 pages,

Vital Records in Preparation:

Dalton		New Bedford	
Westport		Rutland	
Hawley		Acton	
Tyngsboro		Cohasset	
Lunenburg		Brookline	
Dartmouth		Concord	
Ashfield		Harwich	

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains about eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on during paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume is in the October number. Subscription, $3.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplied post in April number, $1.00. Price of complete sets, old volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Double-thickness advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $150.

Sets Regular with the Consolidated Index is transferable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH REFERENCE

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry Fitzhugh Waters, A.M. These gleanings abstracted in Boston, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist, by persons in the mother country, to trace lineages which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1443 pages. Cloth, $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Series, 1780. The volume contains, in 337 pages, 1380 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Biographia. Extracts from English Biographies. 1172–1174. 1918. 308 pages. $4.00

Biographia. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1918. 81 pages. $1.00

Biographia in England. An essay to aid the student. Lee. 1908. 28 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their incorporation to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful in those searches concerning genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 812 pages. $2.00
Acton, 1902. 37 pages. .75
Athleyen, 1904. 143 pages. 2.25
Bedford, 1903. 86 pages. 1.50
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. 2.25
Billingham, 1904. 322 pages. 3.75
Billerica, 1908. 308 pages. 3.50
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 962 pages. 10.00
Brookline, 1911. 321 pages. 4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages. 2.50
Charlestown, 1911. 198 pages. 2.50
Chester, 1911. 224 pages. 3.50
Chelmsford, 1904. 99 pages. 1.50
Dalton, 1904. 82 pages. 1.50
Dover, 1905. 191 pages. 2.50
Dunbar, 1907. 402 pages. 4.00
Dedham, 1911. 448 pages. 5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 478 pages. 5.50
Edgartown, 1906. 318 pages. 4.00
Fairhaven, 1911. 284 pages. 3.50
Gill, 1904. 97 pages. 1.50
Greenfield, 1904. 328 pages. 3.00
Gloucester, 1906. 68 pages. .50
Groton, 1912. 398 pages. 5.00
Hancock, 1911. 116 pages. 1.50
Harwich, 1911. 143 pages. 1.75
Hawley, 1908. 88 pages. 1.50
Holliston, 1907. 324 pages. 4.00
Hopkinton, 1911. 402 pages. 5.00
Hingham, 1911. 398 pages. 5.00
Lee, 1903. 289 pages. 3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 170 pages. 2.50
Medfield, 1906. 243 pages. 3.00
Medford, 1907. 408 pages. 5.00
Medway, 1906. 248 pages. 3.00
Middleborough, 1907. 183 pages. 2.50
Montgomery, 1908. 48 pages. .50
New Salem, 1906. 42 pages. .50
New Braintree, 1906. 108 pages. 1.50
Norton, 1906. 238 pages. 3.00
Norton, 1906. 408 pages. 5.00
Palmer, 1908. 243 pages. 3.00
Palmer, 1908. 177 pages. 2.50
Rochester, 1910. 188 pages. 2.50
Rye, 1908. 113 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1910. 113 pages. 1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	$9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1 00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Bradford. History and genealology of Deacon Joseph Bradford of Hadley, Mass. Bradford. 1908. 393 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Bolton. A genealogical history of the Bolton family descendants of John, Nathaniel Bolton of Salem. Bolton. 1883. 390 pages. $3.00

Field. History of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Designed especially for Eli, N. Y., N. J., N. H. and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alnes-Lorraine. Bates. Vol. 3. 1901. 1192 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Chace. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Hanover Mass., Mass. Floyd. 1909. 18 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1901. 1021 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston and Newbury, Mass. Gerrish. 1910. 11 pages. $0.75

Goodell. The family of Samuel Goodell of Salisbury, Mass. Goodell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Gillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Gillson family. Gillson. 1879. 352 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Hale. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Harris and Mason families. Harris. 1893. 30 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Cutler. 1910. 30 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Hayes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Hayes of Roxbury, Mass. Hassell. 1901. 4 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hill. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1633 and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1635. Hills. 146 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Duxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Newport, Conn. Holmes. 425 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Hastings. Genealogy and history of Deacon Joseph Hastings of Hadley, Mass. Hastings. 1908. 393 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Potter. A genealogical history of the Potter family descendants of John, Nathaniel Potter of Salem. Potter. 1883. 390 pages. $3.00

Field. History of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Designed especially for Eli, N. Y., N. J., N. H. and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alnes-Lorraine. Bates. Vol. 3. 1901. 1192 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Chace. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Hanover Mass., Mass. Floyd. 1909. 18 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1901. 1021 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston and Newbury, Mass. Gerrish. 1910. 11 pages. $0.75

Goodell. The family of Samuel Goodell of Salisbury, Mass. Goodell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Gillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Gillson family. Gillson. 1879. 352 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Hale. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Harris and Mason families. Harris. 1893. 30 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Cutler. 1910. 30 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Hayes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Hayes of Roxbury, Mass. Hassell. 1901. 4 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hill. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1633 and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1635. Hills. 146 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Duxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Newport, Conn. Holmes. 425 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Hastings. Genealogy and history of Deacon Joseph Hastings of Hadley, Mass. Hastings. 1908. 393 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Potter. A genealogical history of the Potter family descendants of John, Nathaniel Potter of Salem. Potter. 1883. 390 pages. $3.00

Field. History of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Designed especially for Eli, N. Y., N. J., N. H. and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alnes-Lorraine. Bates. Vol. 3. 1901. 1192 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Chace. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Hanover Mass., Mass. Floyd. 1909. 18 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1901. 1021 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston and Newbury, Mass. Gerrish. 1910. 11 pages. $0.75

Goodell. The family of Samuel Goodell of Salisbury, Mass. Goodell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Gillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Gillson family. Gillson. 1879. 352 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Hale. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Harris and Mason families. Harris. 1893. 30 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Cutler. 1910. 30 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Hayes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Hayes of Roxbury, Mass. Hassell. 1901. 4 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hill. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1633 and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1635. Hills. 146 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Duxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Newport, Conn. Holmes. 425 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pearson. Edward Pearson of Dedham, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and his genealogy of his descendants. Rodman. 1902. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Hartford, Conn., and some of his descendants. Davey. 1902. 7 pages. $0.50

Riding. Jesse Riding of Enfield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Davey. 1903. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dorchester, Mass. Russell. 1906. 30 pages. $1.00

Sawtell. Some descendants of Henry Sawtell of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1904. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.50

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seymour of Hartford. Pardee. Conn. proprietor of the Proprietor of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 30 pages. $1.00

Stearns. The Stearns family and Windsor Stearns and some of their descendants. 1902. 14 pages. $0.75

Stanford. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Fetters. 1924. 24 pages. $1.50

Stimpson. A history of the Stimpson family in America. Stiles. 1900. 317 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family descended of Nathan of 1771). Wylie. 21 pages. Cloth. $0.50

Stearns. Record of the descendants of William Stearns of Lexington, Mass. 1858. 1878. 1887. supplement. Appleton. 1870. 387 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wyman. 1901. 18 pages. $0.75

Tarbox. Tarbox. A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Tarbox. 1884. 318 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Trevett (Travis). Descendants of Henry Trevett of London, Eng., and Hingham, Mass. Travis. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Trowbridge. Thomas Trowbridge of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hudson. 1906. 30 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1906. 643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. Tucker genealogy. Record of Robert Tucker and Joshua Coleman (Gorgon) Tucker. Their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 302 pages. Half morocco. $4.00

Vinson. The Vinson Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinson of Lynn, and allied families of Allen, Adams, Tilton, Hopkins, Emerson, Wyman, Hayden, Holbrook, Melling, Freeman, Tilgey, Willis, Hildersham, Bartlett, Carpenter, Bartram, Eastern, and others. Vinson. 1888. 354 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Fleming and Cutter. 1902. 4 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. Ward. 1901. 304 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Ware. Descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., in Ann. 1, 1642. Ware. 1907. 11 pages. $0.10

Ware. Ware genealogy. Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass. (1635-1699), and his descendants. Ware. 1901. 375 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ware. Francis Ward of Dedham, Mass., and some of his descendants. Ware. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Wellington. Descendants of John Wellington of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Fiske. 1900. 480 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Wellington and Hollis. Notes on the Wellington ancestry of the Wellington and Hollis families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Wellman. The family of John Wellman of Roxbury and Dorchester, Mass. Wellman. 1903. 10 pages. $0.50

Wolcott. The Wolcott family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.10

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Barnes. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Boston, Mass. Woodman. 1874. 128 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 47 pages. $1.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged
Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON
92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

LOCAL HISTORY

Medfield, Mass. Bicentennial, 1650-1850. Boston. 1886. 340 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass. Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 600 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lamprey River of some Exeter mills, and the daughters of Dudleses. Wells. Sanborn and Hall. 1918. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Historical History of Hampstead, N. H. Hayes. 1900. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tracy. 452 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spofford. 1908. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Florence of Massachusetts. By Isaac Clarke Handy. Page. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1600 and 1630, inclusive; with an introduction, table, memoirs, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1906. 8vo. 500 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 50 pages. $2.00

Old, Mass. Ownership of Old Lands. Dyer. 1911. 88 pages. $1.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston as which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Jeremiah Colder Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1894 (rare). $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Antiquarian Society. Annals. 1913. 107 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1908. 27 pages. $1.00

Hoyt. Hoyts by Mary Hoyt Smith. D.D. of Hanover, N. H. Hoyt. 1898. 6 pages. $0.50

Scientific Progress Press. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50; 2 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets $0.15; 2 sets, $0.25.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE
in Cambridge, Boston, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged
Wanted lists

NOAH F. MORRISON
Box W, Jersey Street, Brookline, Mass.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues issued upon request

A. J. HUSTON
25 Hudson Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP
at Cambridge, Boston, Mass.
Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for Genealogies, Local and Family History.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
In the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

$5.00 per Year

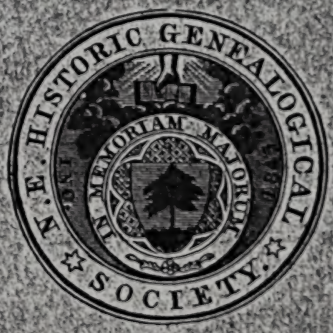
Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. APRIL, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 286



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1918

Illustration:

Portrait of HENRY DEERING, A.M. (to face page 83)

I. MEMOIR OF HENRY DEERING, A.M. By *Lawrence Brainerd* . . . 83

II. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN. (*Continued*). Com. by the late Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* . . . 87

III. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS. (*Concluded*). Com. by *William Bradford Browne* . . . 107

IV. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel Nelson Eno*, A.M. . . . 114

V. THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROSVENOR OF ROXBURY, MASS. By *Daniel Kent*, B.A. . . . 131

VI. WILLIAM BROOKS OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By *Joel Nelson Eno*, A.M. . . . 142

VII. A PLEA FOR AN AMERICAN HERALDRY. Com. by the Committee on Heraldry 147

VIII. MORE BLANCHARD FAMILY RECORDS. Com. by *William Henry Blanchard* 150

IX. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . 153

X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary . . . 158

XI. NOTES:
Notes.—Society Notice; Truesdale-Gilbert Records, 159
Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 161 . . . 159-161

XII. RECENT BOOKS . . . 161

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.
Summer Address:
63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and Genealogy of New England and New York. Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

Owing to the large number of letters received by the editors of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigation, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries; nor is it practicable to refer those letters to any of the members in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The editors, however, are glad to help those sending inquiries by calling attention to the services of the genealogists, town clerks, photo-stat, photographers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the Society's pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BOGWELL.

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. Business Corresponding. Check of Rare necessity given for bookplates and stationery and is ready for binding.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

8 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Trees on Letterhead

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, F.R.G.

Portsmouth, Ala.
Genealogist
60 Thorndike Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.
Medieval and Modern Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLENTON DREW

171 Mt. Auburn Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOHN N. KING, A.M.

[illegible] Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Genealogy, Heraldry, and Genealogy of New England and New York Family of Lincoln Genealogy, Town of New York, etc.

LUCIA RUGGLES FELLOWS

[illegible] Blue Hill Road, Boston.
Salt Lake City, Utah.
Genealogist, Genealogy, Mass.
Genealogist in genealogy from New England Ancestral Lineal. Genealogies prepared.

VIRGINIA HALL

[illegible] Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

[illegible] Avenue, Washington, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

[illegible] Hedges, Adams Street,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST.

Genealogical Research a Specialty

CHARLES TIMOTHY LIBBY

Portland, Me., U.S.A.

Expert genealogical research, authentic. Genealogies edited in public or private expense on the proven basis. The value of a man of genealogical research provides formal lineal lists for pure family genealogy.

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Lynn, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Genealogy a Specialty.

MRS. JEANIE A. PORTER.

[illegible] Avenue, Brooklyn, Mass.

Genealogist in genealogy of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut Valley, Genealogies, Genealogical Work, Genealogical Research, Genealogical Research.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY
and a new edition of the
HANDBOOK
of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society
may be obtained on application at
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

☞ Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635–1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Standard Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 34-36 BRAMHALL ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacturers from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and skill supplement in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. Best manufacturing facilities. Prices reasonable. Manuscript Typing Hand Composition. Write us. Attention Editors.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Nassau Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogical Publications, also catalogue for printing your book.

Prices for T. Genealogical Selling Society

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

TO LIBRARIANS and others having appropriations available for the purchase of Genealogical Works:

We have the largest stock in the country, and can offer the most advantageous prices and terms.

Catalogue No. 124, containing over 3000 titles, is now ready and will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscription to these Records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price, which includes binding but not expressage.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
	1903	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
	1904	
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
	1905	
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
	1906	
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
	1907	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
	1908	
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
	1908	
Dover,	107 pages,	$1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1909	
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
	1910	
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
	1911	
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
	1912	
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
	1913	
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
	1914	
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
	1915	
Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
	1916	
Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
	1917	
E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00
	1918	
Shirley,	211 pages,	2.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Westport	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Nantucket	Brimfield	Townsend
Plympton	Acton	Prescott
Taunton	Otis	Pepperell
Dartmouth	Brookline	Lunenburg
Ashfield	Conway	*Others in prospect*

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Horace Elmer Hunt to the Society, and known as the Emily Tuttle Hunt Fund, the Vital Records (Birth, Marriage, and Death) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from that beginning to the year 1850, in books of proper size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscriptions to these records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price, which includes binding but not postage.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to The Typewriter, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1900		1902	
Montgomery, 66 pages,	$1.00	Dover, 107 pages,	$1.00
Pelham, 177 pages,	4.25	Hadley, 218 pages,	4.50
Walpole, 216 pages,	5.25	1903	
Peru, 172 pages,	3.50	Holland, 2 vols. 300 pages,	11.50
Alford, 32 pages,	.75	1904	
Blandford, 98 pages,	1.50	Tisbury, 166 pages,	3.25
1903		Wellfleet, 180 pages,	3.25
Medfield, 344 pages,	7.00	Westport, 2 vols. 332 pages,	9.00
[illegible], 340 pages,	7.00	1905	
Rochester, 92 pages,	2.25	Hanson, 110 pages,	2.50
Sudbury, 218 pages,	4.50	Cohasset, 212 pages,	4.25
Tyringham, 108 pages,	2.50	Dunstable, 166 pages,	3.00
Bedford, 142 pages,	3.25	Fairhaven, 246 pages,	3.25
1904		Canton, 232 pages,	4.25
New Braintree, 181 pages,	3.25	Bath, 270 pages,	5.50
Washington, 31 pages,	.75	Northampton, 172 pages,	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 80 pages,	2.25	Hopkinton, 220 pages,	5.00
Cut, 91 pages,	2.25	Hingham, 246 pages,	5.25
Adams, 220 pages,	3.50	Kingston, 304 pages,	4.00
Warren, 208 pages,	3.50	Brookline, 272 pages,	6.25
Chilmark, 90 pages,	2.25	W. Bridgewater, 122 pages,	3.00
Berlington, 272 pages,	7.25	1906	
1905		Abington, 2 vols. 632 pages,	4.00
Palmer, 140 pages,	3.00	1907	
Halifax, 242 pages,	4.50	Edgartown, 112 pages,	1.50
Newton, 241 pages,	5.25	1908	
1906		Charlton, 246 pages,	5.00
Edgartown, 120 pages,	2.25	Rochester, 2 vols. 302 pages,	9.75
Norton, 200 pages,	3.25	1909	
Dedham, 81 pages,	2.00	Stock, 164 pages,	1.75
Sandwich, 272 pages,	5.00	Greenfield, 272 pages,	3.75
1907		1910	
Medford, 462 pages,	8.00	Bridgewater, 2 vols. 720 pages,	12.00
Tisbury, 200 pages,	4.00	New Ashford, 41 pages,	1.00
W. Stockbridge, 112 pages,	2.50	1911	
Williamstown, 172 pages,	3.25	E. Bridgewater, 220 pages,	3.25
Middleboro, 172 pages,	3.25	Charlemont, 108 pages,	2.00
1908		Windsor, 72 pages,	1.00
Malden, 402 pages,	7.50	1912	
Lincoln, 172 pages,	3.25	Sudbury, 272 pages,	5.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Weston	New Bedford	Sandwich	Gr. Barrington
Barnstable	Berkshire	Hancock	Cummington
Tyringham	Acton	Lanesboro	Cummington
Falmouth	Otis	Hancock	Cummington
Dartmouth	Stoughton	Lanesboro	Cummington
Ashfield	Conway	Adams in progress	

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brookton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
5 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Titles of complete sets, old volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unbound numbers after twenty years accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (4-16 ⅝), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete set, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

MEDICAL RESEARCH

Genealogical Dictionary is Ranked by Harry PHOENIXBOY Waters, A.M. Three Centuries abound in stars, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the twelfth century investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1242 pages. Cloth, $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Bonds, 1620. The volume contains in XIV pages, 1262 wills, accounting about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $5.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England. 1773-1776. 1913. 438 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1912. 85 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. 1920. 38 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their formation to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the towns, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 411 pages.	$5.00
Acton, 1921. 23 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1908. 161 pages.	2.25
Boston, 1701. 68 pages.	1.25
Boston, 1742. 142 pages.	1.75
Dedham, 1904. 324 pages.	3.75
Dublin, 1905. 105 pages.	2.50
Gloucester, 1919. 2 vols., 848 pages.	12.00
Hingham, 1911. 171 pages.	4.50
Lynn, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Marblehead, 1912. 152 pages.	2.25
Marshfield, 1911. 222 pages.	2.25
Medway, 1924. 99 pages.	1.50
Milton, 1904. 52 pages.	1.25
Norton, 1906. 107 pages.	1.50
Norwell, 1907. 205 pages.	2.25
N. Brookfield, 1911. 205 pages.	2.25
N. Brookfield, 1912. 178 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 241 pages.	2.25
Quincy, 1904. 81 pages.	1.50
Quincy, 1914. 338 pages.	3.00
Rochester, 1905. 69 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 206 pages.	2.25
Salem, 1911. 145 pages.	2.25
Sandwich, 1913. 143 pages.	2.25
Stoughton, 1911. 143 pages.	2.25
Taunton, 1911. 241 pages.	2.50
Tyngsborough, 1911. 143 pages.	2.00
Wrentham, 1911. 290 pages.	3.00
Ipswich, 1906. 336 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 177 pages.	2.00
Malden, 1903. 241 pages.	2.25
Malden, 1907. 240 pages.	2.25
Medway, 1905. 242 pages.	2.50
Middleborough, 1907. 128 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1903. 80 pages.	1.50
New Salem, 1912. 42 pages.	1.00
Newton, 1905. 201 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1906. 288 pages.	2.50
Newton, 1907. 263 pages.	2.50
Newton, 1908. 263 pages.	2.50
Newton, 1909. 177 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1911. 165 pages.	2.25
Ipswich, 1907. 118 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. $1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
5 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
4 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthasar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Jenks. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1903. 24 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Salisbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 18 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Pilgrim. Cushman. 1855. 675 pages. Half leather. $10.00

Cutler. Supplement to the history of the Cutler family of New England. Cutler. 1878. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Dealey. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby-Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants: Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Doyle Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1891. 40 pages. $3.00

De Blois. The Blois family of Boston, Mass. 1918. 19 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1901. 164 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Woodward. 1906. 222 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Doyle (Dowse). The Doyle or Dowse family in America. Dowse. 1906. 243 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Eaton. Robert Eaton of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Eaton. 1906. 17 pages. $0.75

Eaton. History and genealogy of Joseph Joseph Eaton of Exeter, Mass. Eaton. 1903. 299 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. William Felton of Salem. Felton. 1864. 200 pages. $2.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Genealogy of ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H. and Va. Descendants of the Capital branch whose ancestry was from Alsace-Lorraine. Torrey. Vol. 2. 1901. 1162 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Fossey. The Fossey family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Hall. The Hall family of Tiverton, Mass. Hall. 1878. 12 pages. $0.75

Hale. Record of the descendants of Hezekiah Hale, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Frost. 1899. 1021 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Hale. Some descendants of John Hale of Ipswich, Mass. Hale. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Hartshorn. The Hartshorn family of Boston. Family of Capt. John Hartshorn. 1875. 11 pages. $0.75

Hatch. The family of Deacon Caleb Hatch of Hingham, Mass. Hatch. 1905. 10 pages. $0.50

Hayes. Genealogy of the descendants of Hayes. Genealogy of the descendants of Gilbert Hayes. Hayes-and Tilton family. 1874. 500 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut.

Harris. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Morrell families. Harris. 1891. 40 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Benjamin and Harrison. Cutler. 1910. 40 pages. $1.00

Hayes. Walter Hayes and some descendants of Sudbury, Mass. Hayes. 1911. 7 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hill. 1904. 12 pages. $1.00

Hills. A genealogy and descendants of Wm. Hills, emigrant in 1633, and of Joseph Hills emigrant 1635. Hills. 1891. 164 pages. $2.00

Hobart. The descendants of George Hobart of Hingham, Mass., and John Hobart of Weymouth, Conn. Cutter. 1893. 232 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Hastings. Matthew family: Richard Matthew of the Essex Christmas and some of his descendants. Hastings. 1910. 11 + 189 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Hudson. Hudson and his descendants. Hudson. 1893. 112 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1906. 21 pages. $0.50

Kimball. Descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. Kimball. 1897. 11 pages. $0.50

Lathe. The Lathe family of Lynn, Mass. Lathe. 1904. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketch of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1904. 102 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Lay. The descendants of Benjamin Lay of Plymouth, Mass. Lay. 1906. 12 pages. $0.50

Nutter. Record of the posterity of Hezekiah Nutter, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Frost. 1899. 1021 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Osgood. Some descendants of John Osgood of Ipswich, Mass. Osgood. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Osgood. The Osgood family of Boston. Family of Capt. John Osgood. 1875. 11 pages. $0.75

Osgood. The family of Deacon John Osgood of Andover, Mass. Osgood. 1896. 500 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Osgood. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Osgood. Osgood-and Tilton family. 1874. 500 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Ellis. The Ellis family of Connecticut.

Morris. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Morrell families. Harris. 1891. 40 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Benjamin and Harrison. Cutler. 1910. 40 pages. $1.00

Hayes. Walter Hayes and some descendants of Sudbury, Mass. Hayes. 1911. 7 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hill. 1904. 12 pages. $1.00

Hills. A genealogy and descendants of Wm. Hills, emigrant in 1633, and of Joseph Hills emigrant 1635. Hills. 1891. 164 pages. $2.00

Hobart. The descendants of George Hobart of Hingham, Mass., and John Hobart of Weymouth, Conn. Cutter. 1893. 232 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Hastings. Matthew family: Richard Matthew of the Essex Christmas and some of his descendants. Hastings. 1910. 11 + 189 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Hudson. Hudson and his descendants. Hudson. 1893. 112 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1906. 21 pages. $0.50

Kimball. Descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. Kimball. 1897. 11 pages. $0.50

Lathe. The Lathe family of Lynn, Mass. Lathe. 1904. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketch of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1904. 102 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Lay. The descendants of Benjamin Lay of Plymouth, Mass. Lay. 1906. 12 pages. $0.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
4 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lewis. Thomas Lewis of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the Eaglys and Atkinson families of Lewis and Lewis. Hanover, 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Swansea, R. I., and his descendants. Zoar, 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Trenton, 1903. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Lodderigen. William Lodderigen of Malden, Mass., and Saint Helena, Conn., and his descendants. Chicago, 1904. 11 pages. $0.75

Manning and Winfield. Notes on the Manning family of Keene, N.H., with additions on the Winfield family of Keene, and Winfield families. Worcester, 1897. 24 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Banbury. Boston, 1904. 27 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak, 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1743-1816) of Hudson, Mass. Chicago, 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Fulton, 1914. 9 pages. $0.50

Perry. John Perry of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Perry, 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Middleborough, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge, 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Ipswich, Mass., and his descendants. Hallowell, 1906. 290 pages.

Penn. Cloth. $2.00

Peterson. The Peterson family of Dover, Maine. Newton, 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

Pierson. Edward Pierson of Lynchburg, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and some generations of his descendants. Hudson, 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Pendleton. Thomas Pendleton of Stafford, Conn., and some of his descendants. Denver, 1906. 8 pages. $0.50

Pinney. Samuel Pinney of Guilford, Conn., and some of his descendants. Denver, 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Charlestown, Mass. Russell, 1904. 50 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Richard Sargent of Massachusetts, and Vermont. Wood, 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Savage. Ralph Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Ford, 1914. 16 pages. Portrait. $1.50

Sprague. The English ancestry and some of the descendants of Richard Sprague of Ipswich, Conn., proprietor of Connecticut and New York. Sprague, 1917. 45 pages. $4.00

Starkweather. Some descendants of Henry and John Starkweather of Norwich, Conn. H. H. Starkweather, 1906. 90 pages. $1.00

Stevens. The Stevens family and Stevens genealogy and some of Mark Stevens and descendants. Stevens, 1909. 18 pages. $0.75

Stratton. Genealogy of the Stratton family of America. Stratton, 1911. 47 pages. $1.00

Stratton. A history of the Stratton family in America. Stratton, 1896. 137 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Swift. A genealogy of the Swift family of Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass., 1771. Swift, 1897. 31 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. Wyman, 1897. 127 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Tufts. Genealogy of the Tufts family of Malden, Mass., 1636. Tufts, 1907. 14 pages. $0.75

Thacher. A genealogical and biographical sketch of the family of Thacher, with a genealogy of the descendants of Anthony Thacher, who sailed from Southampton, England, in the ship "Mary and John" in 1635. Thacher, 1873. 212 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Thayer. Thayer of Leeds, Eng., and Braintree, Mass., and some of his descendants. Thayer, 1910. 16 pages. $0.75

Thayer. The Thayer genealogy: Thayer of the Thayer genealogy. Thayer, 1906. 20 pages. $1.00

Thomas. Thomas genealogy. Thomas, 1906. 20 pages. $1.00

Tracy. Tracy genealogy. Tracy

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sylles, Benjamin, Thayer, Willis, Blakeslee, Baldwin, Carpenter, Sawtell, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1884. 254 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Walker, Samuel: Walker of Wakefield, and some of his descendants. Lathrop and Cutler. 1902. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1650. Ward. 1851. 304 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., in Jan. 1, 1894. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1635-1899, and his blood descendants. Ware. 1901. 332 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Weld. Francis Weld of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Currier. 1902. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 491 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whitney and family. Notes on the Whitney genealogy of the Whitney and Hollenbeck families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Wilkins. The family of John Wilkins of Medbury and Harwich, Mass. Wilkins. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilson. The Wilson family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1901. 8 pages. $0.50

Winn. Ancestry and descendants of Ivy John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Woodbury. The Woodbury of Danvers, Mass. Woodbury. 1874. 128 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of 25 generations. Woods. 1910. 89 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Brighton, Mass. Brighton, Mass., Hassanamisco. 1680-1792. Bates. 1194 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. 1635-1850. 180 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Marlow, N. H. The Congregational church of some Marlow society, and the churches of Baldwin Willis. Barrows. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Essex, N. H. Memorial History of Essex, N. H. Hoyes. 1894. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1886. Taylor. 488 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Massachusetts. Colonial Records of Massachusetts, Mass. Pulsifer. 1859. 17 pages. $0.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Ely Bay. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, made in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and inventory of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1630 and 1650, inclusive, with an introduction, index, summaries, and appendices. Boston, Mass., 1930. 4to. 340 pages. $12.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Hayes. 1911. 86 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Township of Ohio. Leach. Dyer. 1911. 38 pages. $2.00

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the families of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Dorchester, in the early history of the town. With illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical purposes. New York, in one. 1884 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Boston. Antiquarian Society. Antiquarian. 1907 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1908. 47 pages. $1.00

Smith. Hiscock by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hartford, N. H. Hiscock. 1910. 9 pages. $0.50

Somerset County, Maine. An historical and genealogical sketch of some families of somerset. Harry Bass. 1907. 17 pages. $0.50. Working with an index. 1907. 17 pages. $0.75. Bound $0.50.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

BOOK DEALERS

SMITH & McCANCE

OLD AND NEW BOOKS

A FULL LINE OF ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MAGAZINES

2 PARK STREET : : : BOSTON

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

TEL. HAYMARKET 413

TO OWNERS OF OLD DOCUMENTS

WE make a specialty of repairing, mounting, or inlaying old documents and manuscripts, and deciphering and copying the same.

This work is done on our own premises by a skilled expert employed by us.

We also carry a large stock of engraved portraits and views (over 100,000) suitable for illustrating historical matter of all descriptions.

Our stock of Autographs of Celebrities is one of the largest in the country. Our new Autograph Catalogue listing 3000 specimens will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(SUCCESSORS TO GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BOOK DEALERS

SMITH & McCANCE

OLD AND NEW BOOKS

A FULL LINE OF ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED EARLY AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MAGAZINES

2 PARK STREET : : : BOSTON

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

TEL. HAYMARKET 415

TO OWNERS OF OLD DOCUMENTS

WE make a specialty of repairing, mounting, or laying old documents and manuscripts, and designing and copying the same.

This work is done on our own premises by a skilled expert employed by us.

We also carry a large stock of engraved portraits and views (over 100,000) suitable for illustrating historical matter of all descriptions.

Our stock of Autographs of Celebrities is one of the largest in the country. Our new Autograph Catalogue listing 3000 specimens will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to Charles E. Goodspeed)

54 PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged
Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON
92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

BOOKBINDERS

McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.
HARVARD SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
BOOKBINDING OF HIGH QUALITY
PRICES MODERATE

P. B. SANFORD COMPANY
Bookbinders
78 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.
Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to manuscripts, to the repairing and cleaning of old books, and to fine bindings in Levant, Morocco, and Calf
PRICES REASONABLE

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. COINS and PAPER MONEY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.
HENRY CHAPMAN,
333-335 SOUTH 16TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE
66 Carroll, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged
Catalogue free

JOHN F. MORRISON
114 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana
Catalogue sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON
20 Kimball Street, Hyde Park, Mass.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP
46 Carroll, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Correspondence from users of books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Correspondence Searches Completed.

BOOKBINDERS

McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.
HARVARD SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
BOOKBINDING OF HIGH QUALITY
PRICES MODERATE

P. B. SANFORD COMPANY
Bookbinders
76 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.
Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to manuscripts, in the repairing and cleaning of old books, and in the binding in Levant, Morocco, and Calf
PRICES REASONABLE

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. COINS and PAPER MONEY of EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.
HENRY CHAPMAN,
325-329 Brown Iron Building, San Antonio, Tx.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TIMES-NEWS, 2 Association Place, Boston, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

On 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. Full particulars will be announced soon in a special circular.

NOW READY

A HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS OF DESIGN IN THE UNITED STATES

By WILLIAM DUNLAP

C. E. Goodspeed & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many curious details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book on American Art it is indispensable.

The New Edition contains the following additions:

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A list of over 400 names of artists working prior to 1835 whom Dunlap failed to record, making a total of nearly 1100 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Statuary, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (32 pp.) of American Art to 1835.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1252 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price, $15.00 *net.*

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers*

5a Park Street, Boston, Mass.

NOW READY

A HISTORY OF
THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF
THE ARTS OF DESIGN
IN THE UNITED STATES
By WILLIAM DUNLAP

C. E. Goodspeed & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unpurchasable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many minute details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book in American Art it is indispensable.

The New Edition contains the following additions:

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A list of over 400 names of artists working since 1834, whom Dunlap failed to record, making a total of nearly 1100 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (22 pp.) of American Art to 1834.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1322 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price $18.00 net.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., Publishers,
6a Park Street, Boston.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. JULY, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 287

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1918

Illustration:

Portrait of Franklin Howard Gilson (to face page 163)

I. Memoir of Franklin Howard Gilson. By *Alden P. Gilson*, S.B. 163

II. Records of the Church in Wintonbury Parish (now Bloomfield), Conn. (*Concluded*). Com. by the late Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* 166

III. John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants. By *Alfred Lyman Holman* 185

IV. Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel Nelson Eno*, A.M. 204

V. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his Descendants. Com. by *Seymour Morris* 209

VI. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 223

VII. Inscriptions in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Me. Com. by Mrs. *Fannie Scott Chase* 240

VIII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary 245

IX. Notes:

Notes.—Society Notice; Hitchborn-Fadre, 246

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry, 246; Graves of Connecticut Soldiers, 247 246-247

X. Recent Books 247

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY

BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.
Summer Address:
63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and Genealogy of New England and New York. Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer those letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information, by calling attention to the proper sources of the genealogical book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquiries should make their own business arrangements with those whose services are given below; as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Central Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. Expresses Corporations. Class of Arms searched, drawn for, blazoned and stationery and is ready for binding.

LAWRENCE BRANCHE

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Heraldry Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, F.G.S.

Genealogist, etc.
Business Address:
49 Freeman Avenue, Winthrop Mass.

Make out Search Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLSTON GREW

151 Mt Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. END, A.M.

418 Main Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town Historian, Genealogist, Heraldist, and Genealogy of New England and New York, Author of Libraries Genealogy, Towns of New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL METCWS

Box Lake Geneva Wisconsin
Box Lake Geneva, Wisc.
Business Address: Milwaukee, Wis.

Specialty is inquiries from New England. Reasonable rates. Genealogies prepared.

VIRGINIA HALL

12 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

30 Winter Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM A. KEIAGY

10 Adams Terrace, Adams Theater,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Genealogical Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LEAVY

Portland, Me., U.S.A.

Retired general of business, antiquarian, Genealogist author of many English genealogies and has private documents. To other a year of some considerably previous Lineal book. Seeking for some family genealogies.

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Box W.E.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Records a Specialty

MRS. REBEN A. PORTER

10 Elmwood Avenue, Dorchester, Mass.

Specialties in records of Women, Revolutionary and Genealogical Societies, Boston, Genealogical, Heraldic, Family Lineage, Original Documents, Heraldry

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY
and a new edition of the
HANDBOOK
of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society
may be obtained on application at
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK SARGSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Genealogy a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Andrew Moore Stores and copies of over 12,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUTTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Member Genealogical of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Hillsborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Will and Deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 15,000 cemetery inscriptions in Hillsborough Co.

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY
and a new edition of the
HANDBOOK
of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society
may be obtained on application at
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.
For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARD OR
COATED AND UNCOATED WRITING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Final skeen in every compact and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-14 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References ☞ Write for quotes. I pick up my phonetic for
given.
Manuscripts, Typewrite, or Hand Composition
ESTABLISHED 1860—OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635–1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E.C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

162 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

Our Long Experience in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Standing Prices

R. H. Union Company, 34-36 Standing St., Boston, U.S.A.

English manufacturers, from manufacturer to hand and

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and skilled workmen in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. Also manufacturers of Genealogical Charts, Tables, Trees and Cards. Binding, Embossing, Hand Composition. Write us. GENERAL INFO.

THOMAS A. WRIGHT

130 Nassau Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Best by Congress of Genealogists and Publishers and authorities for printing your books.

Photo by N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

BOOK DEALERS

SMITH & McCANCE

OLD AND NEW BOOKS

A FULL LINE OF ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MAGAZINES

2 PARK STREET : : : BOSTON

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

TEL. HAYMARKET 413

TO OWNERS OF OLD DOCUMENTS

WE make a specialty of repairing, mounting, or inlaying old documents and manuscripts, and deciphering and copying the same.

This work is done on our own premises by a skilled expert employed by us.

We also carry a large stock of engraved portraits and views (over 100,000) suitable for illustrating historical matter of all descriptions.

Our stock of Autographs of Celebrities is one of the largest in the country. Our new Autograph Catalogue listing 3000 specimens will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged
Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON
92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

BOOKBINDERS

McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.
HARVARD SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
BOOKBINDING OF HIGH QUALITY
PRICES MODERATE

P. B. SANFORD COMPANY
Bookbinders
78 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.
Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to manuscripts, to the repairing and cleaning of old books, and to fine bindings in Levant, Morocco, and Calf
PRICES REASONABLE

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. COINS and PAPER MONEY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.

HENRY CHAPMAN,
333-335 SOUTH 16TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLLEYWORTH'S BOOKSTORE
90 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged
Catalogue free

HOAR F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana
Catalogue sent upon request

A. J. MUSTON
40 Endicott Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILBERT'S BOOKSHOP
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dutch in all Branches,
and for books on GENEALOGICAL AND
HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock
book some 15 years books on AMERICAN
LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Correspondence
Invited. Prospectus Gladly Sent.

BOOKBINDERS

McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.
HARVARD SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
Bookbinding of High Quality
Public Accountant

P. B. SANFORD COMPANY
Bookbinders
78 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.
Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to repairing, in the
regilding and cleaning of old books, and to the binding
in Levant, Morocco, and Calf
PRICE REASONABLE

COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. COLONIAL and PAPER MONEY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.
HENRY CHAMBLIN,
338-340 Bowery, New Orleans, La.

NOW SALE. — A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Genealogical Index. The price apply to THE TIMBUCTOOS, 2 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
In the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

NOW READY

A HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS OF DESIGN IN THE UNITED STATES

By WILLIAM DUNLAP

C. E. Goodspeed & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many curious details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book on American Art it is indispensable.

The New Edition contains the following additions:

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A list of over 400 names of artists working prior to 1835 whom Dunlap failed to record, making a total of nearly 1100 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Statuary, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (32 pp.) of American Art to 1835.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1252 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price, $15.00 *net.*

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers*

5a Park Street, Boston, Mass.

NOW READY

A HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS OF DESIGN IN THE UNITED STATES

By WILLIAM DUNLAP

C. E. Goodspeed & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many curious details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book on American Art it is indispensable.

The New Edition contains the following additions:

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A list of over 600 names of artists working prior to 1834 whom Dunlap failed to record, making a total of nearly 1300 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Statuary, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (33 pp.) of American Art to 1834.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1327 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price, $14.00 net.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., PUBLISHERS

34 Park Street,

Boston, Mass.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE have issued during the last few months the following Catalogues, which will be sent free on application. In writing, please specify by number which are wanted.

No. 121. The Medlicott Books. On Anglo-Saxon, Early English Language, Literature, Antiquities, and History, Ecclesiastical Law, Ritual, and History, Heraldry, Lives of the Reformers, Public Records, Topography, Nomenclature, etc. 53 pp., 1036 titles.

No. 122. General Americana, including books on the Indians, Colonial Houses, the Revolution, New England, French and Indian Wars, etc. 58 pp., 1066 titles.

No. 123. Rare and choice books in fine bindings. 21 pp., 215 titles.

No. 124. Genealogies and Town Histories, containing Genealogies. 128 pp., 3005 titles.

No. 125. Autographs. 65 pp., 2977 titles.

No. 126. Sets: Arts and Crafts, First Editions, Art, Illustrations of the 60's, Nature Books, Spanish, Roman Catholic Books, Architecture, Classics, Reference Works, Private Book Club Publications. 49 pp., 1130 titles.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscription to these Records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price, which includes binding but not expressage.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
	1903	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
	1904	
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
	1905	
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
	1906	
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
	1907	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
	1908	
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
	1908	
Dover,	107 pages,	$1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1909	
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
	1910	
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
	1911	
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
	1912	
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
	1913	
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
	1914	
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
	1915	
Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
	1916	
Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
	1917	
E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00
	1918	
Shirley,	211 pages,	2.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Westport	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Nantucket	Brimfield	Townsend
Plympton	Acton	Prescott
Taunton	Otis	Pepperell
Dartmouth	Brookline	Lunenburg
Ashfield	Conway	*Others in prospect*

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Sidney Harry Ivory to the Society, and known as the Ivory-Essex Fund, the Vital Records (Birth, Marriage, and Death) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscription to these Records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies are not stereotyped for sale by the set or in a specimen advance above the subscription price, which includes carriage but not discounts.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to The Treasurer, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1904		**1908**	
Montgomery,	60 pages,	Dover,	10 pages,
Pelham,	177 pages,	Holliston,	152 pages,
Walpole,	272 pages,	**1909**	
Peru,	112 pages,	Salisbury,	209 pages,
Alford,	32 pages,	**1910**	
Hancock,	62 pages,	Tyngsboro,	242 pages,
1905		Westford,	180 pages,
Hatfield,	242 pages,	Worcester,	755 pages,
Lee,	239 pages,	**1911**	
Becket,	62 pages,	Hanson,	120 pages,
Sandisfield,	122 pages,	Chester,	122 pages,
Tyringham,	102 pages,	Dracut,	207 pages,
Sheffield,	242 pages,	Fairhaven,	242 pages,
1906		Canton,	172 pages,
New Braintree,	165 pages,	Stow,	170 pages,
Washington,	72 pages,	Westborough,	170 pages,
Gt. Barrington,	80 pages,	Hopkinton,	242 pages,
Otis,	90 pages,	Charlemont,	242 pages,
Lenox,	102 pages,	Chesterfield,	242 pages,
Whitman,	102 pages,	Hawley,	242 pages,
Cummington,	60 pages,	W. Bridgewater,	242 pages,
Hinsdale,	242 pages,	**1912**	
1907		Abington,	242 pages,
Palmer,	242 pages,	Middleborough,	242 pages,
Sheffield,	242 pages,	**1913**	
Norwell,	242 pages,	Charlemont,	242 pages,
1908		Brookfield,	242 pages,
Richmond,	242 pages,	Dracut,	242 pages,
Boston,	492 pages,	Dunstable,	242 pages,
Dalton,	72 pages,	**1914**	
Brookfield,	242 pages,	Middleborough,	242 pages,
1909		New Ashford,	42 pages,
Medford,	242 pages,	**1916**	
Dracut,	242 pages,	E. Bridgewater,	242 pages,
W. Stockbridge,	172 pages,	Charlemont,	242 pages,
Williamstown,	242 pages,	Windsor,	122 pages,
Richmond,	242 pages,	**1917**	
1910		Shirley,	242 pages,
Middleton,	242 pages,	Lincoln,	242 pages,
Lincoln,	242 pages,		
1911			
Westport	New Braintree	N. Brookfield	
Harwich	Rochester	Dartmouth	
Plymouth	Acton	Tyngsboro	
Lenox	Otis	Chelmsford	
Dartmouth	Brookline	Sandwich	
Ashfield	Conway	Salem in progress	

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1913

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety extra pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $3.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Subscriptions to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, old, volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to G), Index of Places, and Index of Titles. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with the Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons looking for information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

REGISTER REPRINTS

Genealogical Discoveries in England, by Henry Stockbridge Wetmore, A.M. These discoveries abroad in place within, if properly followed up, will assist the genealogist in proves in the number everything investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. 1847 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Reviser Sneyd, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1492 wills, comprising about 60,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants, Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 304 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1607-1707. 1913. 48 pages. $1.00

Emigrants in England. An story to and the readers. Lyn. 1908. 34 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their formation to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are used daily in these genealogical inquiries about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 622 pages. $8.00
Acton, 1908. 32 pages. .75
Arlington, 1904. 153 pages. 2.00
Boston, 1903. 78 pages. 1.50
Bedford, 1903. 147 pages. 2.00
Billerica, 1904. 320 pages. 3.00
Braintree, 1905. 655 pages. 5.00
Bridgewater, 1912. 2 vols., 988 pages. 12.00
Brookline, 1911. 271 pages. 3.00
Carver, 1911. 279 pages. 3.00
Charlestown, 1907. 73 pages. 1.00
Chester, 1911. 324 pages. 3.00
Chilmark, 1904. 90 pages. 1.00
Dalton, 1906. 63 pages. 1.00
Dover, 1908. 107 pages. 1.50
Easton, 1911. 411 pages. 3.00
Duxbury, 1911. 448 pages. 3.00
E. Bridgewater, 1911. 400 pages. 3.00
Edgartown, 1906. 372 pages. 3.00
Foxborough, 1911. 346 pages. 3.00
[illegible], 1904. 97 pages. 1.00
Groveland, 1911. 324 pages. 3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 83 pages. 1.00
Greenfield, 1911. 320 pages. 3.00
Hanson, 1911. 180 pages. 2.00
Hull, 1911. 183 pages. 2.00
Kingston, 1911. 94 pages. 1.50
Lakeville, 1908. 328 pages. 3.00
Lancaster, 1911. 405 pages. 3.00
Lexington, 1912. 304 pages. 3.00
Lynn, 1905. 338 pages. 3.00
Malden, 1908. 178 pages. 2.00
Marshfield, 1908. 324 pages. 3.00
Medford, 1907. 420 pages. 4.00
Medway, 1908. 347 pages. 3.00
Middleboro, 1907. 188 pages. 2.00
Middleborough, 1908. 60 pages. .75
New Ashford, 1910. 43 pages. .50
New Braintree, 1908. 185 pages. 2.00
Newton, 1908. 321 pages. 3.00
Norton, 1908. 408 pages. 4.00
Pembroke, 1908. 342 pages. 3.00
Pelham, 1907. 177 pages. 2.00
Randolph, 1911. 406 pages. 4.00
Rowley, 1908. 113 pages. 1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. $1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 112 pages. $1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 5.75
Saltonstall, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shipley, 1912. 321 pages. 2.75
Stone, 1911. 279 pages. 2.50
Stratton-Bridge, 1906. 304 pages. 5.00
Strickland, 1906. 232 pages. 2.25
Tracy, 1910. 344 pages. 2.25
Trowbridge, 1905. 102 pages. 1.50
Walcott, 1901. 319 pages. 2.75
Wallcutt, 1904. 308 pages. 2.75
Washington, 1906. 67 pages. .75
Waterman, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
Wentworth, 1911. 322 pages. 3.00
Whitmarsh, 1901. 112 pages. 1.50
Wormuth, 1910. 2 vols. 768 pages. 9.25
Wyllys-Stevens, 1907. 178 pages. 2.25
Wylder, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Wyckoff, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

Published by Thomas W. Ashley:

Hookaroonas, 1913. 78 pages. $1.25
Hunting, 1913. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1140 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1913. 358 pages. 2.00
Cohasset, 1916. 287 pages. 2.25
Dorchester, 1911. 476 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Lynn, 1910. 449 pages. 2.25
Marshfield, 1913. 322 pages. 2.00
Medway, 1912. 286 pages. 2.00
Scituate, 1911. 230 pages. 2.00
Wrentham, 1916. 450 pages. 5.00
Wakefield, 1912. 344 pages. 4.00
Wenham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Ipswich) 297 pages. 3.00

Published by the Fall River Hist. Society:

Annaquatucket, 1878. 320 pages. $2.25
Audubon, 1913. 2 vols. 1000 pages. 10.00
Brayton, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols. 1050 pages. 10.75
Hart and Vail. 371 pages. 2.50
Hawthorne, 1907. 274 pages. 4.00
Hawthorne, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols. 320 pages. 8.75
McKinnon, 1906. 216 pages. 2.75
Mitchell, 1904. 143 pages. 1.50
Slade, 1912. 156 pages. 1.50
Tripp (de 1900), 1903 and 1912. 2 vols. 800 pages. 5.00

Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9, separately monthly of members who died previous to 1897. The series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore of vastly interesting value — every plate having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-4 $2.00 each; vols. 5 and 6, $2.50 each; vols. 7-9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $18.00.

Davidson. Genealogy of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1911. 16 pages. 50.75

Eaton. Memoir of Charles Eaton, Esq., LL.D. Fenton. 1912. 18 pages, with portrait and autograph. 0.50

Ely. Memoir of Timothy Ely. A.E. Kilpatrick. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. 0.50

Emerson. Memoir of Franklin Emerson. A.E. Emerson. 1911. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. 0.50

Everett. Charles of Malden Everett. Hutchins. 1874. 318 pages. $2.50

Tucker. Life of Gamaliel Tucker. Edwards. 1898. 464 pages. 2.00

Walcott. Memoir of Henry Walcott. Warren, A.M. Newton. 1914. 12 pages, with portrait and autograph. 0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth family in America. Parker. 1884. 212 pages. 2.00

Abbott. Abbot family of Andover, Essex, and Newark, Ohio, and some of the descendants. Goodale. 1914. 90 pages. 2.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham. Bacon. 1912. 100 pages. 1.00

Bailey. Bailey and allied families. Chase. 1886. 320 pages. 2.00

Baldwin. Baldwin genealogy. Jocelyn, Jocelyn, Jocelyn, and Jocelyn. 1881. 2 vols. 1000 pages. 10.00

Barker. Descendants of Rev. Jonathan Barker, Sr. Barker. 1911. 2 vols. 1000 pages. 10.00

Bartlett. Bartlett, Bartlett, and Bartlett of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1883. 416 pages. Cloth. 2.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth. Bates. 1880. 128 pages. Cloth. 2.00

Belcher. The Belcher family in New England. Belcher. 1902. 32 pages. 0.50

Bellows. The Bellows memory of Abner Bellows. Bellows. 1914. 30 pages. 0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and descendants. Benton and Benton. 1906. 42 pages. Cloth. 1.00

Bigelow. Bigelow, Bigelow, and Bigelow genealogies. Bigelow. 1906. 42 pages. Cloth. 1.00

Bigelow. Bigelow genealogy. Bigelow. 1908. 147 pages. 2.00

Bigelow. Bigelow genealogy. Bigelow. 1913. 147 pages. 2.00

Bigelow. Bigelow genealogy. Bigelow. 1914. 147 pages. 2.00

Bigelow. Bigelow genealogy. Bigelow. 1915. 147 pages. 2.00

Bigelow. Bigelow genealogy. Bigelow. 1916. 147 pages. 2.00

Bigelow. Bigelow genealogy. Bigelow. 1917. 147 pages. 2.00

Bigelow. Bigelow genealogy. Bigelow.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Jaques. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1903. 24 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Wooster. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Pilgrim. Cushman. 1855. 292 pages. Half cloth. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 87 pages. $1.50

Dan. Some descendants of Deacon John Dan of Dover, N. H. 1882. Drake. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby-Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 1 pages. $0.50

Davis. Cyrus Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1922. 48 pages. $2.00

De Rham. The Rham family of Boston. Rham. 1918. 18 pages. $0.75

Dexter. Descendants of Andrew Dexter of Lexington, Mass. Dexter. 1904. 168 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thatcher Dodge. Woodward. 1891. 232 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Dove (Dowse). The Dowse or Dowse family in America. Dowse. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dunn. Robert Dunn of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Dunn. 1906. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Thomas Eastman. Eastman of Jaffrey, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 222 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Eaton. A genealogical history of the Eaton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Eaton of Salem. Eaton. 1924. 320 pages. $2.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Kenyon: descendants in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants in the English branch whose ancestor was from Almondbury, Yorks. Vol. 2. 1901. 1150 pages. Cloth. $12.00

Finney. The Finney family of Dedham, R. I. Cook. 1902. 12 pages. $0.50

Floyd. The Floyd family of Kingsbury Manor, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1893. 1 page. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Newington (Family of Cape Ann). Gerrish. 1912. 11 pages. $0.75

Gardiner. The family of Samuel Gardiner of Salisbury, Mass. Gardiner. 1906. 10 pages. $0.50

Gilman. Genealogy of the descendants of Tristram Gilman, the Pilgrim. Gilman. 1913. 216 pages. Half cloth. $10.00

Gutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 87 pages. $1.50

Dan. Some descendants of Deacon John Dan of Dover, N. H. 1882. Drake. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby-Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 1 pages. $0.50

Davis. Cyrus Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1922. 48 pages. $2.00

De Rham. The Rham family of Boston. Rham. 1918. 18 pages. $0.75

Dexter. Descendants of Andrew Dexter of Lexington, Mass. Dexter. 1904. 168 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thatcher Dodge. Woodward. 1891. 232 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Dove (Dowse). The Dowse or Dowse family in America. Dowse. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dunn. Robert Dunn of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Dunn. 1906. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Thomas Eastman. Eastman of Jaffrey, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 222 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Eaton. A genealogical history of the Eaton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Eaton of Salem. Eaton. 1924. 320 pages. $2.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Kenyon: descendants in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants in the English branch whose ancestor was from Almondbury, Yorks. Vol. 2. 1901. 1150 pages. Cloth. $12.00

Finney. The Finney family of Dedham, R. I. Cook. 1902. 12 pages. $0.50

Floyd. The Floyd family of Kingsbury Manor, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1893. 1 page. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Newington (Family of Cape Ann). Gerrish. 1912. 11 pages. $0.75

Gardiner. The family of Samuel Gardiner of Salisbury, Mass. Gardiner. 1906. 10 pages. $0.50

Gilman. Genealogy of the descendants of Tristram Gilman, the Pilgrim. Gilman. 1913. 216 pages. Half cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1 00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Bliss, Pennimen, Thayer, White, Blakeslee, Hallett, Carpenter, Salford, Putnam, and Green. Vitum. 1888. 191 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Walker, Samuel. Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants, Leonard and Cutler. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. Ward. 1881. 324 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Robert Ware of Watertown, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1902. Ware. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1892, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 332 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Wart. Pages West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1902. 14 pages. $0.15

Watson. Descendants of John Watson of Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Pierce. 1892. 101 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whitney and Kelly. Notes on the Genealogy of the Whitney and Kelly families of New England. 1913. 7 pages. $0.15

Williams. The family of John Williams of Roxbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1906. 10 pages. $0.50

Wright. The Wright family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 6 pages. $0.50

Wilcox. Ancestry and descendants of Mr. John Wilcox of Dorset, Mass. Partridge. 1901. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Dover, Me. Woodman. 1874. 128 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Woods. The Woods family of Oxford, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1913. 32 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Barnstable, Mass. Hyannis, Mass., Records. 1840-1892. Bates. 1892. 440 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths. 1635-1850. 446 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Essex, N. H. The Descendants of Jonathan Essex, Essex, Essex, and the descendants of Nathaniel Wallis. Essex. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Historical History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Taylor. 1889. 182 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spofford. 1902. 42 pages. $1.00

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Pope. 1900. 510 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Pope. Annotated compilation of genealogical data gleaned from public and private records and other sources, pertaining to England and New England, relating to the first settlers and immigrants of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, including with an introduction, notes, and genealogies. Pierce. Mass. 1902. 688 pages. $12.00

New England. Genealogy of Lists of New England Soldiers. Mass. 1911. 84 pages. $0.50

Yale. Genealogy of Yale Lands. Dyer. 1911. 35 pages. $0.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Early Families of Watertown, Mass. Bartlett. Watertown and Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond. 1855. Second edition. With a memoir of the author, by Charles Coffin Jones. A.M. One of the most valuable of genealogical and historical for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1084 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Antiquarian Society. Annals. 1911. 107 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Connecticut in Prehistoric Times. 1906. 32 pages. $0.50

Boston. Records by Rev. John Pierce, D.D., of Hollis St. N. E. Hymnal. 1910. 9 pages. $0.50

Genealogical Findings Files. An improved form for recording any amount of genealogical or ancestral. Every page ruled for use of 17 items. $0.50. 2 sets, $1.00. Working sets are ruled for use of 17 items, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

On 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. Full particulars will be announced soon in a special circular.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. OCTOBER, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 288

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS — OCTOBER, 1918

Illustration:

Portrait of Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. (to face page 251)

I. Memoir of Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. By *Philip Sanford Marden*, A.M., LL.B. . . . 251

II. Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me. . . . 253

III. Inscriptions in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Me. (*Concluded*). Com. by Mrs. *Fannie Scott Chase* . . . 273

IV. Church Records and Marriage Records at Cornish, N. H., 1768–1805. Transcribed by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. . . . 279

V. John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants (*Concluded*). By *Alfred Lyman Holman* . . . 286

VI. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his Descendants (*Continued*). Com. by *Seymour Morris* . . . 312

VII. Notes: Society Notice; Gifford-Potter Whalon . . . 321

VIII. Recent Books . . . 321

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.
Summer Address:
63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and Genealogy of New England and New York. Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of New York, etc.

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Families traced. Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N. H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
. Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY
and a new edition of the
HANDBOOK
of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society
may be obtained on application at
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given ☞ Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged
Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON
92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the New England Historic Genealogical Society asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

HERALDRY

The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to The Treasurer, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged
Catalogue free

JOHN R. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogue sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON
67 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.
Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDEY'S BOOKSHOP
66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Making a specialty of Genealogy in and through
ALL THE TOWNS OF GENEALOGICAL AND
HISTORICAL INTEREST. Catalogue in each
book issued by some town or AMERICAN
LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Memorandum Completed.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the New England Historic Genealogical Society asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

HERALDRY

The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendations in the report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 68, displayed on pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in matters of heraldry of record that any original writer in this country who has had a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to file the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest, and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for registering them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the records will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $20.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

The amount, by chance possible to the credit of the Society, must be formulated with the applications. If any applications be received the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes it to be the arms recorded with those received for work.

The Committee, however, reserve the right to reject any applications objected, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of interest connected with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of crests, arms, motto boxes, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such memorabilia in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. A volume in which the proofs of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume in such further proofs.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TREASURER, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

Y

OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

122 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

Our Long Experience in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. Gilson Company, 14-6a Stanhope St., Boston, U.S.A.

Complete manufacturers from manuscript to finished book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Genealogical and other expertness in publishing and Town Histories. Bad money — Mathematical Analysis. Fine Printing, Illustrating, Binding and Copyright. Distinctive Book

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

120 Nassau Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Book for Collectors of Genealogies published and authentic for publication Book.

Tables for N. Y. Genealogies & Hist. Society

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

On 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1918

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	:75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5 25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3 00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1912

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number consists from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume is the October number. Subscription, $3.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volumes. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Discoveries in England, by Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, A.M. These discoveries abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. 1442 pages. Cloth, $12.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Hayden Horne, editor. The volume contains 1,607 pages, 1893 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $3.00

Genealogists, Genealogists from England. 1175-1775. 1912. 208 pages. $4.00

Genealogists. List of Genealogists in Greater Liverpool, 1897-1907. 1912. 24 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay in aid of the student. Lee. 1908. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 3 vols., 672 pages.	$3.00
Acton, 1912. 72 pages.	.75
Acushnet, 1904. 127 pages.	2.50
Dedham, 1902. 96 pages.	1.50
Dedham, 1903. 161 pages.	.75
Dedham, 1904. 222 pages.	.75
Dedham, 1905. 400 pages.	2.50
Dedham, 1912. 3 vols., 648 pages.	12.00
Dennis, 1911. 171 pages.	1.75
Dover, 1911. 179 pages.	1.75
Easthampton, 1911. 160 pages.	1.50
Easton, 1911. 356 pages.	2.50
Gill, 1904. 96 pages.	1.50
Hatfield, 1905. 82 pages.	1.50
Hawley, 1905. 30 pages.	1.00
Heath, 1905. 30 pages.	1.00
Hubbardston, 1911. 348 pages.	2.75
Lee, 1912. 400 pages.	2.50
Leverett, 1911. 278 pages.	1.50
Middleborough, 1911. 300 pages.	2.50
Oak Bluffs, 1904. 49 pages.	1.00
Oxford, 1904. 200 pages.	2.00
Petersham, 1912. 48 pages.	1.00
Rochester, 1905. 48 pages.	1.00
Sandwich, 1911. 229 pages.	1.50
Shutesbury, 1911. 109 pages.	1.00
Stockbridge, 1911. 127 pages.	1.00
Tisbury, 1904. 127 pages.	1.00
Tisbury, 1905. 32 pages.	.50
Tisbury, 1911. 324 pages.	2.00
Tisbury, 1912. 300 pages.	2.00
Tisbury, 1912. 300 pages.	2.00
Tisbury, 1912. 300

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. $1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
at Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 25 pages. $1.50

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half tour. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 47 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1915. 18 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 185 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 225 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Doan (Doane). The Doan or Doane family in America. Doan. 1902. 548 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1902. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2. 1901. 1194 pages. Cloth. $12.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1905. 12 pages. $0.75

Garrish. The Garrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Garrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 20 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 264 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 15 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Curtis. 1916. 36 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1885. 4 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. 1906. 148 pages. $5.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gage. 439 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Hoskins. Hoskins family; Robert Hoskins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hoskins. 1916. 11 + 108 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Hunnon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Hunton. 1891. 118 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1909. 43 pages. $1.50

Kinsley. Descendants of Richard Kinsley of Crewe, near Tracange, Berkshire. Eng. Kinsley. 1894. 78 pages. $1.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1904. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 48 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lovell, Thomas Lewis of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Lovell and Leavitt. Boston. 1917. 21 pages. $1.00

Lundquist, Thomas: Genealogy of New York, N. Y., and his descendants. Nos. 1902. 11 pages. $0.75

Lyscomb, The Lyscomb family of Amesbury. Newing. 1901. 67 pages. $2.00

Lyndsey, William Lindsley of Milford, Conn., Blue, and New Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 15 pages. $0.75

Malbone and Wingfield. Notes on the Malbone family of New York, with additional notes on the Waters, Fowler, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1907. 24 pages. $1.00

Mann. Some descendants of John Mann of Sudbury. Eaton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family history of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 21 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1812) of Bedford, Mass. Chase. 1906. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1916. 4 pages. $0.50

Parker. John Parker of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parker. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1906. 8 pages. $0.50

Peters. Peter Genealogy: William Peters of Carlisle, 1705, and his descendants. Peters. 1905. 290 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Bowers. 1910. 32 pages. $1.00

Pomeroy. Edward Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Pomeroy. 1906. 17 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Lynn, Essex Co., and some of his descendants. Remington. 1906. 6 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Sudbury, Conn., and some of his descendants. Rising. 1906. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Charlestown, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $0.50

Sayers. Some descendants of Thomas Sayers of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Sayre. Major Thomas Sayre of Boston and his descendants. Tuttle. 1916. 75 pages. Portrait. $2.50

Spencer. The Spencer home and some of its inhabitants. Spencer. 1906. 21 pages. $0.50

Stetson. Genealogy of Robert Stetson of Scituate, Conn., progenitor of the Stetsons of Connecticut and New York. Stetson. 1917. 17 pages. $1.00

Stockyson. Some descendants of Henry Stockyson. Stockyson. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Thompson. Thompson Family and William Thompson and some of their descendants. Thompson. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Tracy. Some genealogical investigations concerning the ancestry of Chas. Tracy. Stearns. Portsm. 1916. 24 pages. $1.00

Starwood. A history of the Starwood family in America. Starwood. 1906. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family. Deacon of Kinderhook. 1911. Waters. 31 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass. 1906. With supplement. Appleton. 1875. 307 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Tarbell. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Thayer. A genealogical, biographical and historical account of the family. Thayer. 1893. 310 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tracy (Lyman). Descendants of Henry Tracy of Lynn, Essex, and Sudbury, Mass. Lyman. 1907. 147 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hutchins. 1904. 32 pages. $1.00

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 343 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Turner. Turner genealogy. Account of the Turner and Fowler families. Chart showing ancestors and descendants. Adams. 1901. 200 pages. Half morr. $4.00

Vaughn. The Vaughn memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vaughn of Lynn, and other lines of Vaughn, Adams, Allen, Bowman, Francis, Hayden, Hubbard, Mallet, Mallet, Mallet

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Mem, Freeman, Thayer, Willis, Richardson, Halsey, Carpenter, Lindsley, Putnam, and Dixon. Vinton. 1882. 284 pages. Cloth. $7.00

Walker, Samuel. Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Irving and Cutter. 1902. 9 pages. $2.00

Ward, Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1652. Ward. 1861. 302 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ware, Genealogy of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1902. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware, Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1892, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 355 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Wat, Francis Wat of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1902. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney, Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Fiske. 1901. 291 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whitney and Fields. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whitney and Hollingsworth of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams, The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Willson, The Willson family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson, Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1911. 10 pages. $0.75

Woodman, The Woodmans of Boston, Mass. Woodman. 1874. 128 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Woods, The Woods family of Groton, Mass.: a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 32 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Andover, Mass. Andover, Mass., Records. 1640-1775. Bates. 1896. 640 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths. 1635-1850. 456 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the descendants of Dudleiner Willis. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. - Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 41 pages. $1.00

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1630 and 1686, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-indexes. Pope. Mass. 1900. 8vo. 530 pages. $12.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Metcalf. 1911. 24 pages. $0.50

Old, First Ownership of Odd Lands. Tyler. 1911. 32 pages. $0.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham, and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Oates Ladd, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1855 pages. $12.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Antiquarian Society. Annual Report. 1912. 107 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1908. 32 pages. $1.00

Smith, Theodore Sy Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hadley, N. H. Dyer. 1918. 3 pages. $0.50

Summer Pastures Found. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Henry Lane Jones. Paper, per set of 12 plates, $0.50. Cloth, $1.00. Working sets on ruled paper, per set of 12 sheets, $0.10; 12 cards, $0.25.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE have issued during the last few months the following Catalogues, which will be sent free on application. In writing, please specify by number which are wanted.

No. 121. The Medlicott Books. On Anglo-Saxon, Early English Language, Literature, Antiquities, and History, Ecclesiastical Law, Ritual, and History, Heraldry, Lives of the Reformers, Public Records, Topography, Nomenclature, etc. 53 pp., 1036 titles.

No. 122. General Americana, including books on the Indians, Colonial Houses, the Revolution, New England, French and Indian Wars, etc. 58 pp., 1066 titles.

No. 123. Rare and choice books in fine bindings. 21 pp., 215 titles.

No. 124. Genealogies and Town Histories, containing Genealogies. 128 pp., 3005 titles.

No. 125. Autographs. 65 pp., 2977 titles.

No. 126. Sets: Arts and Crafts, First Editions, Art, Illustrations of the 60's, Nature Books, Spanish, Roman Catholic Books, Architecture, Classics, Reference Works, Private Book Club Publications. 49 pp., 1130 titles.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1918

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 6 FEBRUARY 1918

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1917

NOV 81